





U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below, the vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

812

Feb. 19. 20<sup>th</sup> 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents, that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1913, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... Date *[Signature]* Camera Operator



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *Honolulu* 190 *Arriving at Port of* 190

8172

|    | 1                 | 2   | 3       | 4     | 5       | 6           | 7               | 8              | 9              | 10                | 11  | 12                        | 13   | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17                                    | 18                  | 19                   | 20                                 | 21 |
|----|-------------------|-----|---------|-------|---------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----|
|    | NAME IN FULL      | Age | Married | Color | Able to | Nationality | Country of last | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address? | Ever in prison or institution for crime or treatment of a Polyg- an- Al- amist, anarchist, or supporter of a revolution? | Whether a member of a secret society? | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled | Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
| 1  | Cornelius Polye   | 62  | m       | w     |         | English     | England         | English        | New York       | New York          | Yes   | Self                      | 0.00   | Yes   | 7th Ave New York  | No   | No                                    |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 2  | Vivian Hocking    | 55  | m       | m     |         | British     | England         | English        | New York       | New York          | Yes   | Self                      | 0.00   | Yes   | Westmoreland  | No   | No                                    |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 3  | John A. H. H.     | 57  |         |       |         | Swedish     | Sweden          | Swedish        | Canada         | Canada            |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 4  | Barnes E. H.      | 23  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 5  | Bohm A. H.        | 45  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 6  | Rattle C. H.      | 19  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 7  | Bender A. H.      | 58  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 8  | Clark H. H.       | 57  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 9  | Coburn E. H.      | 25  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 10 | Coburn E. H.      | 25  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 11 | Clark Chas        | 31  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 12 | Luning H. H.      | 60  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 13 | Polge Karl A.     | 25  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 14 | Polge Karl A.     | 19  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 15 | Eggers Henry B.   | 29  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 16 | Eggers H. H.      | 25  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 17 | Fisher W. H.      | 16  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 18 | Hunt Arthur H.    | 29  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 19 | Fox W. H.         | 42  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 20 | Goldberg H. H.    | 26  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 21 | Goldberger H. H.  | 34  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 22 | Goldberger Alfred | 7   |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 23 | Harris H. H.      | 29  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 24 | Huff G. H.        | 44  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 25 | Huff H. H.        | 43  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 26 | Hedges H. H.      | 37  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 27 | Johnson W. H.     | 30  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 28 | Worcester Arthur  | 41  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 29 | Phillips H. H.    | 25  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |
| 30 | Poling Geo. S.    | 33  |         |       |         |             |                 |                |                |                   |   |                           |  |   |   |  |                                       |                     |                      |                                    |    |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. W. McKenzie* Master of the *British S. Victoria* from *Hamburg to Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest Sheet concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dudley Trott* Surgeon of the *British S. Victoria* employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *seventy* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal College of Surgeons of London England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Victoria*

*Feb-20/04*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Arabian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



ng .. /  
8183

S.S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco*, 190*7* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*7*.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

RECEIVED.  
FEB 17 1904  
Bureau of Immigration.

Ham. Am. Line

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Sardinian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Faust Beaman sailing from Hamburg, Oct. 6, 1901 Arriving at Port of New York, October 15, 1901*

| No.<br>on<br>List | NAME IN FULL  | Age | Sex | Marital<br>Status | Country of last<br>permanent residence | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence<br>Province,<br>City, or Town | Final Destination<br>State,<br>City, or Town | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>Polyg- an An-<br>amist. archist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|-----|-------------------|--|-------------|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1                 | Miner, Julius |     |     |                   | Germany                                | German      | White          | Hamburg                                      | New York                                     | Yes   | Beaman                          | None  | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No   |
| 2                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 3                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 4                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 5                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 6                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 7                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 8                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 9                 |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 10                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 11                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 12                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 13                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 14                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 15                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 16                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 17                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 18                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 19                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 20                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 21                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 22                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 23                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 24                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 25                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 26                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 27                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 28                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 29                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |
| 30                |               |     |     |                   |  |             |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rationien (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

Fuller  
 M. & E. Co.

P.B.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500  
(Ed. 12-15-1902-80,000)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 11

4  
8175

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Orin* sailing from *Hamilton, Bermuda*, 190 *1* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190 *1*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL    | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Johan Augustsen | 32  | m   | m                 | Ship-Carpenter        | Yes                | Swedish     | Swedish        | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Government      | 14  | Yes  | Swedish   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 2           | Olof Augustsen  | 43  | m   | m                 | Sailmaker             | Yes                | Swedish     | Swedish        | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 5   | Yes  | Swedish   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 3           | Erik Olsen      | 20  | m   | s                 | Sailor                | Yes                | Norwegian   | Norwegian      | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 11  | Yes  | Norwegian   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 4           | Nils Tordal     | 17  | m   | s                 | Sailor                | Yes                | Norwegian   | Norwegian      | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 9   | Yes  | Norwegian   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 5           | Knut Olsen      | 20  | m   | s                 | Sailor                | Yes                | Norwegian   | Norwegian      | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 3   | Yes  | Norwegian   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 6           | Einar Pedersen  | 18  | m   | s                 | Sailor                | Yes                | Norwegian   | Norwegian      | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 2.18  | Yes  | Norwegian   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 7           | Arthur Peters   | 20  | m   | s                 | Sailor                | Yes                | German      | German         | New York                                 | Yes   | Norwegian Govt            | 5   | Yes  | Norwegian   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |
| 8           | Harry Shaines   | 21  | m   | s                 | Joiner                | Yes                | British     | British        | New York                                 | Yes   | Self                      | 30  | No   | British   | no  | no                    | Good   | no  |   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Klenz master of the British SS Reine from Hamilton Remade, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ~~in which~~ and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, ~~sitting throughout the passage~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. H. Klenz

Sworn to before me this

day of

Consul of the United States at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley Trott, Surgeon of the British Victoria employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is, in number, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dudley Trott M.B. 7

Dudley C. Trott M.B. F.R.C.S.

sworn to before me this

day of

February 1904

Captain of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*Major*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8175

S. S. *Orizaba* sailing from *San Juan, P.R.* 190 *Arriving at Port of New York* 190

I, *Major*,  
solemnly, as  
named on a  
vessel, *Orizaba*,  
passengers,  
is an idiot  
contagious  
moral turp  
States, exc  
belief, the i

Sworn

State 1

| 1   | 2                    | 3         | 4        | 5        | 6                                   | 7                 | 8              | 9               | 10                | 11  | 12          | 13   | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|-------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | NAME IN FULL         | Age       | Sex      | Married  | Country of last permanent residence | Nationality       | Race or People | Last Residence  | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom     | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where |
| 1   | <i>Genarato, J.</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Porto Rico</i>                   | <i>Porto Rico</i> | <i>Spanish</i> | <i>San Juan</i> | <i>San Juan</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>157</i>  | <i>San Juan</i>   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 2   | <i>Marcelino, J.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Porto Rico</i>                   | <i>Porto Rico</i> | <i>Spanish</i> | <i>San Juan</i> | <i>San Juan</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>274</i>  | <i>San Juan</i>   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3   | <i>Ortiz, J.</i>     | <i>31</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Porto Rico</i>                   | <i>Porto Rico</i> | <i>Spanish</i> | <i>San Juan</i> | <i>San Juan</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>Self</i> | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>146</i>  | <i>San Juan</i>   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 18  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 19  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 20  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 21  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 22  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 23  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 24  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 25  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 26  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 27  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 28  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 29  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30  |                      |           |          |          |                                     |                   |                |                 |                   |   |             |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

*300*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

sole  
neg.  
res.  
pas  
is  
con  
mo  
St  
bel

I, *McKenzie*, of the *British Steam Tugboat* from *Halifax & Canada*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~ailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ~~in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest Sheet concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Y W McKenzie*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State of \_\_\_\_\_

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dudley Croft*, Surgeon of the *British SS. Alina* employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had *twenty* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal College of Surgeons of London England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ~~in number~~, is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dudley Croft M.B. F.R.C.S.*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State of \_\_\_\_\_

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsican).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

By order of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the  
Immigration Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

The *Immigration Officer*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

\* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and the names they bear. If the names are not known, the race or people to be determined by the stock from which they spring.



Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such on and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have \_\_\_\_\_ each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are the only \_\_\_\_\_ of my knowledge and belief, put on board and lying on board \_\_\_\_\_ in this \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_.

Subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900, at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

*For report*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- American
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Welsh
- Yugoslavian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lebanon* sailing from *London*, 1901, Arriving at Port of *New York*, 20, 1901No.  
on  
List.

NAME IN FULL.

Age, Sex, Married, Single, Call, Occupation, Able to Read, Write.

Nationality, Country of last permanent residence.

Race or People.

Last Residence, Province, City or Town.

Final Destination, State, City or Town.

Whether having a ticket to such final destination.

By whom was passage paid?

Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?

Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?

Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.

Ever admitted to United States; and if so, under what law, and for what purpose?

Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission.

Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.

Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *H. B. Knight* Master of the *S. Vigilante*, from *Progreso*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and moral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Juan Manuel Garcia*, Surgeon of the *S. Vigilante*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twelve* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Campeche (Mex)*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1           | 2                | 3   | 4   | 5       | 6     | 7         | 8           | 9                | 10             | 11                | 12                                   | 13           | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17  | 18                                       | 19   | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|-------------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----------|-------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|----|----|----|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL     | Age | Sex | Married | Color | Admission | Naturalized | Country of birth | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having ticket to destination | By whom paid | Whether in possession of \$50. and if not, how much | Whether ever in U. S. and if so, when and where | Whether a relative or friend of a U. S. citizen, and if so, name and address | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |    |    |
| 1           | William H. H. H. |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 2           | John H. H. H.    |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 3           | John H. H. H.    |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 4           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 5           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 6           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 7           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 8           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 9           |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 10          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 11          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 12          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 13          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 14          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 15          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 16          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 17          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 18          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 19          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 20          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 21          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 22          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 23          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 24          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 25          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 26          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 27          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 28          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 29          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |
| 30          |                  |     |     |         |       |           |             |                  |                |                   |                                      |              |   |   |  |   |  |  |    |    |    |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Knight, Master of the SS Vigilance, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Knight  
Master

Sworn to before me this 16th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. Vigilante, Surgeon of the SS Vigilance, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am a duly licensed physician and surgeon under the laws of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. J. J. Vigilante

Sworn to before me this 16th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



4  
7688

S. S. *Continental* sailing from *San Francisco* *January 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. H. Knight* Master of the *S. S. Vigilance*, from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Marcel S. Glens*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Vigilance*, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twenty two* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Mexican Medical School*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*Marcel S. Glens*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Galician.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco* 190*0* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Feb 20, 1901*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL         | Age       | Sex      | Married    | Color    | Height       | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence       | Local Destination | Whether landed a vessel in U.S. before | By whom        | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relation, name, and complete address | Exception or exemption from laws relating to immigration, and if so, by whom and under what provisions | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1           | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>Am</i>   | <i>Irish</i>   | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                              | <i>By ship</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>None</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                               | <i>Good</i>                              | <i>No</i>  |
| 2           | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>Am</i>   | <i>Irish</i>   | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                              | <i>By ship</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>None</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                               | <i>Good</i>                              | <i>No</i>  |
| 3           | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>Am</i>   | <i>Irish</i>   | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                              | <i>By ship</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>None</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                               | <i>Good</i>                              | <i>No</i>  |
| 4           | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>Am</i>   | <i>Irish</i>   | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                              | <i>By ship</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>None</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                               | <i>Good</i>                              | <i>No</i>  |
| 5           | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>Am</i>   | <i>Irish</i>   | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                              | <i>By ship</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>None</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                               | <i>Good</i>                              | <i>No</i>  |
| 6           |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 7           |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 8           |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 9           |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 10          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 11          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 12          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 13          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 14          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 15          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 16          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 17          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 18          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 19          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 20          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 21          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 22          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 23          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 24          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 25          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 26          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 27          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 28          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 29          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 30          |                      |           |          |            |          |              |             |                |                      |                   |  |                |   |  |  |   |  |  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *Albright Master*, of the *S. S. Vigilance*, from *Providence*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *John B. ...*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Vigilance*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *...* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *California (Mex)*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 A.

## 6

July 20, 1901

1. *Chlorophyll*  
 2. *Chlorophyll*  
 3. *Chlorophyll*  
 4. *Chlorophyll*  
 5. *Chlorophyll*  
 6. *Chlorophyll*  
 7. *Chlorophyll*  
 8. *Chlorophyll*  
 9. *Chlorophyll*  
 10. *Chlorophyll*  
 11. *Chlorophyll*  
 12. *Chlorophyll*  
 13. *Chlorophyll*  
 14. *Chlorophyll*  
 15. *Chlorophyll*  
 16. *Chlorophyll*  
 17. *Chlorophyll*  
 18. *Chlorophyll*  
 19. *Chlorophyll*  
 20. *Chlorophyll*  
 21. *Chlorophyll*  
 22. *Chlorophyll*  
 23. *Chlorophyll*  
 24. *Chlorophyll*  
 25. *Chlorophyll*  
 26. *Chlorophyll*  
 27. *Chlorophyll*  
 28. *Chlorophyll*  
 29. *Chlorophyll*  
 30. *Chlorophyll*  
 31. *Chlorophyll*  
 32. *Chlorophyll*  
 33. *Chlorophyll*  
 34. *Chlorophyll*  
 35. *Chlorophyll*  
 36. *Chlorophyll*  
 37. *Chlorophyll*  
 38. *Chlorophyll*  
 39. *Chlorophyll*  
 40. *Chlorophyll*  
 41. *Chlorophyll*  
 42. *Chlorophyll*  
 43. *Chlorophyll*  
 44. *Chlorophyll*  
 45. *Chlorophyll*  
 46. *Chlorophyll*  
 47. *Chlorophyll*  
 48. *Chlorophyll*  
 49. *Chlorophyll*  
 50. *Chlorophyll*  
 51. *Chlorophyll*  
 52. *Chlorophyll*  
 53. *Chlorophyll*  
 54. *Chlorophyll*  
 55. *Chlorophyll*  
 56. *Chlorophyll*  
 57. *Chlorophyll*  
 58. *Chlorophyll*  
 59. *Chlorophyll*  
 60. *Chlorophyll*  
 61. *Chlorophyll*  
 62. *Chlorophyll*  
 63. *Chlorophyll*  
 64. *Chlorophyll*  
 65. *Chlorophyll*  
 66. *Chlorophyll*  
 67. *Chlorophyll*  
 68. *Chlorophyll*  
 69. *Chlorophyll*  
 70. *Chlorophyll*  
 71. *Chlorophyll*  
 72. *Chlorophyll*  
 73. *Chlorophyll*  
 74. *Chlorophyll*  
 75. *Chlorophyll*  
 76. *Chlorophyll*  
 77. *Chlorophyll*  
 78. *Chlorophyll*  
 79. *Chlorophyll*  
 80. *Chlorophyll*  
 81. *Chlorophyll*  
 82. *Chlorophyll*  
 83. *Chlorophyll*  
 84. *Chlorophyll*  
 85. *Chlorophyll*  
 86. *Chlorophyll*  
 87. *Chlorophyll*  
 88. *Chlorophyll*  
 89. *Chlorophyll*  
 90. *Chlorophyll*  
 91. *Chlorophyll*  
 92. *Chlorophyll*  
 93. *Chlorophyll*  
 94. *Chlorophyll*  
 95. *Chlorophyll*  
 96. *Chlorophyll*  
 97. *Chlorophyll*  
 98. *Chlorophyll*  
 99. *Chlorophyll*  
 100. *Chlorophyll*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Freight Master*, of the *St. Vigilance*, from *St. Louis*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Freight Master*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *January*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Samuel S. Kestellman*, Surgeon of the *St. Vigilance*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty eight* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Minnesota*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Samuel S. Kestellman*

Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *January*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Marian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

See also: *Psychological distance*

1807

. / ' '

61/1110-10.

*Immigrants and the American*

$$S^{\mu\nu} = \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu}\sigma^{\nu} - \sigma^{\nu}\sigma^{\mu}), \quad M^{\mu\nu} = \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu}\sigma^{\nu} + \sigma^{\nu}\sigma^{\mu}) = \delta^{\mu\nu} \quad (8)$$

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~and~~ employed by ~~various~~ <sup>various</sup> ~~threes~~ <sup>three</sup> do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ <sup>swear</sup> that I have had <sup>twenty two</sup> ~~twenty~~ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medi-  
cal School, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

4000

190

Immigration Officer at

state "whether said com. is 'in the ownership' or 'employed by owner, thereof,' as the case may be."

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)  
Armenian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hawaiian  
Indonesian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latvian  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Mongolian  
Moroccan  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Romanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Tajik  
Turkish  
Ukrainian  
Vietnamese  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1            | 2                       | 3   | 4              | 5          | 6           | 7                | 8              | 9              | 10                | 11   | 12           | 13                                   | 14                                    | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21                  | 22  |  |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------|---|--|
| NAME IN FULL | Age                     | Sex | Marital Status | Profession | Nationality | Country of Birth | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to the United States | By whom paid | Whether paid for at \$10.00 and less | Whether paid for at more than \$10.00 | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of seeking employment | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of joining family | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of pursuing education | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing contract labor | Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing other labor | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length, time, and |  |
| 1            | Robert Smith            | 25  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 2            | John Smith              | 25  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 3            | John Smith              | 25  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 4            | Thomas Smith            | 25  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 5            | Thomas Smith            | 25  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 6            | Harry Meyer             | 30  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 7            | John Livermore          | 31  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 8            | Mr. J. Livermore        | 31  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 9            | Ed. Kendall             | 24  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 10           | Mr. F. Kendall          | 18  | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 11           | Joseph Larin            | 4   | M              | Single     | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 12           | Richard Barker          | 46  | M              | Married    | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 13           | Rev. Dr. J. J. Lawrence | 43  | M              | Married    | American    | England          | English        | Liverpool      | U.S.A.            | Yes  | Self         | Yes                                  | No                                    | No   | No  | No  | No  | No   | No  | No                  | Good  |  |
| 14           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 15           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 16           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 17           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 18           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 19           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 20           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 21           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 22           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 23           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 24           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 25           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 26           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 27           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 28           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 29           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |
| 30           |                         |     |                |            |             |                  |                |                |                   |  |              |                                      |                                       |  |   |   |   |  |   |                     |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Manuel Stankiewicz*, do hereby certify that I have caused to be sworn on of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon thereof, to make a physical and moral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I am satisfied that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is a leprosy, or a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, or is a person who is prohibited by law from entering the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is true and correct in every respect.

Officer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Manuel Stankiewicz*, Surgeon of the *St. Helena mail Steamship Company*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had *twenty eight* years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of *Minnesota* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*16<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dakotian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Finnish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish, American,  
Swedish,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7687

S. S. *Vigilancia* sailing from *Progreso* *Feb 16, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* *Feb 19, 1904*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL                | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read, Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether came to join a relative, and if so, the name and address. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever present in the United States, and if so, when and where. |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1           | <i>William Rockville Mc</i> |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 2           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9           |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 18          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 19          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 20          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 21          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 22          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 23          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 24          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 25          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 26          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 27          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 28          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 29          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30          |                             |     |     |                   |                       |                     |             |                |                   |                           |   |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bligh Master of the St. Vigilance, from Progreso, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Consul of the United States at  
Immigration Office

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" or "other person."

RECAPITULATION.

U.S. Total.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinsk).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED

By Stuller  
Attest Gray



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

0873

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Navy  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at New York |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1904 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| S. S. <i>San Juan</i> sailing from <i>San Juan, P.R.</i> 1904 Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. B. B. Master of the S. S. Steamer from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the carrier thereof, to make a physical and or examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct as to the same in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1906

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. Aden Surgeon of the Steamer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1906

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or "Quarantine Officer" or "Sanitary Officer" or "Health Officer" or "Public Health Officer."

J. J. Aden  
Tel - 0101

Alba

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Gussani).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 3.

7695

1902 Arriving at Port of New York Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1902

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Race  | Place of Birth  | Profession | City or Town | State   | Country | When Taken | By Whom    | Where Taken | How Taken | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--|---|
| 1   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 2   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 3   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 4   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 5   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 6   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 7   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 8   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 9   | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 10  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 11  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 12  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 13  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 14  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 15  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 16  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 17  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 18  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 19  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 20  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 21  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 22  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 23  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 24  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 25  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 26  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 27  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 28  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 29  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |
| 30  | John Smith   | 25  | M   | White | London, England | Teacher    | London       | England | England | 1910       | John Smith | London      | By ship   | Good                                     | None  |

\* "Race and People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. W. Irvine*, Master, of the *S. S. Seneca*, from *Tampico*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *One* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 190*0*

*F. B. Maester*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *A. Mattingly*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Seneca*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Municipality of the City of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *One* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. M. Smith*, of the *S. S. S. S. S.*, from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear*, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *all* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 190*4*

*F. B. Mason*

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *A. M. Mason*, Surgeon of the *S. S. S. S. S.*, *Employee*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Municipality*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *all* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

First Cabin "B" written.

4/16 04.

J. K. W.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *F. B. Macata*, of the *S.S. Seneca*, from *Tampico*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *One* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*F. B. Macata*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 190*0*

*F. B. Macata*

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *A. Mattingly*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Seneca*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *One* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*A. Mattingly*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 100, A

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ members of family.  
Citizen of \_\_\_\_\_  
Steamer \_\_\_\_\_ Line \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ New York.  
Group No. \_\_\_\_\_ List No. \_\_\_\_\_



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C.

2nd Cabin  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Alma*sailing from *Alma* *Feb. 16*1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1904*

81

7694

| No.<br>on<br>List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age       | Sex      | Marital<br>Status | Country of Birth | Nat. and Civ.<br>Status | Race or People | Last Residence<br>Place, State, or Town | Final Destination<br>State, City, or Town | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination | By whom<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less, how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or almshouse,<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist, archist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                  | <i>Peter Camp</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Married</i>    | <i>Poland</i>    | <i>Polish</i>           |                | <i>Poland</i>                           | <i>New York</i>                           | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Self</i>              | <i>10</i>  |  | <i>Atlantic Ave. Brooklyn no relatives good</i>   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 2                  | <i>Charles Smith</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>     | <i>Poland</i>    | <i>Polish</i>           |                | <i>Poland</i>                           | <i>New York</i>                           | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Self</i>              | <i>10</i>  |  | <i>Atlantic Ave. Brooklyn no relatives good</i>   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 3                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 4                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 5                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 6                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 7                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 8                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 9                  |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 10                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 11                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 12                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 13                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 14                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 15                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 16                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 17                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 18                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 19                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 20                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 21                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 22                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 23                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 24                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 25                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 26                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 27                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 28                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 29                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |
| 30                 |                      |           |          |                   |                  |                         |                |   |   |   |                          |  |  |   |  |  |                               |  |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. H. Isaac* Master of the *S. I. Seneca* from *Hartford* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 190*4*

*J. S. Macatee*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Samuel S. Skellum*, Surgeon of the *St. V. Hobbs* must *not* *empty* *money*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *affirm* that I have had *twenty eight* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of *Immunity* of *Ohio & Cuba*, and that I have made a personal examination of *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*16<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7693

| 1    | 2   | 3   | 4    | 5       | 6           | 7                         | 8              | 9              | 10            | 11      | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21      | 22      |
|------|-----|-----|------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NAME | Age | Sex | Rank | Address | Nationality | Country of last residence | Race or People | Last Residence | From District | Whether | By whom | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether |
|      |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| ✓ 1  |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 5    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9    |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 29   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 30   |     |     |      |         |             |                           |                |                |               |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |







## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

### RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

N

S. S.

11-119

Byron

arrived Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1904, 4<sup>50</sup> P.M., Liverpool & Holt, from Buenos Aires

[illegible]



S.S. *Byron*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived *Feb. 20.* 1904. 4<sup>30</sup> P.M. *Lamp. & Holst.* from *Rio de Janeiro*

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT         | Manifest | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                  | DISCHARGED |      |      | MEALS     |        |        |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
|     |                           |          |                  |                    |                              | By         | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1 | Bauman Adolf + wife       | 6        | 9/2              | 2 no add.          | <i>March 5 day 9 Feb 27</i>  |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 2 | Muse Aban Hai             | 6        | 4                | 1 Do tel. for tht  | <i>R. L. to Pro. Tennes</i>  |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 3 | Deaullo Antonio + family  | 5        | 1/4              | 1 4 . . . #        | <i>2904 Bandarga Pitt Pa</i> |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 4 | Dutherland Joseph         | 7        | 24               | 1 no add.          | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 5 | Stabilito Giuseppe + fam. | 5        | 3/6              | 1 4 Do tel for #   | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 6 | Gonzalez Ricardo          | 7        | 25               | 1 . . . . . tht    | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 7 | Luis Alfonso              | 6        | 5                | 1 . . . . .        | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| 8   | Narava Alvaro             | 5        | 15               | 1 . . . . .        | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| 9   | Lea                       | 3        |                  | 1 . . . . .        | <i>Miss Eric</i>             |            |      |      |           |        |        |
| 10  |                           |          |                  |                    |                              |            |      |      |           |        |        |

252527



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1102

| S. S. Dylon sailing from San Francisco, 4 Jan 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 20 Feb 1904 February 20, 1904 |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
|--|------------------|-----|-----|----------------|------------|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| No. on List  | NAME IN FULL     | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Occupation | Birth | Place of Birth | Nationality | Country of last permanent residence | Last Residence | Place of Birth | Whether having a ticket to a final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether a passenger | Whether a stowaway | Whether a seaman | Whether a sailor | Whether a soldier | Whether a sailor | Whether a soldier | Whether a sailor | Whether a soldier |
| 1  | Giuseppe Antonio | 25  | m   |                |            |       |                | Italian     | Italy                               |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 2  | Pasquale         | 27  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 3  | Giuseppe Stabio  | 26  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 4  | Mato             | 25  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 5  | Pasquale         | 25  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 6  | Giuseppe         | 24  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 7  | Giuseppe         | 23  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 8  | Giovanni         | 22  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 9  | Luis             | 21  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 10   | Miguel           | 20  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 11   | Giacomo          | 19  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 12   | Pao              | 18  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 13   | Luis             | 17  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 14   | Luis             | 16  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 15   | Antonio          | 15  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 16   | Maria            | 14  | f   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 17   | Gastone          | 13  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 18   | Emilia           | 12  | f   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 19   | Giuseppe         | 11  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| X 20   | Novarra          | 10  | m   |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 21   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 22   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 23   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 24   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 25   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 26   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 27   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 28   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 29   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |
| 30   |                  |     |     |                |            |       |                |             |                                     |                |                |  |                          |                     |                    |                  |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Anthony Cadogan*, Master of the *S. S. S. S. S.* from *S. S. S.* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a peon, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1* day of *July*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John McEivie*, Surgeon of the *S. S. S. S. S.* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Department*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn before me this *2* day of *July*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Asiatic
- European
- Hispanic
- Italian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Teutonic
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dygon*Sailing from *Montevideo**Feb 16*Arriving at Port of *New York**Feb 17*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL             | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Place of Residence | Occupation | Marital Status | Religion | Education | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build  | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------|----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1           | Francisco <i>Lozano</i>  | 25  | m   | dark  | Brazil         | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 2           | Edwin Brown              | 27  | m   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 3           | James                    | 22  | f   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 4           | Maria <i>Urbina</i>      | 20  | m   | white | Brazil         | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 5           | Alfonso <i>Lucio</i>     | 22  | m   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 6           | Michael J. <i>Hinkle</i> | 45  | m   | white | American       | Chicago            | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 7           | Urbino <i>Costa</i>      | 3   | m   | white | Brazil         | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 8           | John <i>Leonard</i>      | 25  | m   | white | American       | Chicago            | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 9           | Wolff <i>Bauer</i>       | 27  | m   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 10          | Alphonse <i>van</i>      | 19  | m   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 11          | John <i>Robinson</i>     | 21  | m   | white | American       | Chicago            | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 12          | Maria <i>Bauer</i>       | 23  | f   | white | Argentina      | Montevideo         | laborer    | single         | Catholic | primary   | 5' 8"  | 150    | dark       | medium | good                | no                   |
| 13          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 14          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 15          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 16          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 17          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 18          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 19          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 20          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 21          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 22          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 23          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 24          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 25          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 26          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 27          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 28          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 29          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |
| 30          |                          |     |     |       |                |                    |            |                |          |           |        |        |            |        |                     |                      |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *Anthony La Rosa*, Master of the *S.S. Legion*, from *Chicago*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *John McQuinn*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Legion*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Polish).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

113

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Anthony Cadogan Master of the S.S. Oregon, from Nico de ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Anthony Cadogan  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John M. G. ... Surgeon of the S.S. Oregon, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of Ministry of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John M. G. ... M.D.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Balkanian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Pessinaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Byron

Selling them

Bahia

5<sup>th</sup> Feb.

1904

### Arriving

at Port of

New York

20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1904

1156

[illegible]

Note. Above named Passenger

came on board in New York on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1904

bound for Buenos Aires, where he has relations

It was necessary to change steamer at Bahia

Neither the R. in S. or P.S. N.S.G. would

take him on board

Therefore our Agents at Bolivia (E. Bism & Co Agents of L. & N. Line)

decided to send him back to New York, which

place is his home

Geo. Patterson

Pace



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Cadezan Master of the S. S. Byron from Bahia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McGuire Surgeon of the S. S. Byron sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of University of Chicago and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Rutenian (Rusyns)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dyren

SAVED FROM a *Peruvian* (1870)

73.

Arriving at Port of

New York

20<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1904

115



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Anthony Cadogan* Master of the *S.S. Boyce* from *San Francisco* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who is also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *3* day of *Feb* 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

State of *Calif*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John McSwire* Surgeon of the *S.S. Boyce* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Department* of *California*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*John McSwire M.D.*

Sworn to before me this *3* day of *Feb* 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

State of *Calif*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black)
- American (White)
- Belgian
- Bohemian
- British
- Chinese
- Czech
- Danish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Manchu
- Marathi
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Siberian
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

227 S. S. *Syren* sailing from *Barbados* 13, *Jan*, 190. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190. 1158

| No.  | NAME IN FULL.   | Age. | Married. | Call. | And to.  | Nationality. | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether  | By whom  | Whether in | Whether ever | Whether going to join a relative or friend. | Whether | Whether | Condition of | Deformed or |      |      |      |
|------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|---|---------|---------|--------------|-------------|------|------|------|
| 1    | 2               | 3    | 4        | 5     | 6        | 7            | 8               | 9               | 10                 | 11       | 12       | 13         | 14           | 15  | 16      | 17      | 18           | 19          | 20   | 21   | 22   |
| Yes. | Yes.            | Yes. | Yes.     | Yes.  | Yes.     | Yes.         | Yes.            | Yes.            | Yes.               | Yes.     | Yes.     | Yes.       | Yes.         | Yes.  | Yes.    | Yes.    | Yes.         | Yes.        | Yes. | Yes. | Yes. |
| Yes. | Yes.            | Yes. | Yes.     | Yes.  | Yes.     | Yes.         | Yes.            | Yes.            | Yes.               | Yes.     | Yes.     | Yes.       | Yes.         | Yes.  | Yes.    | Yes.    | Yes.         | Yes.        | Yes. | Yes. | Yes. |
| 1    | Arthur Licander | 22   | 6        | in    | L. Laman | in           | Polish          | White           | suburban           | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | 724        | 1885         | 1885  | 1885    | 1885    | 1885         | 1885        | 1885 | 1885 | 1885 |
| 2    | Joseph Alder    | 37   | 3        | in    | in       | in           | in              | in              | in                 | in       | in       | in         | in           | in  | in      | in      | in           | in          | in   | in   | in   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Anthony Ladzen Master of the L.S. Byron from Bethlehem do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, in that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 50th day of June 1901

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John McQuinn Surgeon of the L.S. Byron do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as a Physician and Surgeon under the authority of Illinois Department and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of February 1901

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon, or Licensed Physician, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

1901

11 Travel

V.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Byron* sailing from *Santos*, *29 Jan.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *30 Jan.*, 190*4*

| No. | NAME & PLACE | Age       | Sex      | Married        | Able to     | Nationality       | Country of last permanent residence | Race or People    | Last Residence | Place of birth  | Whether having ticket to destination | By whom        | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States, and if so, when and where | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|--------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | <i>John</i>  | <i>31</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Read</i> | <i>Portuguese</i> | <i>Portugal</i>                     | <i>Portuguese</i> | <i>Lisbon</i>  | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>Yes</i>                           | <i>By ship</i> | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Never</i>  | <i>Never</i>   | <i>Good</i>         | <i>No</i>            |
| 2   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 3   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 4   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 5   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 6   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 7   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 8   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 9   |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 10  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 11  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 12  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 13  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 14  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 15  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 16  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 17  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 18  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 19  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 20  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 21  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 22  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 23  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 24  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 25  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 26  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 27  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 28  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 29  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |
| 30  |              |           |          |                |             |                   |                                     |                   |                |                 |                                      |                |  |   |  |                     |                      |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *Anthony Castle* Master of the *S.S. Byron* do hereby certify that I am the Master of the above named vessel, and that I have received from the Surgeon of the *S.S. Byron* a certificate of the health of the crew, and that I have made a personal examination of the crew, and that I have found them to be in good health, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*.

2. *John McQuire* Surgeon of the *S.S. Byron* do hereby certify that I am the Surgeon of the above named vessel, and that I have received from the Master of the *S.S. Byron* a certificate of the health of the crew, and that I have made a personal examination of the crew, and that I have found them to be in good health, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*, and that I have no objection to their being received on board of the *S.S. Byron*.

*John McQuire*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1900, at New York, New York.

Notary Public for New York, New York.

*W. H. K.*  
*File 6-20*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

*W. H. K.*



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dyren*sailing from *San Francisco*, *Feb 1*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb 11*, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL            | Age | Sex | Married | Occupation | Read | Write | Nationality | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Place of Destination | Whether having ticket to destination | By whom | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Condition of Health | Deformed, Crippled, Maimed, or otherwise physically defective |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|------|-------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|---------------------|---|
| 1           | <i>Richard</i>          |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 2           | <i>Mrs. Lina Loring</i> | 37  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 3           | <i>Charles M.</i>       | 11  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 4           | <i>Arthur O.</i>        | 9   | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 5           | <i>Lucie Lee</i>        | 3   | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 6           | <i>Margery Stealer</i>  | 30  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 7           | <i>Maria R. Otto</i>    | 35  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 8           | <i>Juan Tonkin</i>      | 35  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 9           | <i>Henrique Schuler</i> | 40  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 10          | <i>Maria</i>            | 30  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 11          | <i>Carlos</i>           | 8   | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 12          | <i>Jorge</i>            | 6   | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 13          | <i>Yahind</i>           | 4   | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 14          | <i>Hedwin</i>           | 10  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 15          | <i>Luzia Danner</i>     | 30  | f   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 16          | <i>E. E. Giddings</i>   | 50  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 17          | <i>Frank Keogh</i>      | 25  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 18          | <i>John Fortune</i>     | 25  | m   |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 19          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 20          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 21          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 22          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 23          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 24          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 25          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 26          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 27          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 28          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |
| 29          |                         |     |     |         |            |      |       |             |                |                |                      |                                      |         |   |  |  |                     |   |

8-10 a.m.

1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *John M. [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. [illegible]*, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *medical [illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of *the [illegible]* and that the foregoing Bills or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

Subscribed and sworn to this

day of

190

before me on the [illegible]

*[Signature]*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Balkan
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Caucasian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- East Indian
- European
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Letonian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Marionese
- Polish
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Yugoslavian







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John A. Fox, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do hereby certify that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Federal Government, and that I have made a personal examination of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing Tests or Manifest Shreds, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

John M'Guire m.d.

sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

*Inner ration officer at*

*the case may be*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bulgarian
- Bosnian
- Breton
- Cantonese
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Dutch
- East Indian
- Finnish
- Filipino
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hungarian
- Hebrew
- Indo-European
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Macedonian
- Malay
- Norwegian
- Pennsylvania Dutch
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- West Indian
- Yiddish



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14

S. S. *Dyre* sailing from *London* 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 30<sup>th</sup> Feb 1904

| 2                                 | 3   | 4   | 5              | 6        | 7           | 8              | 9                  | 10            | 11           | 12           | 13          | 14           | 15          | 16             | 17                  | 18           | 19          | 20           | 21          | 22           |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----|
| NAME IN FULL                      | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Address  | Nationality | Place of Birth | Place of Departure | When Departed | How Departed | When Arrived | How Arrived | When Arrived | How Arrived | When Arrived   | How Arrived         | When Arrived | How Arrived | When Arrived | How Arrived | When Arrived |    |
| 1 <i>Charles Radcliffe Frimby</i> | 43  | M   | M              | Engineer | Yes         | England        | British            | London        | New York     | Yes          | Self        | None         | 46 NY       | To join wife - | To Arthur Bros Case | NY           | NY          | NY           | NY          | Good         | No |
| 2                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 3                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 4                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 5                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 6                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 7                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 8                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 9                                 |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 10                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 11                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 12                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 13                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 14                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 15                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 16                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 17                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 18                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 19                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 20                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 21                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 22                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 23                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 24                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 25                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 26                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 27                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 28                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 29                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |
| 30                                |     |     |                |          |             |                |                    |               |              |              |             |              |             |                |                     |              |             |              |             |              |    |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John M. Luce, Master of the S.S. Luce, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the carrier thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John M. Luce, Surgeon of the S.S. Luce, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* If another Surgeon is employed by the carrier, the name of such Surgeon should be given, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bahamanian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *244 m* sailing from *Sacramento, Cal.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

| 1                 | 2   | 3   | 4             | 5              | 6                 | 7               | 8                 | 9               | 10                | 11              | 12                | 13              | 14                | 15              | 16                | 17              | 18                | 19              | 20                | 21              | 22                |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| NAME              | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE |
| <i>1st Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>2nd Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>3rd Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>4th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>5th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>6th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>7th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>8th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>9th Class</i>  |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>10th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>11th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>12th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>13th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>14th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>15th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>16th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>17th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>18th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>19th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>20th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>21st Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>22nd Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>23rd Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>24th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>25th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>26th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>27th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>28th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>29th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |
| <i>30th Class</i> |     |     |               |                |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |                 |                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Anthony Cadogan Macrae, of the U.S. Byron, from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Guire, Surgeon of the U.S. Byron, sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Department of the Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Mexican.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Signature of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Signature of the St. Bureau from Berkeley

Ch. Dub. L.

11

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No. ....

S. S. Campania arrived Feb. 26, 1904, from P. M. Pinar, from Liverpool

| INDEX NO. | NAMES                 | MANIFEST | CAUSE OF DETENTION  | ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |       |         |          |      |            |        |      |      | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |         |        | DEPORTED | MEALS |    |    |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|---|------|-------|---------|----------|------|------------|--------|------|------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----|----|
|           |                       |          |                     | INSPECTOR                               | DATE | PLACE | REMARKS | ADMITTED | DATE | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER                           | BRKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER   |       |    |    |
| ✓ 1.      | Lumb Ben & John       | B 192    | L. L. adm.          | Brophy                                  | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 18    | 18 | 18 |
| ✓ 2.      | Meadows Matilda       | B 161    | L. P. G.            | Brophy                                  | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 1     | 1  | 1  |
| ✓ 3.      | Zibert Joseph         | B 251    | L. L. adm.          | Marshall                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 9     | 9  | 9  |
| ✓ 4.      | Konigsberg Schunfried | G 253    | L. P. G.            | Scarlett                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 3     | 3  | 3  |
| ✓ 5.      | Benenfield Ann Selig  | B 231    | "                   | Brophy                                  | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 1     | 1  | 1  |
| ✓ 6.      | Dantzig Leil wach     | I 213    | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 3     | 3  | 3  |
| ✓ 7.      | Carton Jane           | B 113    | Dr. cert.           | Brophy                                  | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | —     | —  | —  |
| ✓ 8.      | Schwelewitz Sam & 5ch | I 118    | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 15    | 15 | 15 |
| ✓ 9.      | Quarantini Frederico  | B 271    | "                   | Marshall                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 5     | 5  | 5  |
| ✓ 10.     | Witkowski Peter       | I 11     | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 3     | 3  | 3  |
| ✓ 11.     | Gradio Hirsch & wife  | G 452    | Dr. cert.           | Scarlett                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 6     | 6  | 6  |
| ✓ 12.     | Sareczki Moise & 4ch  | H 115    | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 20    | 17 | 20 |
| ✓ 13.     | Alk Mendel & son      | G 642    | Dr. cert. & remarks | Scarlett                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 2     | 2  | 2  |
| ✓ 14.     | Devaney James         | I 161    | Dr. cert.           | Thies                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 8     | 8  | 8  |
| ✓ 15.     | Horela Chajz & dau.   | G 212    | Dr. remarks         | Scarlett                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 6     | 6  | 6  |
| ✓ 16.     | Bajar Daba & 5ch      | I 166    | Dr. cert.           | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 6     | 6  | 6  |
| ✓ 17.     | Izicbotzki Charles    | I 51     | Dr. remarks         | Thies                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 6     | 5  | 6  |
| ✓ 18.     | Kasarno Gregor        | B 221    | " "poor physique"   | Marshall                                | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | —     | 1  | 3  |
| ✓ 19.     | Ornoska Josefa        | I 61     | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | —     | 2  | —  |
| ✓ 20.     | Maki Walpuriach       | I 11     | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 7     | 6  | 7  |
| ✓ 21.     | Koskavagas Matti      | I 11     | "                   | Quinn                                   | 2/26 | 115   | 2/26    | 2/26     | 2/26 | 2/26       | 2/26   | 2/26 | 2/26 | 2/26                              | 2/26    | 2/26   | 2/26     | 7     | 6  | 7  |

TOTALS



OK

S.S. Campania

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived Feb. 20, 1904, 4 45 P.M., Lunard, from Liverpool

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT      | MANIFEST | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION  | DISCHARGED   |         |                         | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                        |          |                  |                    |  | By Inspector | Date    | Time                    | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1  | Pobersenska Jacob      | 14       | 1                | Go Dis             | Son-in-law Dickelowsky Alter 432 Cherry                  | Nyfl         | Felst.  | Feb 21 10 <sup>35</sup> | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 2  | Lias Jose              | 1        | 1                | In transit         | See by row   |              |         |                         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 3  | Herschovitch Aaron     | 20       | 1                | Go uncle           | Uncle Isaac Rubenstein 140 Ludlow                        | Nyfl         | Beckert | 21 9 <sup>30</sup>      | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 4  | Leber Frank            | 24       | 1                | tel for #          | R.R. to Ed. W. A. Michal 437 Penn Ave. Pitts bury Pa.    | NY           |         | 23 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 3         | 2      | 3      |
| ✓ 5  | Dovidowitz Abraham     | 25       | 1                | Bro-in-law         | Bro-in-law Moritz Benner 24 Remington                    | Nyfl         | Discol  | 21 10 <sup>22</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 6  | Lapman Jesse & cousin  | 16       | 2                | Bro                | Bro & cousin Louis Lapman 547 Flushing Ave. Bklyn        | Nyfl         | Currie  | 21 10 <sup>30</sup>     | 2         | -      | 2      |
| ✓ 7  | Untermyer Friede       |          |                  |                    |  |              |         |                         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 8  | Gross Olive            | 25       | 1                | Uncle              | Bro. Ascher 44 Utorney                                   | Nyfl         | Felst.  | 21 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 9  | Grinspan Jane          | 1        | 1                | Cousin             | Cousin Wehckter 102 E 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    |              |         | 23 12                   | 3         | 3      | 3      |
| ✓ 10 | Maisel Hirsch          | 28       | 1                |                    | Agent, Home 103 Monroe St. N.Y. City                     | Mon          |         | 24 5 <sup>15</sup>      | 4         | 4      | 5      |
| ✓ 11 | Malley Nora & sis.     | 12       | 2                |                    | Ed. J. McAnough 248-14th St. Bklyn to Funch Cleveland O. | Discol       |         | 20 5 <sup>40</sup>      | -         | -      | 2      |
| ✓ 12 | Balod Jan wife & child | 12       | 2                | tel for #          | Bro-in-law Robert Koon 724 Wyola St. Philadelphia        | Currie       |         | 23 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 4         | 2      | 4      |
| ✓ 13 | Schulowitz Josef       | 19       | 1                | uncle              | Cousin Joseph Schulman 226 E 2 <sup>nd</sup>             | Nyfl         | Beckert | 21 10 <sup>25</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 14 | Moss Annette           | 7        | 1                | tel for #          | Bro. Peter Mader 38 Jersey Unsonid Ct.                   |              |         | 9 <sup>30</sup>         | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 15 | Wagm Abraham           | 2        | 1                | bro                | Bro-in-law Union-gore 106-2 <sup>nd</sup>                | Nyfl         |         | 10 <sup>50</sup>        | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 16 | Paul Blume & bro       | 34       | 2                | bro                | Sis-in-law Annie Paul 106                                |              | Beckert | 23 12 <sup>30</sup>     | 6         | 6      | 6      |
| ✓ 17 | Lehman Morche          | 21       | 1                | bro                | Amst Lena Leher 73 Graham Ave. Bklyn                     | Currie       |         | 21 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 18 | Koracs James           | 23       | 1                | friend             | Son-in-law Ramsey Mike 245 3 <sup>rd</sup>               | Nyfl         | Felst.  | 10 <sup>40</sup>        | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 19 | Murhan Elizabeth       | 10       | 1                | husb. & child      | Bro. Joseph 241-2 <sup>nd</sup> Baymont by Discol        | Discol       |         | 21 12 <sup>20</sup>     | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 20 | Konrad Lucy            | 25       | 1                |                    | " Joseph 147 Wilcox Bloomfield                           | Beckert      |         | 20 5 <sup>30</sup>      | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 21 | Kigocki Jude           | 5        | 1                | bro                | Bro. Harry 71 Pike                                       | Nyfl         | Currie  | 21 15 <sup>22</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 22 | Valenfeld Rezi         | 2        | 1                | sis                | Dis. Mrs. Katie Walaway 507 W. 71 <sup>st</sup>          |              | NY      | 23 11 <sup>35</sup>     | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 23 | Schorzki Mikolai       | 30       | 1                | tel for Det.       | R.R. to father Joan Dick Churykies Co.                   | Beckert      |         | 23 12 <sup>30</sup>     | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 24 | Pelzwitz Gersch        | 8        | 1                | bro-in-law         | Bro-in-law Louis Greenberg 188 Christopher Bklyn         | Currie       |         | 21 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 25 | Hajek Anna             | 3        | 1                | uncle              | Amst Anna Effence 1012 Garden Hoboken N.J.               | Felst.       |         | 9 <sup>50</sup>         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 26 | Rekowsky-Swoire        | 7        | 1                | fr.                | Relative Samaszelle Rine 193 Orchard                     | Nyfl         |         | 10 <sup>30</sup>        | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 27 | Wolke Victoria         | 14       | 2                | 4 girls & add      | Cousin Galenty Parnek 81 Mills E. Buffalo                | Beckert      |         | 20 5 <sup>30</sup>      | -         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 28 | Burgos Victoria        |          |                  |                    |  |              |         |                         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 29 | Jamick Maria           | 1        | 1                | husb.              | Nyfl. Conik 123 Adams Hoboken N.J.                       | Discol       |         | 21 11 <sup>30</sup>     | 1         | -      | 1      |
| ✓ 30 | Teranice Jan           | 20       | 1                | tel for mung.      | R.R. to Cousin M. Pacemier 1025 11th St Niagara Falls    | Felst        |         | 26 4 <sup>40</sup>      | 6         | 6      | 7      |

472/52



S.S. *Cambria*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived -

10

17

from

67

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT        | Manifest          | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                                | DISCHARGED   |                        |      | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                          |                   |                  |                    |  | By Inspector | Date                   | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 31 | Dec Patrick              | B <sup>2</sup> 5  | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 32 | Lane, Edmund             | B <sup>2</sup> 5  | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 33 | Nurkangas, Mattie        | B <sup>2</sup> 5  | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 34 | Bergman, Lute            | B <sup>2</sup> 14 | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 35 | Pyermek, Peter           | B <sup>2</sup> 3  | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 36 | Entwistle, George        | B <sup>2</sup> 2  | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 37 | Rasmus, Rosa Maria       | B <sup>2</sup> 15 | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 38 | Joelmae, John            | B <sup>2</sup> 27 | 1                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 39 | Schellowitz, Chap + 5 ch | B <sup>2</sup> 18 | 5                | no money           | Inspected by Agent Smith 20y 10m 15s "nyx" | Smith        | Feb 2, 9 <sup>00</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 40   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |
| 41   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |
| 42   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |
| 43   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |
| 44   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |
| 45   |                          |                   |                  |                    |  |              |                        |      |           |        |        |

Jan 24 8<sup>00</sup> 5 - 5

11-2-11



RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Camp*

arrived

19

from

MANIFEST Number of Aliens

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

No.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

1. *Sechman M<sup>a</sup> 42.4* *9<sup>th</sup> 13* *1 2 too late for test Dest.*
2. *Padepsky Abram & Hf.* *2<sup>nd</sup> 20* *2 " " "*

*Dismiss Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 6 at 6*  
*March " 7<sup>th</sup> at 4 4*





PASSENGER

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEWARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from* **LIVERPOOL**

, 190 Arriving at Port of

190

| S. S. |                  | CAMPAÑA. |     | sailing from |                | LIVERPOOL  |   | 17                        |   | 18  |  | 19   |                                      | 20                                   |   | 21   |  | 22 |  |
|-------|------------------|----------|-----|--------------|----------------|------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|----|--|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL.    | Age      | Sex | Nationality  | Place of Birth | Profession | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if so, how much? | Whether ever before the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |  |    |  |
| 23007 | Bury Benjamin    | 31       | M   | English      | England        | Engineer   |   |                           | 60  | 1899  | Brother Chris E Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      | good                                      |  |  |    |  |
| 24545 | Corbett Robert   | 32       | M   | American     | Mass           | Shipyard   |   |                           | 110   | 1903  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      | good                                      |  |  |    |  |
| 24775 | McClellan James  | 41       | M   | Scottish     | Scotland       | Decker     |   |                           | 45  | 1896  | Uncle James Conlon<br>Arcadia N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 24873 | Graves Geo       | 25       | M   | English      | England        | Miner      |   |                           | 35  | 1896  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 25491 | Wren Archibald   | 30       | M   | Scottish     | Scotland       | Decker     |   |                           | 53  | 1896  | Uncle James Conlon<br>Arcadia N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 27564 | Richardson Frank | 28       | M   | English      | England        | Traveller  |   |                           | 18  | 1896  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 27772 | Stein Barnett    | 22       | M   | Russian      | Russia         | Maker      |   |                           | 50  | 1896  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 27912 | Doraz Abraham    | 24       | M   | Russian      | Russia         | Traveller  |   |                           | 50  | 1896  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |
| 27971 | Kagan Lebe       | 29       | M   | Russian      | Russia         | Traveller  |   |                           | 120   | 1896  | Brother John E. Bury<br>16 Concord St<br>Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                                      |                                      |   |  |  |    |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer:**

I, James M. Miller, of the Campania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, James M. Miller, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from a personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or a person who, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1902.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James M. Miller, Surgeon of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1902.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
Bulgarian  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Indian  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Malay  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian  
Scandinavian  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *James H. [illegible]* Master of the *LAMANTIA*, from *LIVERPOOL*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *[illegible]* Surgeon of the *LAMANTIA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *[illegible]* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *[illegible]* day of *[illegible]*, 190*[illegible]*

Sworn to before me the *[illegible]* day of *[illegible]*, 190*[illegible]*

Immigration Officer at *[illegible]*

Immigration Officer at *[illegible]*

State of *[illegible]*

State of *[illegible]* and therein, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

2-105

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Baluchian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hungarian  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Macedonian  
 Mexican  
 Moroccan  
 Norwegian  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Russian  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Swiss  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. *I, [Signature] Master* of the *Calcutta* from *LIVERPOOL* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an adulterer, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

### Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Major, Minor, or None of the following:

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, George Augustus Cooper, Surgeon of the CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Lists, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_.

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Service is being rendered to or by person employed by carrier thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

|   |
|---|
| African (Afric.)                        |
| Armenian                                |
| Balochian                               |
| Berberian                               |
| Bosnian                                 |
| Bulgarian                               |
| Cantonese                               |
| Chinese                                 |
| Croatian                                |
| Cuban                                   |
| Dalmatian                               |
| Danish                                  |
| East Indian                             |
| Farsi                                   |
| Finnish                                 |
| French                                  |
| German                                  |
| Greek                                   |
| Hawaiian                                |
| Hebrew                                  |
| Hindustani                              |
| Irish                                   |
| Italian (Napoli)                        |
| Japanese                                |
| Korean                                  |
| Lithuanian                              |
| Malay                                   |
| Mexican                                 |
| Norwegian                               |
| Persian                                 |
| Portuguese                              |
| Rumanian                                |
| Russian                                 |
| Sanskrit                                |
| Scandinavian (Swedish, Dan., and Norw.) |
| Spanish                                 |
| Swedish                                 |
| Turkish                                 |
| Ukrainian                               |
| Vietnamese                              |
| Welsh                                   |
| Yiddish                                 |
| Zulu                                    |



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

199

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James J. Master of the CAMPANIA, from Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State of New York

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, George J. Boyce, Surgeon of the CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Boysce, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therefrom" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Asiatic  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Delawarean  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Malayan  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Russian  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slavonic  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Swiss  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. CAMPANIA                                   |                 | sailing from LIVERPOOL |     | 18 FEB 1904, 1904 |         | Arriving at Port of |            | 1904           |                      |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|---------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------|
| No.  | NAME IN FULL    | Age                    | Sex | Rank              | Country | Place of Birth      | Occupation | Marital Status | Deformed or Disabled |
| 11029  | 1. Ericson      | 30                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 202  | 2. Ericson      | 22                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 13   | 3. Johansson    | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 24   | 4. Andersson    | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 35   | 5. Carlsson     | 30                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 46   | 6. Blomquist    | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 57   | 7. Rander       | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 11519  | 8. Toras        | 35                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 89   | 9. Eriksson     | 30                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 11036  | 10. Hans        | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 711  | 11. Karlsson    | 22                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 812  | 12. Nord        | 28                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 913  | 13. Hansson     | 25                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 4014   | 14. Augustsson  | 17                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 15   | 15. Andersson   | 30                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 216  | 16. Riga        | 24                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 317  | 17. Spag        | 34                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 418  | 18. Wimmerstrom | 45                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 519  | 19. Olsson      | 44                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 620  | 20. Andersson   | 49                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 21   | 21. Richardson  | 60                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 22   | 22. Anderson    | 20                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 23   | 23. Horaco      | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 24   | 24. Eric        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 25   | 25. Ross        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 26   | 26. Ross        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 27   | 27. Ross        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 28   | 28. Ross        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 29   | 29. Ross        | 16                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| 30   | 30. Bressi      | 37                     | m   | Seaman            | Sweden  | Stockholm           | Seaman     | Married        | No                   |
| X 26 to 29 B 51 packages disinfectd in Liverpool |                 |                        |     |                   |         |                     |            |                |                      |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert L. Zeller of the CAMPANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

October

190

Handwritten: Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. ... Surgeon of the CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

October, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1076

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Egyptian.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. *Whereas* *Master* of the *CAMARIA*, from *LYERPOOL*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have *caused* the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the *Going Lists or Manifest Sheets*, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. [illegible], Surgeon of the CAMERONIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this* 10 *day of* June, 1906

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegro.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Camparica* sailing from *Liverpool* 13<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of *190*

| No.  | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Occupation | Marital Status | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|------|---------------------|-----|-----|-------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 7571 | Percey Ascher       | 28  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 602  | Shindler Bron       | 26  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 13   | Forchauer Daniel    | 23  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 24   | Grabis Hirsch       | 33  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 57   | Tanke               | 22  | F   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 6    | Alk. Mendel         | 46  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 7    | Charon              | 17  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 9    | Opelberg Rubin      | 27  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 9    | Jacobella Raphael   | 18  | F   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 10   | Kolodny Joseph      | 24  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 3081 | Lehmann Marie       | 24  | F   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 12   | Peter               | 3   | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 13   | Anna                | 1   | F   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 14   | Perman Leib         | 27  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 15   | Kopman Pere         | 20  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 16   | Interman Treide     | 15  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 5082 | 17                  |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |
| 18   |                     |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |
| 19   |                     |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |
| 20   | Brainin Berko       | 32  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 21   | Forche              | 52  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 22   | Droene              | 20  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 23   | Idelzik Benjamin    | 24  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 24   | Leib                | 30  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 25   | Konigsberg Schmul   | 48  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 26   | Bosche              | 15  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 27   | Schlomow            | 10  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 28   | Moisee Hirsch       | 15  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 29   | Kampel Morzeel      | 28  | M   | White | Poland         | Merchant   | Single         | Good                | No                   |
| 30   | 1 to 16, 19 to 30   |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |
| 31   | Baggage disinfected |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |
| 32   | see sheet E         |     |     |       |                |            |                |                     |                      |



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the **CAMPANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

. 1900

then of

. 199.

Immigration Officer at

*Immigration Officer at*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

“state whether Supreme” within the fourth or unexpressed corner thereof,” as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balochian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Czechian.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Kassak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swiss, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Empress* sailing from *Yokohama* 23/11/1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build  | Education   | Occupation | Where born | Whether a Polyg- or An- amist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|--------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 1   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 30  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 2   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 3   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 4   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 5   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 6   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 7   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 8   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 9   | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 10  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 11  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 12  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 13  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 14  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 15  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 16  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 17  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 18  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 19  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 20  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 21  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 22  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 23  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 24  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 25  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 26  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 27  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 28  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 29  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |
| 30  | <i>Yamanaka</i> | 20  | m   | fair  | 5' 8"  | 136    | 38         | medium | high school | none       | Japan      |                                | good                                      | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James H. [unclear] of the City of Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a leper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein, is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of [unclear], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or other medical officer, and the name of the State in which he is licensed to practice.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Bengali.  
 Bohemian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hindoo.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native American.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

| No. | Name          | Age | Sex | Occupation | Place of Birth | Year of Arrival | Remarks             |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1   | John H. H. H. | 30  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 2   | John H. H.    | 30  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 3   | John H. H.    | 35  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 4   | John H. H.    | 15  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 5   | John H. H.    | 21  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 6   | John H. H.    | 22  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 7   | John H. H.    | 30  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 8   | John H. H.    | 20  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 9   | John H. H.    | 10  | M   | laborer    | Sweden         | 1840            | no no no no good no |
| 10  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 11  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 12  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 13  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 14  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 15  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 16  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 17  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 18  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 19  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 20  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 21  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 22  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 23  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 24  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 25  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 26  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 27  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 28  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 29  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |
| 30  | John H. H.    |     |     |            |                |                 |                     |

25/2 Nos 1 to 9, 13 to 20 + 25.  
Baggage disinfected ~~see~~ sheet F  
M. M. M.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. O'Connell, of the Steamship WATERPOOR, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, and sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that in one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a leper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Samuel J. O'Connell, of the Steamship CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests are, in number, name, age, sex, and the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 British.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Czech.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 Egyptian.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Dacian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Campania sailing from Liverpool 13<sup>th</sup> February 1908 Arriving at Port of

190

610

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married | Calling or Occupation | Ability to Read and Write | Nationality | Country of last permanent residence | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom passage paid | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to, or a relative, friend, and if so, what relation, friend, and the name and address of the person to whom going | Whether a Passenger or Agent | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-------------|--------------|-----|-----|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--|---|
| 1           | Bojar Daba   | 35  | M   |         | wife                  |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 2           | Bojar Daba   | 35  | F   |         | child                 |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 3           | Bojar Daba   | 10  | M   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 4           | Bojar Daba   | 8   | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 5           | Bojar Daba   | 6   | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 6           | Bojar Daba   | 12  | M   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 7           | Bojar Daba   | 27  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 8           | Bojar Daba   | 18  | M   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 9           | Bojar Daba   | 29  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 10          | Bojar Daba   | 31  | M   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 11          | Bojar Daba   | 33  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 12          | Bojar Daba   | 44  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 13          | Bojar Daba   | 5   | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 14          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 15          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 16          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 17          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 18          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 19          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 20          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 21          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |
| 22          | Bojar Daba   | 37  | F   |         |                       |                           | Polish      | Poland                              | Polish         | Poland         | Poland            |   |                      |   |  | to husband  |                              | no                                       |   |

No 1 to 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
Baggage disinfected  
see sheet E



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James J. O'Connell, of the City of Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, Campania, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or who is a person, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that all of the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Official

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. J. J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the CAMPANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or "Licensed to Practice Thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danish,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Russian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Campania* sailing from *Liverpool* 13<sup>th</sup> February, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. of List. | NAME IN FULL.            | Age.      | Sex.     | Married.  | Calling.          | Abilities. | Nationality.    | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Place of Destination. | Whether having a ticket to the port of destination. | By whom.    | Whether a passenger. | Whether a crew member. | Whether a stowaway. | Whether a relative or friend of a passenger. | Whether a relative or friend of a crew member. | Whether a relative or friend of a stowaway. | Condition of Health. | Deformed or Crippled. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 466X 1       | <i>Anna Jamisch</i>      | <i>27</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 2            | <i>Rex Talenple</i>      | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>seamstress</i> | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 3            | <i>Hayek Anna</i>        | <i>19</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 4            | <i>Stefan Tuck</i>       | <i>25</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 5            | <i>Stefan Dunder</i>     | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 6            | <i>Martin Dunder</i>     | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 7            | <i>Jamisch Katalin</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 8            | <i>Martin Dunder</i>     | <i>16</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 9            | <i>Stefan Tuck</i>       | <i>25</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 10           | <i>Alexander Jancura</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 11           | <i>Stefan Jancura</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>no</i> | <i>housewife</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Ungarian</i> | <i>Vienna</i>   | <i>New York</i>       | <i>yes</i>  | <i>self</i> | <i>yes</i>           | <i>no</i>              | <i>no</i>           | <i>no</i>                                    | <i>no</i>                                      | <i>no</i>                                   | <i>healthy</i>       | <i>no</i>             |
| 12           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 13           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 14           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 15           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 16           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 17           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 18           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 19           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 20           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 21           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 22           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 23           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 24           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 25           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 26           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 27           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 28           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 29           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |
| 30           |                          |           |          |           |                   |            |                 |                 |                 |                       |   |             |                      |                        |                     |  |  |   |                      |                       |







7.

ne  
 en  
 en  
 in  
 en  
 fe  
 on  
 en  
 en

Queens town, 14<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1904 Arriving at Port of

|       |                  |   |   |          |     |     |       |       |                            |     |        |      |    |                          |                                    |    |    |    |      |      |    |
|-------|------------------|---|---|----------|-----|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----|--------|------|----|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----|----|----|------|------|----|
| 22257 | Moore L. L.      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Maryboro Boston            | yes | father | \$15 | No | Brother John Moore       | 148 Norway St Boston Mass          | No | No | No | No   | Good | No |
| 2439  | Sproule Eileen   | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Baltimore Chita PA         | yes | Self   | \$20 | No | Brother E. E. Noonan     | 267 East Johnson St. Germantown PA | No | No | No | No   | Good | No |
| 25250 | Garrett Michael  | M | L | Footman  | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | New York                   | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Edward Brown     | 130 South St St. Louis Mo          | No | No | No | No   | Good | No |
| 28774 | Belgaroff Anna   | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Ballymahon New York        | yes | Self   | \$30 | No | Brother Eileen returning | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31405 | Kennedy George   | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | New York New York          | yes | Self   | \$40 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 3446  | Conroy           | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | New York New York          | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 3578  | Leary Sarah      | F | S | Servt    | No  | No  | Irish | Irish | Ballymahon New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17555 | Kenny John       | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Mullingar New York         | yes | Self   | \$61 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 26528 | Walsh William    | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary Middletown Conn | No  | Self   | \$21 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31065 | Madden Thomas    | M | M | Farmer   | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Cappamore St. Louis Mo     | yes | Self   | \$30 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 19315 | Malloy Kate      | F | S | Typist   | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Mullingar New York         | yes | Self   | \$25 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 19316 | Malloy Nora      | F | S | Milliner | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Mullingar New York         | yes | Self   | \$25 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 23169 | Dalton Joseph    | M | L | Farmer   | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 3350  | Hunt Kate        | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Ballymahon Pittsburg PA    | No  | Self   | \$15 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 1     | Hunt Norah       | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Ballymahon Pittsburg PA    | No  | Self   | \$15 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 1     | Hunt Ann         | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Pittsburg PA               | No  | Self   | \$10 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 3357  | Dalton John      | M | L | Farmer   | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$20 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17790 | O'Grady Michael  | M | M | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Westport Cleveland Ohio    | yes | Self   | \$5  | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17791 | Walsh Margaret   | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary Middletown Conn | yes | Self   | \$20 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 47792 | Daly Catherine   | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary Middletown Conn | yes | Self   | \$15 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17795 | McGrath Mary     | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary Middletown Conn | yes | Self   | \$5  | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17796 | Gannon James     | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17804 | Noonan Eileen    | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$15 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17807 | Dee James        | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$15 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17808 | Moynihan Hannah  | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$5  | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17809 | Moynihan Patrick | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$5  | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17814 | Golden Catherine | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 17814 | Golden Mary      | F | S | Servt    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Flower John      | M | L | Labr.    | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Castlemary New York        | yes | Self   | \$50 | No | Brother Michael          | No                                 | No | No | No | Good | No   |    |
| 31321 | Fl               |   |   |          |     |     |       |       |                            |     |        |      |    |                          |                                    |    |    |    |      |      |    |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick MacLean of the Steamship Laurel do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners to do so, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous or contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a peonage, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of September, 1902.

Immigration Officer at

State of Massachusetts

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the Steamship Laurel do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of September, 1902.

Immigration Officer at

State of Massachusetts I, Francis Verdon, am employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Bohemian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Ruthenian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Slavonian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1900 Income at Port of

A "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard M. Lister of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of February, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Gordon, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Yale College, February 1900, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Gordon

Sworn to before me this 2 day of February, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balcanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinski).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2976  
343

12 names



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Campana

*sailing from*

Feb 13, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick Maclellan, of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of February, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of February, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



AA

solen  
empt  
foreg  
inve  
chan  
felow  
agre  
of n  
corr

sailing from Wrentham, 14<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1904. Arriving at Port of

1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. Pritchard Master of the CAMELIA, from Quebec, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of

February

1908

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the CAMELIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

12 day of

February

1908

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinski).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 190

7564

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. Pritchard Master of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. ... Surgeon of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon, or other medical officer, or other person authorized to practice medicine.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 Armenian  
 Australian  
 Balinese  
 Bengali  
 Belgian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Dutch  
 English  
 Estonian  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hungarian  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Latvian  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Ruthenian (Poles)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. |                      | sailing from |     | 190        |             | Arriving at Port of |                   | 1902  |                       | 7800  |  |  |                                   |   |  |
|-------|----------------------|--------------|-----|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL.        | Age          | Sex | Occupation | Nationality | Last Residence      | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom passage paid? | Whether on possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polyg- an- Am- archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1     | Willson James        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 2     | Coleman John         | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 3     | Coleman John         | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 4     | Willson James        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 5     | Willson James        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 6     | Graham Andrew        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 7     | Graham Andrew        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 8     | Graham Andrew        | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 9     | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 10    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 11    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 12    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 13    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 14    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 15    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 16    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 17    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 18    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 19    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 20    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 21    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 22    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 23    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 24    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 25    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 26    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 27    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 28    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 29    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |
| 30    | Gates Sidney Richard | 20           | M   | Student    | England     | Hywood              | Chicago           | yes   | self                  | 100   | no   | Husband Frank Willson<br>202 W. 10th St. Chicago, Ill.<br>Cousins and friends 383 River St.<br>St. Louis, Mo.      |                                   |   |  |

30

M. P. J. Feb 20, 1904

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Putchard Mac Cr. of the Campagna, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of February, 1900

Immigration Officer at                     

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the Campagna, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                     , 1900

Immigration Officer at                     

\*State whether Surgeon "serving" "hired" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
African (white),  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 190   |  | Arriving at Port of |  | 190  |  | 7035                |  | 17   |  | 18   |  | 19   |  | 20   |  | 21   |  | 22   |  |
|-------|--|---------------------|--|------|--|---------------------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| S. S. |  | Sailing from        |  | 190  |  | Arriving at Port of |  | 17   |  | 18   |  | 19   |  | 20   |  | 21   |  | 22   |  |
| NAME  |  | NAME                |  | NAME |  | NAME                |  | NAME |  | NAME |  | NAME |  | NAME |  | NAME |  | NAME |  |
| No.   |  | No.                 |  | No.  |  | No.                 |  | No.  |  | No.  |  | No.  |  | No.  |  | No.  |  | No.  |  |
| 1     |  | 2                   |  | 3    |  | 4                   |  | 5    |  | 6    |  | 7    |  | 8    |  | 9    |  | 10   |  |
| 11    |  | 12                  |  | 13   |  | 14                  |  | 15   |  | 16   |  | 17   |  | 18   |  | 19   |  | 20   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  | 28   |  | 29   |  | 30   |  |
| 21    |  | 22                  |  | 23   |  | 24                  |  | 25   |  | 26   |  | 27   |  |      |  |      |  |      |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Richman, Master of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, Dr. J. H. Smith, on the surgeon employed by the carriers thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an adulterer, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1904

Immigration Officer at

State of New York, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Verdon

Sworn to before me this

day of

February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the Campania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Malay,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Risabak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



2

/ / / /

Deformed . . .  
Cripples  
Nature, length  
of time, and

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIVERPOOL

[illegible]

I, John C. Smith, of the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri, do hereby certify that I am a resident of said County, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named maps, and that the same are, in every particular, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the natural and physical condition of said lands.

1900

1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

CALFANTA

*sailing from* **LIVERPOOL**

13 FEB 1904

*Arriving at Port of*

|    |                     | Religion    | United States | English  |
|----|---------------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 1  | Beach Samuel Wells  | Scholar     |               |          |
| 2  | Borie Albert        | Manager     |               |          |
| 3  | Benoch Louis Abbott | Manager     |               | German   |
| 4  | Judson Antoinette   | Rome        |               | English  |
| 5  | do Mrs J. J. J.     |             |               |          |
| 6  | do Margaret         |             |               |          |
| 7  | Kates Clarence Ross |             |               |          |
| 8  | do Howard H.        | Scholar     |               |          |
| 9  | Lentz David Holley  | Manager     |               | American |
| 10 | Magnifico Ernest H. | Consul      |               | Italian  |
| 11 | do Emilia           | Wife        |               |          |
| 12 | Milling Elizabeth   |             |               |          |
| 13 | Prizer Edward       | Immigrant   |               | English  |
| 14 | Rick Albert         | Rome        |               | German   |
| 15 | do Josephine        | Wife        |               |          |
| 16 | Romberg Edwin       | Insurance   |               | American |
| 17 | do Mrs Ruth         | Wife        |               |          |
| 18 | do Ruth             | Child       |               |          |
| 19 | Smith Laura         | Maid        |               | American |
| 20 | Shaw John Martin    | Broker      |               | Scotch   |
| 21 | Steel Russell       | Post Office |               | English  |
| 22 | Storke E. F.        | Physician   |               |          |
| 23 | do Mrs Francis      | Wife        |               |          |
| 24 | Yarr Ellen Beach    | Teacher     |               |          |
| 25 | Walker Isaac Parker | Merchant    |               |          |
| 26 | Ruck Alan F.        | Jobbing     |               | American |
| 27 | Cohn Barnett        | Merchant    |               | Citizen  |
| 28 | Chaitin Isaac       | do          |               |          |
| 29 | Driver James        | Wine Buyer  |               | English  |
| 30 | Corper William M.   | Teacher     |               | American |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. John Pritchard, master

CAMPANIA

LIVERPOOL

419

swearing, since I am not a Jew. I have no objection to the oath being taken by the natives, or the natives being sworn, but I do not wish to be sworn myself. I have no objection to the oath being taken by the natives, or the natives being sworn, but I do not wish to be sworn myself. I have no objection to the oath being taken by the natives, or the natives being sworn, but I do not wish to be sworn myself.

10. 11. 1918

*Am. vj*

*Simulium* 1921

1. *Leontideus rosalia* (Schlegel)

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. Francis Tendon

Surgeon of the **ARMY**

sailing Herewith do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical College of Georgia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aforesaid named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each aforesaid.

F. E. Dixon

Sworn to before me this

done by

190

*human rationality, typical of*

"...and that if we can show that it is owned by owner, thereon," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:







### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Neopenthes* *in* *Neopenthes*

1100

100

*Immunoglobulin synthesis in the rat*

*Journal of the American Musicological Society*

I, James Gordon, Surgeon of the U.S. S. Steamer Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named persons, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

2. Kinder

surely to be put on this

1000

190.

*Immune-related cytokines and*

“...the right to be heard by a neutral and impartial tribunal” as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Dutch.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Malay.  
Mandarin.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian (Russian).  
Serbian (Serbian).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Swedish.  
Swiss.  
Tamil.  
Thai.  
Turkish.  
Ukrainian.  
Vietnamese.  
Welsh.  
Yiddish.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 *Arriving at Port of*

| NAME                       | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | EDUCATION | RELIGION | PROFESSION | INDUSTRY | STATUS | REMARKS                                  |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------|--|
| 1. <i>Chippa Kowling</i>   |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| 2. <i>Richie Kowling</i>   |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| 3. <i>Williams Kowling</i> |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| 4. <i>Holt Kowling</i>     |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| 5. <i>Brine Kowling</i>    |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| ✓ 6. <i>Chakoon Ahn</i>    |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        | In transit to Canada No No No No Good No |
| 7. <i>Grund Ahn</i>        |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        | In transit to Canada No No No No Good No |
| ✓ 8. <i>Ingum Ahn</i>      |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |
| ✓ 9. <i>Lee Ahn</i>        |     |     |               |                |           |          |            |          |        |  |

*H-5-12*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Pritchard, Master of the Campania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or crime, or is under sentence or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct in every respect.

John Pritchard  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the Campania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Verdon

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon, or other person duly qualified by law to practice medicine, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- Finnish.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hibernian.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnaki).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

111 A1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from San Francisco Feb 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of San Francisco

190

sole  
and  
fore  
and  
cha  
pla  
agr  
of  
com

|    | 1                  | 2   | 3   | 4              | 5              | 6                 | 7              | 8          | 9          | 10          | 11         | 12         | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16            | 17            | 18            | 19                  | 20                   | 21                                | 22 |
|----|--------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----|
|    | NAME               | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Country of Origin | Race or People | Profession | Occupation | Education   | Religion   | Complexion | Height | Weight | Build  | Color of Eyes | Color of Hair | Color of Skin | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled | Nature, length of time, and cause |    |
| 1  | Frederick J. Smith | 28  | M   | Married        | St. Louis, Mo. | United States     | White          | Teacher    | Teacher    | High School | Protestant | Fair       | 5'10"  | 150    | Medium | Blue          | Brown         | Fair          | Good                | No                   |                                   |    |
| 2  | Elizabeth J. Smith | 25  | F   | Married        | St. Louis, Mo. | United States     | White          | Homemaker  | Homemaker  | High School | Protestant | Fair       | 5'8"   | 120    | Medium | Blue          | Brown         | Fair          | Good                | No                   |                                   |    |
| 3  | William H. Smith   | 22  | M   | Single         | St. Louis, Mo. | United States     | White          | Student    | Student    | High School | Protestant | Fair       | 5'10"  | 150    | Medium | Blue          | Brown         | Fair          | Good                | No                   |                                   |    |
| 4  | John P. Smith      | 20  | M   | Single         | St. Louis, Mo. | United States     | White          | Student    | Student    | High School | Protestant | Fair       | 5'10"  | 150    | Medium | Blue          | Brown         | Fair          | Good                | No                   |                                   |    |
| 5  | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 6  | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 7  | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 8  | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 9  | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 10 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 11 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 12 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 13 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 14 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 15 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 16 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 17 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 18 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 19 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 20 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 21 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 22 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 23 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 24 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 25 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 26 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 27 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 28 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 29 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |
| 30 | ...                | ... | ... | ...            | ...            | ...               | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...    | ...    | ...    | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...                 | ...                  | ...                               |    |

V-304



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Fitchard Master of the Queen Loren do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the Queen Loren do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or whether employed by the vessel, as the case may be.

W. Campana  
Feb 20/01

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

INDEXED

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



S.S. *Cedric*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived *Feb 20*, 1904, *12:50 P.M.*, *New York*, from *Liverpool*

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT                    | Manifest | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION         | DISPOSITION  | DISCHARGED   |                |             | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                                      |          |                  |                            |  | By           | Date           | Time        | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1  | <i>Fichtenstein, David</i>           | <i>F</i> | <i>3</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 3</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:30</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 2  | <i>Cohen, Sarah</i>                  | <i>F</i> | <i>7</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>R. W. White, same address 522 1/2 Ave. Houston, Tex.</i>        | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 3  | <i>Henderson, John</i>               | <i>F</i> | <i>3</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 3</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>7:30</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 4  | <i>Neveu, Thomas</i>                 | <i>F</i> | <i>5</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 5</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 5  | <i>Dowd, Thomas</i>                  | <i>A</i> | <i>24</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>Dis</i>        | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 6  | <i>Park, George</i>                  | <i>B</i> | <i>6</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 6</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 7  | <i>Gonoway, Theresa</i>              | <i>B</i> | <i>6</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 6</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 8  | <i>Wallace, Lemi</i>                 | <i>B</i> | <i>18</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 18</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 9  | <i>Dilvermann, Kachim</i>            | <i>F</i> | <i>4</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 10 | <i>Kennedy, Wrah</i>                 | <i>B</i> | <i>16</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 16</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 11 | <i>Myhr, Nils</i>                    | <i>F</i> | <i>14</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 12 | <i>Cover, Mary A.</i>                | <i>A</i> | <i>16</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 16</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 13 | <i>Cassgrove, Stephen</i>            | <i>B</i> | <i>6</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 14 | <i>Wool, Thomas</i>                  | <i>A</i> | <i>8</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 8</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 15 | <i>Hajdania, Antoni</i>              | <i>F</i> | <i>10</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 10</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 16 | <i>Little, Lottie &amp; son</i>      | <i>B</i> | <i>23</i>        | <i>3</i> <i>to 23</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 17 | <i>Turner, John</i>                  | <i>B</i> | <i>14</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 18 | <i>Cullen, Katie</i>                 | <i>A</i> | <i>6</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 6</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 19 | <i>Sarrell, Oliver</i>               | <i>F</i> | <i>5</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 5</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 20 | <i>Markonen, Olga</i>                | <i>F</i> | <i>2</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 21 | <i>Witala, Greeta</i>                | <i>F</i> | <i>9</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 9</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 22 | <i>Walli, Selma</i>                  | <i>F</i> | <i>11</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 11</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 23 | <i>Linder, Raucha</i>                | <i>F</i> | <i>4</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 4</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 24 | <i>Conroy, Kate</i>                  | <i>A</i> | <i>7</i>         | <i>1</i> <i>to 7</i>       | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 25 | <i>McDonald, Kate</i>                | <i>B</i> | <i>18</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 18</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 26 | <i>Balini, Selma</i>                 | <i>F</i> | <i>21</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 21</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 27 | <i>McWilliams, Eliza &amp; daug.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>25</i>        | <i>2</i> <i>to 25</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 28 | <i>Gold, Oscar</i>                   | <i>F</i> | <i>13</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 29 | <i>Snider, Wm</i>                    | <i>F</i> | <i>20</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>to 20</i>      | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 30 | <i>Rother, Pershel</i>               | <i>F</i> | <i>23</i>        | <i>1</i> <i>tel. for #</i> | <i>Cons - in - care Mr. Charles Beritman 399-8444, Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | <i>Disco</i> | <i>Feb. 20</i> | <i>1:15</i> | -         | 1      | -      |

17



S.S. *Bedrie*

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived

19

M.

from

41

| No | NAME OF IMMIGRANT  | MANIFEST |                  | CAUSE OF DETENTION                | DISPOSITION  | DISCHARGED          |         |                 | MEALS     |        |        |
|----|--------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|    |                    | Group    | Number of Aliens |                                   |              | By Inspector        | Date    | Time            | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 31 | Walimaki Elizabeth | E        | 10               | 1 Go fnd                          | Miss Mathews | 4 date              | Feb. 20 | 2 <sup>00</sup> | -         | 1      | -      |
| 32 | Barkas Philip      | A        | 18               | 1 " <i>Ar. L. Rel. from track</i> | Miss Mathews | 368 Hudson St. N.Y. | Feb. 21 | 2 <sup>00</sup> | -         | 1      | -      |

77



Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. 40

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No.

S.S. Cedric

arrived Feb. 20, 1909, 12:30 P.M. White Star, from Liverpool

| INDEX No. | NAMES          | MANIFEST |    | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |     |     |            |      |      |          |      |      |      |            |        | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |      |         |           | DEPORTED. |        |      | MEALS |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|----------------|----------|----|--------------------|--|-----|-----|------------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|------|-------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           |                | GROUP    | No |                    | INSPECTOR                                | DEF | EXC | REHEARINGS |      |      | ADMITTED |      |      | DATE | RECORD No. | ORDERS | DATE                              | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER    | SUPPER |      |       |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           |                |          |    |                    |  |     |     | Page       | Page | Page | Page     | Page | Page |      |            |        |                                   |      |         |           |           |        | Page | Page  | Page | Page | Page |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 1.      | Wilbur Harriet | B        | 71 | L.P.L.             | Engel                                    |     |     |            |      |      |          |      |      |      |            |        |                                   |      |         |           |           |        |      |       |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1432



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List *A*

S. S. Lidric

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845

1743

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. E. Graham*  
*W. E. Graham* of the *H. M. S. Cedric* from *Liverpool* do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
*W. E. Graham*

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*W. E. Graham*  
*W. E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *H. M. S. Cedric* sailing therewith, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Six* (6) years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M. B. C. M. Trinity University*  
*Trinity, L. R. C. P. + M. R. C. S. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *27* in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
*W. E. Graham*

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Pisaniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



BALLOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Leorio* ... Liverpool 10<sup>th</sup> February, 1901<sup>st</sup> Arriving at Port of

| No.   | Name                     | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Place of Residence | Religion  | Married | Children | Deformed or Crippled | Deformed or Crippled |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 14633 | William Thomas Eldredge  | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 14634 | George Lawrence          | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 14635 | Joseph Fox               | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1803  | Quaker Father            | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1804  | Wallace Gordon           | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1805  | Clark George             | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1806  | Rafferty James           | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1807  | Shirhamon Mary Jane      | 20  | F   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 1808  | Robson Robert Henry      | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2152  | Beard Henry              | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2153  | Stewart Reginald William | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2154  | Julia                    | 20  | F   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2155  | John Dicks               | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2156  | Reginald William         | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 2157  | Charles James            | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4403  | Stewart Thomas Old       | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4404  | James                    | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4405  | Wallace M Lena           | 20  | F   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4406  | Stewart Albert           | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4407  | Stewart Eusebe Eusebe    | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4408  | Emelia                   | 20  | F   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4409  | Nellie                   | 20  | F   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4410  | John                     | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4411  | Harvey                   | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4412  | Israel                   | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4413  | Lane                     | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4414  | Philip                   | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4415  | Baker Joshua             | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4416  | Russell George           | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |
| 4417  | James Shield             | 20  | M   | Teacher    | England        | Chicago            | Methodist | Yes     | Self     | No                   | No                   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Master*  
*Robert Lewis Woodcock*, of the *T. M. & Cedric*, from *London*, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the *surgeon* of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *228* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

*William E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *T. M. & Cedric* sailing therewith, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *six (6)* years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D.C.M. Trinity University*  
*Dorchester, L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *228* in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

*W. E. Graham*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delawarean.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rationing (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Office of any vessel having *10 February, 1904* Arriving at Port of *Liverpool*

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Robert James Haddock*, Master of the *U. M. S. L. L. L.*, from *London*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the *surgeon* of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *U. M. S. L. L. L.*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *six (6)* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *N. S. C. M. Trinity University* *London, L. R. C. P. & M. R. C. S. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *26* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 American,  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danish,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Rumanian (Rusnak),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



ing 7456

190.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

25/4

70



Heater

*Sworn to before me this* 22 *day of* Feb 1900

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether "Sut-con" owns the ranch or is employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hottentot.  
Hungarian.  
Indian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Piedmont).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



E. 21.

7-20

190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Fadden, of the Cedric, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled by practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. M. Trinity University, Toronto, L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or "Physician," or "Empowered by laws thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delmarian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* Liverpool 10<sup>th</sup> February 1904. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 1904

| No.   | NAME IN FULL           | Age       | Sex         | Color        | Place of Birth      | Local Destination   | Whether having a ticket for such final destination | By whom passenger paid | Whether in possession of \$50.00 and over | Whether ever before in the United States | Whether group to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, friend, and his name and complete address | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| 43864 | <i>John Johnson</i>    | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>black</i> | <i>Sierra Leone</i> | <i>Sierra Leone</i> | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Johnson</i>   | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 43865 | <i>John Johnson</i>    | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>black</i> | <i>Sierra Leone</i> | <i>Sierra Leone</i> | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Johnson</i>   | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5100  | <i>Simonson, Peter</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Simonson</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5102  | <i>Petersen, John</i>  | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5103  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5104  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5105  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5106  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5107  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5108  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5109  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5110  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5111  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5116  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5062  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 19    | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 20    | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 21    | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 22    | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 23    | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5112  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5113  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5114  | <i>John Petersen</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>white</i> | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>Denmark</i>      | <i>yes</i>   | <i>myself</i>          | <i>yes</i>                                | <i>no</i>                                | <i>uncle A. Petersen</i>  | <i>no</i>            | <i>no</i>            | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *H. Haddock*, of the *Beduc*, from *London*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *Beduc*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *six (6)* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.C.M. Trinity University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon, or "acting Surgeon," or "employed by owner, thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian.  
 Italian-Sardinian.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Porto Rican.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Spanish.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. J. Ladd, of the Cedric, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a perjury, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that all the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University, Toronto, K.R.C.P. M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Haitian.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Machian.  
Marian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedes, Finns, and Norwegians).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



3-642  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 812  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

FEB 29 1944

Date

Lina Roman  
Camera Operator

FEB 29 1944

Date

Leo Sacca  
Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



3-642  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

At New York, New York, this 27th day of February, 1944. E12

Very truly yours,  
Special Agent in Charge

W. J. Connelley

Date

W. J. Connelley

W. J. Connelley

EB 27 1944

Date

W. J. Connelley

Chief

Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Part of New York



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* sailing from *Liverpool, Feb. 10th 1904* Arriving at Port of *190*

| No. | NAME IN FULL          | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Port of Origin | Time of Departure | Time of Arrival | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Lindqvist, Ernst      | 10  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 2   | Lofgren, Carl         | 16  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 3   | Hedin, Carl Gustaf    | 30  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 4   | Norton, Edward        | 34  | m   | Married        | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 5   | Milsson, Ben          | 27  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 6   | Orant, Sidor          | 19  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 7   | Karlsson, Harold      | 25  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 8   | Portman, Aug. Bert    | 46  | m   | Married        | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 9   | Maria Sofia           | 43  | f   | Wife           | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 10  | Edla                  | 16  | f   | Daughter       | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 11  | Gustafson, Carl       | 49  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 12  | Anderson, Cecilia     | 23  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 13  | Lundberg, Hilma       | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 14  | Nilsson, Hilma        | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 15  | Frederick, Hilma      | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 16  | Wimander, Hilma       | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 17  | Emmerson, Hilma       | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 18  | Anderson, Hilma       | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 19  | Mathsson, Hilma       | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 20  | Swenson, Hilma        | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 21  | Chindberg, Martin     | 24  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 22  | Berman, Queta         | 33  | f   | Wife           | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 23  | Anderson, Oscar       | 26  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 24  | Johnson, Ellen        | 16  | f   | Daughter       | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 25  | Nelson, John          | 43  | m   | Married        | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 26  | Netterqvist, Carolina | 24  | f   | Wife           | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 27  | Hilma                 | 25  | f   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 28  | Gustaf Erik           | 13  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |
| 29  | Olsson, Balvay        | 28  | m   | Single         | Sailor     | Sweden         | Sweden           | Stockholm      | Feb 10            | Feb 10          | Good                | No                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. J.addock*, of the *Cedue*, from *London*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a proscribed alien, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Jan*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *Cedue*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *nine (6)* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Council of England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Jan*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belarussian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indian.  
 Irish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 European.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slavonic.  
 Syrian.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. - *Casco* (Capt. J. H. Wood) left New York, 1900 Arriving at Port of

199

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *H. H. Adams*, of the *Cedue*, from *London*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William Ezra Graham*, Surgeon of the *Cedue*, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Six* (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Asiatic  
 Australian  
 Canadian  
 Chinese  
 European  
 Hawaiian  
 Indian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Malay  
 Mexican  
 Mongolian  
 Persian  
 Portuguese  
 Russian  
 Spanish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Leclerc**from France 11<sup>th</sup> March 1904*

190

| 1     | 2                  | 3   | 4   | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8                  | 9               | 10               | 11                | 12                 | 13              | 14               | 15                | 16                 | 17              | 18               | 19                | 20                 | 21              | 22               |
|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL       | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL |
| 10693 | 1. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10694 | 2. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10695 | 3. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10696 | 4. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10697 | 5. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10698 | 6. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10699 | 7. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10700 | 8. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10701 | 9. <i>Leclerc</i>  | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10702 | 10. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10703 | 11. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10704 | 12. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10705 | 13. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10706 | 14. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10707 | 15. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10708 | 16. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10709 | 17. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10710 | 18. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10711 | 19. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10712 | 20. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10713 | 21. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10714 | 22. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10715 | 23. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10716 | 24. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10717 | 25. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10718 | 26. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10719 | 27. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10720 | 28. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10721 | 29. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |
| 10722 | 30. <i>Leclerc</i> | 35  | M   | 1868          | France         | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           | 11                | France             | 11              | France           |

X. The passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without inspection.

*W. J. Lewis* Vice Consul



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, H. F. Radstock, of the Cedric, from New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing hitherwith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

H. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McCombs University of London, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists, or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
African (white),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Haitian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Malay,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian (European),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Finnish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Apr 2 1904

32

S. S. *Centric* sailing from *Liverpool*

10 July, 1904. Arriving at Port of

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *Robert James Haddock*, of the *U. S. S. Albatross*, from *London*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *John A. H. H. H.*, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a peevish, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or a person who, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *June*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *W. E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *U. S. S. Albatross*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Six (6)* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M. & C. M. D. University*, *Toronto, Ontario, Canada*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*W. E. Graham*

Sworn to before me this

day of

190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon, Physician, or other person engaged by owner, thereby, or otherwise.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African  
American  
Asian  
Australian  
Brazilian  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 Arriving at Port of New York, Feb 20, 190

|  |  | S. S. |  | 190 |  | 191 |  | 192 |  | 193 |  | 194 |  | 195 |  | 196 |  | 197 |  | 198 |  | 199 |  | 200 |  | 201 |  | 202 |  | 203 |  | 204 |  | 205 |  | 206 |  | 207 |  | 208 |  | 209 |  | 210 |  | 211 |  | 212 |  | 213 |  | 214 |  | 215 |  | 216 |  | 217 |  | 218 |  | 219 |  | 220 |  | 221 |  | 222 |  | 223 |  | 224 |  | 225 |  | 226 |  | 227 |  | 228 |  | 229 |  | 230 |  | 231 |  | 232 |  | 233 |  | 234 |  | 235 |  | 236 |  | 237 |  | 238 |  | 239 |  | 240 |  | 241 |  | 242 |  | 243 |  | 244 |  | 245 |  | 246 |  | 247 |  | 248 |  | 249 |  | 250 |  | 251 |  | 252 |  | 253 |  | 254 |  | 255 |  | 256 |  | 257 |  | 258 |  | 259 |  | 260 |  | 261 |  | 262 |  | 263 |  | 264 |  | 265 |  | 266 |  | 267 |  | 268 |  | 269 |  | 270 |  | 271 |  | 272 |  | 273 |  | 274 |  | 275 |  | 276 |  | 277 |  | 278 |  | 279 |  | 280 |  | 281 |  | 282 |  | 283 |  | 284 |  | 285 |  | 286 |  | 287 |  | 288 |  | 289 |  | 290 |  | 291 |  | 292 |  | 293 |  | 294 |  | 295 |  | 296 |  | 297 |  | 298 |  | 299 |  | 300 |  | 301 |  | 302 |  | 303 |  | 304 |  | 305 |  | 306 |  | 307 |  | 308 |  | 309 |  | 310 |  | 311 |  | 312 |  | 313 |  | 314 |  | 315 |  | 316 |  | 317 |  | 318 |  | 319 |  | 320 |  | 321 |  | 322 |  | 323 |  | 324 |  | 325 |  | 326 |  | 327 |  | 328 |  | 329 |  | 330 |  | 331 |  | 332 |  | 333 |  | 334 |  | 335 |  | 336 |  | 337 |  | 338 |  | 339 |  | 340 |  | 341 |  | 342 |  | 343 |  | 344 |  | 345 |  | 346 |  | 347 |  | 348 |  | 349 |  | 350 |  | 351 |  | 352 |  | 353 |  | 354 |  | 355 |  | 356 |  | 357 |  | 358 |  | 359 |  | 360 |  | 361 |  | 362 |  | 363 |  | 364 |  | 365 |  | 366 |  | 367 |  | 368 |  | 369 |  | 370 |  | 371 |  | 372 |  | 373 |  | 374 |  | 375 |  | 376 |  | 377 |  | 378 |  | 379 |  | 380 |  | 381 |  | 382 |  | 383 |  | 384 |  | 385 |  | 386 |  | 387 |  | 388 |  | 389 |  | 390 |  | 391 |  | 392 |  | 393 |  | 394 |  | 395 |  | 396 |  | 397 |  | 398 |  | 399 |  | 400 |  | 401 |  | 402 |  | 403 |  | 404 |  | 405 |  | 406 |  | 407 |  | 408 |  | 409 |  | 410 |  | 411 |  | 412 |  | 413 |  | 414 |  | 415 |  | 416 |  | 417 |  | 418 |  | 419 |  | 420 |  | 421 |  | 422 |  | 423 |  | 424 |  | 425 |  | 426 |  | 427 |  | 428 |  | 429 |  | 430 |  | 431 |  | 432 |  | 433 |  | 434 |  | 435 |  | 436 |  | 437 |  | 438 |  | 439 |  | 440 |  | 441 |  | 442 |  | 443 |  | 444 |  | 445 |  | 446 |  | 447 |  | 448 |  | 449 |  | 450 |  | 451 |  | 452 |  | 453 |  | 454 |  | 455 |  | 456 |  | 457 |  | 458 |  | 459 |  | 460 |  | 461 |  | 462 |  | 463 |  | 464 |  | 465 |  | 466 |  | 467 |  | 468 |  | 469 |  | 470 |  | 471 |  | 472 |  | 473 |  | 474 |  | 475 |  | 476 |  | 477 |  | 478 |  | 479 |  | 480 |  | 481 |  | 482 |  | 483 |  | 484 |  | 485 |  | 486 |  | 487 |  | 488 |  | 489 |  | 490 |  | 491 |  | 492 |  | 493 |  | 494 |  | 495 |  | 496 |  | 497 |  | 498 |  | 499 |  | 500 |  | 501 |  | 502 |  | 503 |  | 504 |  | 505 |  | 506 |  | 507 |  | 508 |  | 509 |  | 510 |  | 511 |  | 512 |  | 513 |  | 514 |  | 515 |  | 516 |  | 517 |  | 518 |  | 519 |  | 520 |  | 521 |  | 522 |  | 523 |  | 524 |  | 525 |  | 526 |  | 527 |  | 528 |  |
|--|--|-------|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
|--|--|-------|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John A. Smith, of the County of San Diego, State of California, do hereby certify, from the records of the said County, that I have caused the surgeon of said County, said surgeon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from an own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

Aug 19

111

Immigration Officer of

\* State whether Master, First or Second Class.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheds, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Suppose  $\beta_0, \beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m$  are

1901.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



, 190



20/2

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Smith, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, Dr. J. H. Smith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. H. Smith, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, Queensdown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or other medical officer, and if so, state the name of the medical officer.

*Dooley, J. H.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Argentinian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Brazilian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hawaiian.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Norwegian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Spanish.  
 Swedish.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

DEL



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

A

10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000  
(Rev. 12-15-1900)

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7380

S.S. *Adria* sailing from *Liverpool* to *Feb. 1901* Arriving at Port of *1901*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read, Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Local Destination, State, City or Town | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | By whom was passage paid? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Jolly Florence Mary | 15  | F   | S                 |                       | Yes                 | England     | English        | Leeds, West Yorkshire                  | Yes   | Father                    | No   | Father A. Jolly Carbon  | No  | No                    | No   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 2           | Goodman Wm B.       | 33  | M   | S                 | Lay Minister          |                     |             |                | New York                               | Yes   | Self                      |  | No  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 3           | Norwood Mary Agnes  | 18  | F   | M                 |                       |                     |             |                | Whitehaven, Carbon                     | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Sonsonby Carbon   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 4           | Rogers George Ray   | 22  | M   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | Rockdale, Bloomfield                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend A. Walker  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 5           | do Isaac Wm         | 20  | M   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | Birmingham, Washington                 | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 6           | Ashworth Lucine     | 27  | F   | S                 | Winder                |                     | Australia   | Irish          | Calford, New York                      | Yes   |                           |  | Husband Seymour Iowa  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 7           | Launders Lewis      | 33  | M   | S                 | Engineer              |                     | England     | English        | Belfast, New York                      | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 8           | Dominey Gertrude    | 20  | F   | M                 |                       |                     |             |                | Belfast, New York                      | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 9           | do Stanley          | 16  | M   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | Birmingham, Omaha                      | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 10          | Kitchie Alex E.     | 20  | M   | S                 | Salmon                |                     |             |                | Calford, New York                      | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 11          | Parlow Joseph       | 30  | M   | M                 | Sailor                |                     |             |                | Warwick, Philadelphia                  | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 12          | Williams Florence   | 22  | F   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 13          | Bull William        | 45  | M   | S                 | Builder               |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 14          | do Caroline         | 46  | F   | M                 |                       |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 15          | Graves Wm John      | 27  | M   | M                 | Detective             |                     | American    | American       | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 16          | Craven Madge        | 28  | F   | M                 |                       |                     | England     | English        | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 17          | do (Infant)         | 3   | F   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 18          | Buck Chas Geo.      | 26  | M   | S                 | Orphan                |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 19          | Ellingworth Geo.    | 26  | M   | S                 | Burner                |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 20          | do J William        | 54  | M   | M                 | Mill                  |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 21          | do Mary Ellen       | 22  | F   | M                 | Manager               |                     |             |                | London, Philadelphia                   | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 22          | Kead Annie          | 23  | F   | S                 |                       |                     | Ireland     | Irish          | Belfast, Rockford                      | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 23          | Kearney Fred        | 16  | M   | S                 | Farmer                |                     |             |                | Dunstable, Rockford                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 24          | Pollard Tom Howard  | 23  | M   | S                 | Cabinet maker         |                     | England     | English        | London, New York                       | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 25          | Rickthall Joseph    | 66  | M   | M                 | Miner                 |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 26          | Nicholls Wadance    | 35  | F   | M                 |                       |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 27          | do Leonard          | 8   | M   | S                 | Farmer                |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 28          | Harrison John A.    | 44  | M   | M                 | Cheese maker          |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 29          | do Elizabeth        | 30  | F   | M                 |                       |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 30          | Groat Alice         | 28  | F   | S                 |                       |                     |             |                | Dunstable, New York                    | Yes   |                           |  | Friend J. Marler New York   |   |                       |  |   |   |

"Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. E. Graham, of the State of New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or in whom there is any moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

(Witness) at the State of

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the State of New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

(Witness) at the State of

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Basman,  
 Belugian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutchman,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 European,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hawaiian,  
 Hindoo,  
 Indian (North),  
 Indian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Moroccan,  
 Native Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Tartarian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## 11

76

190

95-1043

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *L. E. Graham*, of the *Cedric*, from *London*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said  
vessel, sailing thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous  
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving  
moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *N. E. Graham*, Surgeon of the *Cedric*, sailing thereon, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *six (6)* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M.D.C. of Trinity University*  
*Durham, N.C. & M.C.S. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

*N. E. Graham*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, or Surgeon, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
African (white).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian (East).  
Persian (West).  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List

by the Commanding

ding 7421

|       |   |   |   |   |   |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|
| indam | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| is    |   |   |   |   |   |
|       | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
|       | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
|       | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| un    | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|
| all   | no | no | no | no | no |
| one   | no | no | no | no | no |
| two   | no | no | no | no | no |
| three | no | no | no | no | no |
| four  | no | no | no | no | no |
| five  | no | no | no | no | no |
| six   | no | no | no | no | no |
| seven | no | no | no | no | no |
| eight | no | no | no | no | no |
| nine  | no | no | no | no | no |
| ten   | no | no | no | no | no |

— 22 —

night

made

re



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other defect | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Chief

Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Haddock, of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

2 day of Feb, 1908

Master

James L. Smith  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Donk, L.R.C.P. & N.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this

20 day of Feb, 1908

X

James L. Smith  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-337

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Adria* sailing from *Liverpool* 10, February, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL                | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality Country | Last Residence | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Wall Herbert A              | 38            | m   | m                 |                       |                    | U.S. Citizen        |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 2           | <del>Schaffer Mrs. J.</del> |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 3           | <del>do Mrs. J.</del>       |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 4           | <del>do Mrs. J.</del>       |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 5           | Hernance J                  |               |     |                   |                       |                    | U.S. Citizen        |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 6           | Hutchins W                  |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 7           | Clancy W                    |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 8           | Cornelly D                  |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 9           | O'Neill M                   |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 10          | Nisbett Alexander           | 50            | F   | m                 | Farmer                | yes                |                     |                | Kansas                                    |   |                           |   |  | Hill City Kansas  | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 11          | do Mrs                      | 45            | F   |                   | Wife                  |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  | do  | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 12          | Samuel                      | 42            | F   | S                 | Farmer                |                    | Ireland             |                | Kansas                                    |   |                           |   |  | do  | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 13          | Heming Nellie               | 31            | F   | S                 | Teacher               |                    | U.S. Citizen        |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 14          | Pomeroy Andrew              | 49            | m   |                   | farmer                |                    | Holland             | Holland        | Michigan                                  |   |                           |   |  | Hunt Michigan   | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 15          | Van der Haerel Francis      | 34            | m   |                   | Farmer                |                    | Holland             | Holland        | Michigan                                  |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 16          | Harris Morgan               | 44            | m   |                   | Builder               |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 17          | Chaisson J. A               | 33            | m   | m                 | Agent                 |                    | England             | England        | Bristol                                   |   |                           |   |  | 82. 11 13th Avenue  | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 18          | Murphy Philip               | 31            | m   |                   | Teacher               |                    | Scotland            | Scotland       | Canada                                    |   |                           |   |  | 515 Cottage Avenue  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 19          | Riddell William             | 26            | m   | m                 | Chief Clerk           |                    | Scotland            | Scotland       | Toronto                                   |   |                           |   |  | Piquet Ohio   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 20          | Rogers Catherine            | 26            | F   |                   |                       |                    | Scotland            | Scotland       | Canada                                    |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 21          | Peterson Charles            | 40            | m   | m                 | Farmer                |                    | U.S. Citizen        |                |   |   |                           |   |  | Camden Mills  | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 22          | Phillips Humbert            | 43            | m   | m                 | Worker                |                    | England             | England        | Hamburgh                                  |   |                           |   |  | 515 Cottage   | no  | no                    | no   | good                                      | no                                      |
| 23          | Cherallere Hubert           | 38            | m   | m                 | None                  |                    | France              | France         | Paris                                     |   |                           |   |  | Great Street Bannington   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 24          | Gerkind Simon               | 41            | m   | m                 | Tailor                |                    | Russia              | Russia         | Birmingham                                |   |                           |   |  | 1122 South 13th Street Omaha  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 25          | Burney Isaac                | 31            | m   | m                 | Trapper               |                    | England             | England        | Belmont                                   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 26          | Hall Frederick              | 30            | m   | m                 | Engineer              |                    | United States       | California     |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 27          | Barth Joseph                | 28            | m   | m                 | Painter               |                    | Germany             | Germany        | Paris                                     |   |                           |   |  | 695. 6 Avenue   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 28          | Chawson Mrs                 | 26            | F   |                   | None                  |                    |                     |                | New York                                  |   |                           |   |  | New York  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 29          | do Mrs                      | 2             | F   |                   |                       |                    |                     |                | New York                                  |   |                           |   |  | 515 Cottage Avenue  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 30          |                             |               |     |                   |                       |                    |                     |                |   |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |

26

15

110

15

5

3

2

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

<



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. J. Haddock, of the beane, from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1908 ✓  
W. E. Graham  
 Immigration Officer at Queens town

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the beane, Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1908 X  
W. E. Graham  
 Immigration Officer at Queens town

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* sailing from *Queenstown, Ireland*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *Brooklyn*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 2322         | William Russell     | 26             | M    | Single             | Self                   | Yes                   | England   | English           | London                                     | Toronto                                    | Yes  | Self                      | \$50  | -  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good                               | no  |  |
| 2333         | Michael Carey       | 33             | "    | "                  | business               | "                     | England   | English           | London                                     | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$30.00   | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2337         | John Fogarty        | 38             | "    | "                  | "                      | "                     | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   |  |
| 2344         | Mary Banks          | 40             | F    | Single             | Spinster               | "                     | England   | English           | Dublin                                     | Chicago                                    | Yes  | Self                      | \$100   | 1902   | Chicago  | Brother Edward 447 North Chicago Avenue Chicago  | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2353         | James D. Murphy     | 33             | M    | M                  | man                    | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$50  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2363         | Delia Mc Namara     | 22             | F    | Single             | Spinster               | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$20  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2392         | Mary Mc Namara      | 23             | F    | Single             | Spinster               | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$25  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2398         | Mr H. W. Bellingham | 24             | M    | Single             | Gent                   | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$50  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2399         | Julius W. Pickard   | 21             | M    | Single             | Self                   | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$50  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2370         | Mr A. W. Marsh      | 24             | M    | Single             | Self                   | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$50  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |
| 2301         | Miss L. M. Williams | 32             | F    | Single             | Spinster               | "                     | England   | English           | Cork                                       | Brooklyn                                   | "  | "                         | \$50  | 1903   | Brooklyn   | Brother Martin Carey 507 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn   | "                     | "                     | "                                  | "   | "  |

*Sum. Limit*  
*7/10/14*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Haddock, of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1908

San Diego, Consul of the United States at San Diego.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. A. M. Trinity University Frank, L. R. C. P. & M. R. C. S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1908

San Diego, Consul of the United States at San Diego.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 18 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

7419

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL         | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. Country. * Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Clemente A.          | 35             | m    | m                  | gates                  | yes                  | France French                           | London          | St Louis                                   | no   | self                      | 2000  | no   | no  | no  | no                    | no   | Good                                      | no                                      |
| 2           | Ganse Frederick      | 23             | m    | s                  | clerk                  |                      | German German                           | "               | "  | "  | "                         | 450   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | Good                                      | no                                      |
| 3           | Ryster Alfred        | 26             | m    | m                  | artist                 |                      | England English                         | "               | New York                                   | yes  | "                         | 500   | "  | no  | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 4           | do Violet            | 26             | f    | m                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | 500   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 5           | Davies John Wm       | 25             | m    | m                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | London          | Texas                                      | no   | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 6           | Shenold Christ       | 26             | m    | s                  | clerk                  |                      | Denmark Danish                          | "               | New York                                   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 7           | Deffe W Leon         | 28             | m    | s                  | work                   | y                    | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | 1700  | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 8           | do Wm                | "              | m    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 9           | do infant            | "              | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 10          | Lindley W Jas.       | 20             | m    | s                  | Patler                 |                      | England English                         | New York        | Stenton NY                                 | "  | "                         | 1300  | yes  | 31 Neal State Street Stenton NY   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 11          | Stranther W Jorgen   | 45             | m    | m                  | Master mariner         |                      | Holland Dutch                           | Smilde          | Oakhampton                                 | yes  | "                         | "   | 20   | father in law Oakhampton Washington   | no  | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 12          | do                   | 42             | m    | m                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | Washington                                 | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 13          | do Catharina         | 11             | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 14          | do Lombard           | 9              | m    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 15          | do Jan               | 7              | m    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 16          | do Hendrik           | 4              | m    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 17          | Burne Miss Emily     | 21             | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | Belgium Belgian                         | London          | New York                                   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | no  | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 18          | Winkler Otto         | 43             | m    | m                  | Bookkeeper             |                      | United States Citizen                   | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 19          | Fanning Edward       | 33             | m    | m                  | Clergyman              | yes                  | England English                         | Ulster          | "  | "  | "                         | "   | Brooklyn   | no  | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 20          | do Mary              | 27             | f    | m                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 21          | Marden William       | 25             | m    | s                  | laborer                |                      | Eng. Irish                              | Bolton          | Providence RI                              | "  | "                         | 500   | no   | no  | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 22          | Hughes Herbert A.    | 29             | m    | s                  | Photo.                 |                      | "                                       | Bham            | New York                                   | "  | "                         | 500   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 23          | Quaney John          | 35             | m    | s                  | Butcher                |                      | England English                         | San Francisco   | Col  | "  | "                         | 500   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 24          | Mohr Wm Alex         | 27             | m    | s                  | Arch.                  |                      | Germany German                          | Rotterdam       | St Louis                                   | no   | "                         | 300   | no   | no  | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 25          | Balcerowicz Beloslav | 31             | m    | m                  | Barber                 |                      | Russia Russian                          | Wilna           | Phila                                      | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 26          | do                   | 27             | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 27          | do                   | 4              | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 28          | Von den Heuvel Chas  | 24             | m    | m                  | "                      |                      | Belgium Flemish                         | Belgium         | Hartwich                                   | "  | "                         | 15  | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 29          | do Marie             | 22             | f    | m                  | "                      |                      | "                                       | "               | "  | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |
| 30          | Remen Cecilia        | 29             | f    | s                  | "                      |                      | Denmark Danish                          | Rydsberg        | Much                                       | "  | "                         | 500   | "  | "   | "   | "                     | "  | "   | "                                       |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Haddock, of the beduc, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1908  
Henry Smith  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the beduc, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts University, Boston, L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1908  
Henry Smith  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Edin* sailing from *Liverpool* 10 February 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

7433

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Staples Wm H.       | 54             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 2            | McVicker J. G.      | 44             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 3            | Musach Wenzel C.    | 44             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 4            | Thorne Alfred J.    | 34             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 5            | Smith Geo. Waldo    | 24             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 6            | McKelvey Charles    | 32             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 7            | do - Mollie         | 32             | f    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 8            | do - Margaret       | 10             | f    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Born  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 9            | do - John           | 8              | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Born  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 10           | do - Anna           | 6              | f    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Born  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 11           | do - Frank          | 2              | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Born  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 12           | Sloan John          | 34             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 13           | Daw Edward A.       | 34             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 14           | Murray Hugh         | 54             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 15           | do - Marian         | 44             | f    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 16           | do - Marian H.      | 14             | f    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Born  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 17           | Bellingham Harry D. | 30             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | do  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 18           | Pickard Joshua      | 27             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | do  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 19           | Staples Alice       | 24             | f    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 20           | Keale Hannah        | 29             | f    | s                  | Teacher                | Yes                   | Australia   | English           | Liverpool                                  | Delwanna                                   | No   | Mother                    | \$30.00   | 26 years   | To Mother Alice Keale Franklin Ave Delwanna N. J.  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 21           | Holland Wm H.       | 34             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 22           | Anderson Helen      | 34             | f    | m                  | Wife                   | Yes                   | England   | English           | Manchester                                 | Chicago                                    | No   | Self                      | \$250.00  | 10 years   | To husband Chas. Anderson 6410 Sangamon St Chicago Ill   |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 23           | Olé A. Nordberg     | 42             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 24           | Anna Louisa         | 44             | f    | m                  | Wife                   | Yes                   | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 25           | Carlson John L.     | 44             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 26           | Andrews Albert      | 34             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 27           | Reeg Geo. H.        | 34             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 28           | Smith Henry D.      | 34             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 29           | Wells Clayton D.    | 34             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 30           | Heshelberger Fred   | 44             | m    | s                  |                        |                       | U. S. Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Haddock, of the Admiral, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 190X,  
Frank L. Smith  
Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Admiral, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six (6) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. S. M. Trinity University, Toronto, R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 190X,  
Frank L. Smith  
Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Coolidge  
Peron

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

INDEXED



## 162

7435

*S. S. Pedraza*

Nitz

J. J. Jones



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert J. Haddock, Master, of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Haddock  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1907

Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. C. by Trinity University Laurel L.R.C.P. & M.R.C. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec, 1907

Frank J. Linn  
Immigration Officer at My

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Korean.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Feb 10th, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

| No.<br>on<br>List | NAME IN FULL.              | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married<br>or<br>Single. | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or institution<br>for crime and<br>treatment of<br>the same,<br>or as reported<br>by entry 17<br>of No. which? | Whether<br>a Poly-<br>gamist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether ever<br>by reason<br>of any other,<br>criminal,<br>political,<br>or<br>religious<br>offense, or<br>as reported<br>by entry 18<br>of No. which? | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| ✓ 1               | Barningham William         | 46                | m    | m                        | —                            | yes                      | England   | English           | Reading  | to Bermuda                                       | no   | self                            | more  | no   | Bermuda   | no   | no                            | no                            | no   | good   | no   |
| ✓ 2               | Pilgrim John Lawrence      | 55                | m    | 3                        | Traveller                    | "                        | "   | "                 | London   | to Canada  | yes  | "                               | "   | N.Y. 1903  | Windsor Hotel<br>Windsor  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 3               | Scott James                | 48                | m    | m                        | merchant                     | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | no   | "                               | "   | N.Y. 1903  | King St. East<br>Hamilton   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 4               | Frost Jacob                | 36                | m    | 8                        | "                            | "                        | "   | German            | "  | Transpacific                                     | "  | "                               | "   | no   | J. Frost<br>Szentos Cheno   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 5               | Haas Stephen               | 42                | m    | m                        | manufacturer                 | "                        | "   | French            | "  | Transpacific<br>to Canada                        | "  | "                               | "   | no   | 10 Madison Avenue<br>Toronto  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 6               | Furukawa Sakagiro          | 45                | m    | m                        | Engineer                     | "                        | "   | Japanese          | "  | Transpacific                                     | yes  | "                               | "   | no   | Tokyo Japan   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 7               | Moore Hikojo               | 37                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | no   | Tokyo Japan   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 8               | Christholm John William    | 48                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | Spain   | English           | Madrid   | to Mexico  | no   | self                            | "   | "  | Mexico  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 9               | Muradas Antonio            | 35                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | Self                            | "   | no   | Mexico  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 10              | Oke Evelyn                 | 28                | f    | 3                        | "                            | "                        | England   | English           | Redruth  | to Canada  | yes  | to young                        | "   | "  | L. C. Wyne Bay, Scotland<br>British Columbia  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 11              | Petty George               | "                 | m    | m                        | Printer                      | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | no   | self                            | "   | "  | Windsor Hotel<br>Montreal   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 12              | Tench W. H.                | 55                | m    | m                        | merchant                     | "                        | Canada  | "                 | Hamilton Ont.                                    | "  | yes  | "                               | "   | 7  | Hamilton Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 13              | Branscombe Arthur Victor   | 39                | m    | m                        | Buyer                        | "                        | "   | "                 | St. John   | "  | no   | "                               | "   | 4  | St. John Canada   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 14              | Varstone Thomas Egin       | 42                | m    | m                        | merchant                     | "                        | "   | "                 | Owen Sound                                       | "  | yes  | "                               | "   | 7  | Owen Sound Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 15              | Griffin James J.           | 46                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | Dundas   | "  | no   | "                               | "   | "  | Dundas Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 16              | Moore William              | 42                | m    | m                        | Buyer                        | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | 4  | Dundas Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 17              | Tippet Arthur Patterson    | 53                | m    | m                        | merchant                     | "                        | "   | "                 | Montreal   | "  | "  | "                               | "   | 4  | Montreal Canada   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 18              | Wells Edwin William        | 38                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | Owen Sound                                       | "  | yes  | "                               | "   | N.Y. 1903  | Owen Sound Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 19              | Murphy John                | 69                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | England   | "                 | London   | "  | no   | "                               | "   | no   | Montreal Canada   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 20              | Robertson John Dickson     | 42                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | Scotland  | Scotch            | Edinburgh  | to Mexico  | "  | "                               | "   | no   | Brother in law to Scott Chas. B. Chas. Mexico   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 21              | Levan Alexander            | 58                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | "  | do  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 22              | Jellison Florence Euendash | 26                | f    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | English           | Barrow   | to Bermuda                                       | yes  | "                               | "   | "  | Bermuda   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 23              | Gayzer Constantine Vemifus | 29                | f    | 3                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | "  | "   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 24              | Reitmayr James Martin      | 31                | m    | m                        | merchant                     | "                        | Belgium   | Belgian           | Brussels   | to Canada  | no   | "                               | "   | 4  | Bermuda<br>Windsor Hotel<br>Montreal  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 25              | Davy Arthur                | 25                | m    | m                        | Barman                       | "                        | Canada  | English           | Dawson   | "  | "  | "                               | "   | N.Y. 1903  | Dawson John Ten Canada  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 26              | Davy William May           | 24                | f    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | husband                         | "   | do   | do  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 27              | White William Herr         | 31                | m    | 5                        | merchant                     | "                        | England   | "                 | London   | "  | "  | self                            | "   | do   | Woodstock Ontario   | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 28              | Relihan Thomas             | 44                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | "   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | N.Y.   | Dellaville Ontario  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 29              | Cockburn John A.           | 40                | m    | m                        | "                            | "                        | Canada  | "                 | Toronto  | "  | "  | "                               | "   | no   | Toronto Canada  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |
| ✓ 30              | Macardus John              | 45                | m    | m                        | Builder                      | "                        | Scotland  | Scotch            | Edinburgh  | to Mexico  | "  | "                               | "   | Toronto 1900   | Mexico  | "  | "                             | "                             | "  | "  | "  |

\* "Race" People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert J. Haddock, Master, of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Haddock  
Master

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C. Trinity University, Trinity, D.R.C.P. in R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1907

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* sailing from *Liverpool* *Feb 10th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*4*

7253

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL            | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation   | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which? | Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by means of any other, special, or agreement, signed or approved, as required, by the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1           | Amstein Henry           | 27            | m   | m                 | commercia-<br>traveller | yes                   | England  | English         | Sheffield                                 | Cuba                                      | no   | self                      | more  | never  | 1903   | Heavena Cuba  | no                           | no                      | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2           | Maddams Robert          | 27            | m   | m                 | merchant                |                       | "  | English         | London                                    | "   | "  | "                         | "   | do   |  | Hotel Regaladas   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 3           | Fernandez Penedas       | 17            | m   | s                 |                         |                       | Cuba   | Cuba            | Spain                                     | "   | "  | "                         | "   | N.Y. 1902  |  | San Rafael St   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 4           | Lombard Royal           | 18            | m   | s                 |                         |                       | Cuba   | "               | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | N.Y. 1900  |  | Heavena   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 5           | Hewitt Charles Ernest   | 43            | m   | m                 | police                  |                       | England  | English         | Oxford                                    | In transit                                |  |                           |   | never  |  | Cuba  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 6           | Cooper Arthur Sydney    | 38            | m   | m                 | merchant                |                       | "  | "               | Reading                                   | In transit                                |  |                           |   |  |  | Bermuda   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 7           | Donohoe Martin Henry    | 34            | m   | m                 | was                     |                       | England  | Irish           | England                                   | In transit                                |  |                           |   |  |  | Imperial Hotel  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 8           | Whitney Frederick       | 31            | m   | p                 | whisk                   |                       | England  | English         | London                                    | In transit                                |  |                           |   |  |  | Tokio Japan   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 9           | London Lancelot Francis | 24            | m   | m                 | was                     |                       | "  | "               | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  |  | Nagasaki Japan  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 10          | Hale Alfred Greenwood   | 43            | m   | m                 | correspondent           |                       | "  | "               | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  |  | Hong Kong   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 11          | Buckhurst Frank         | 34            | m   | m                 | Chemist                 |                       | "  | "               | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  |  | Nagasaki  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 12          | Morton Francis          | 37            | m   | m                 | Engineer                |                       | Australia  | Australia       | London                                    | Mexico                                    |  |                           |   | yes  |  | Galaxy House  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 13          | Gang Robert Ernest      | 28            | m   | m                 | Chartered               |                       | England  | English         | London                                    | In transit                                |  |                           |   | yes  |  | do  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 14          | Gracie                  | 25            | f   | m                 | accountant              |                       | "  | "               | "   | "   |  |                           |   | no   |  | Rosland B.C.  | no                           | no                      | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 15          | Infant Frank            | 10 M 3        | m   | s                 |                         |                       | "  | "               | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  |  | do  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 16          | Magillane Clara         | 31            | m   | m                 | agent                   |                       | Canada   | Scott           | Montreal                                  | "   |  |                           |   | yes  |  | do  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 17          | Martin John             | 50            | m   | p                 | merchant                |                       | "  | English         | London                                    | "   |  |                           |   | yes  |  | Montreal Que  | no                           | no                      | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 18          | Reedles Robert          | 43            | m   | m                 |                         |                       | "  | "               | Hamilton                                  | "   |  |                           |   |  |  | Toronto Ont   | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 19          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  | Hamilton  | "                            | "                       | "   | "   | "  |
| 20          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 21          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 22          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 23          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 24          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 25          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 26          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 27          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 28          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 29          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |
| 30          |                         |               |     |                   |                         |                       |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                              |                         |   |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

N 18



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert J. Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1908

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. M. University Toronto - L.R.C.P. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb, 1908

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric*sailing from *Liverpool* *Feb 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL           | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business, or to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| X 1          | Sinclair William       | 27             | M    | S                  | Paper Maker's Clerk    | yes                   | England   | English           | London                                     | New York                                   | yes  | self                      | more  | no   | % International Paper Co<br>30 Broad St New York   | no   | no                    | no                    | no  | good                                      | no   |
| X 2          | Williams Hilda         | 20             | F    | S                  | maid                   |                       | United States                                       | Scandinavian      | New York                                   |  |  | % A. O. Henry             |   | NY   | with Mrs. Henry  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 3          | Boullelier Clive       | 30             | F    | M                  | nurse                  |                       |   | French            |  |  |  |                           |   | NY   | with Mrs. Henry  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 4          | Sedgwick Ernest Henry  | 26             | M    | S                  | solicitor              |                       | England   | English           | London                                     | Jerome Ark                                 | no   | self                      |   | no   | % Fred Hark & Co<br>New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 5          | Henford Henry Francis  | 41             | M    | M                  | Barman                 |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 6          | McMaster Daniel        | 40             | M    | M                  | manufacterer           |                       | Scotch  | Scotch            |  | Bufford Falls                              |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | Bufford Falls<br>Maine   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 7          | McMaster Margaret      | 37             | F    | M                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  | do   |  | husband                   |   |  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 8          | McMaster Henry         | 12             | M    | S                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    | no  |  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 9          | McMaster Donald        | 8              | M    | S                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 10         | McMaster Margaret      | 6              | F    | S                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 11         | McMaster John          | 1              | M    | S                  |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   | no   | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 12         | Sharp Mary             | 22             | F    | S                  | maid                   | yes                   | England   | English           |  |  |  | % A. O. Henry             |   | no   | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 13         | Thys Albert            | 54             | M    | M                  | Colonel                |                       | Belgian   | French            | Brussels                                   | New York                                   | yes  |                           |   | NY 1902  | Netherlands Hotel<br>New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 14         | Bouvier Alfred         | 35             | M    | M                  | Barman                 |                       |   | French            |  |  |  | self                      |   | no   | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 15         | Nicolas Cito           | 26             | M    | S                  | Engineer               |                       |   | French            |  |  |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 16         | Devolder Joseph        | 41             | M    | M                  | Senator                |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   | no   | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 17         | Verbruggen Cornelius   | 38             | M    | M                  | Ualer                  |                       |   | Dutch             |  |  |  | J. Devolder               |   | NY 1902  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 18         | Jefferthal Benjamin    | 52             | M    | M                  | Banker                 |                       | Germany   | German            | Amsterdam                                  |  |  | self                      |   | NY 1902  | % Messrs. Boussois &<br>15 Wall St New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 19         | Jefferthal Hannah      | 24             | F    | M                  |                        |                       | Holland   | Dutch             |  |  |  | husband                   |   | NY 1902  | do   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 20         | Kelly Alice            | 25             | F    | M                  |                        |                       | England   | English           | Sevenoaks                                  |  |  | self                      |   | no   | husband<br>2 Kelly & East 61 St New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 21         | Kelly Joseph           |                | M    | S                  |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  | mother                    |   |  | father   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 22         | Benckamp Emily Edouard | 30             | F    | S                  | Philis                 | yes                   | Holland   | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                  |  |  | Self                      |   | no   | Imparal Hotel<br>New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 23         | Artin Thomas Greenman  | 20             | M    | M                  | Traveller              |                       | England   | English           | Shipley                                    |  |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | 16 East 33 <sup>rd</sup> St City<br>621 Broadway New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 24         | Myer George            | 39             | M    | M                  | Salesman               |                       |   |                   | Bradford                                   |  |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | 621 Broadway<br>New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 25         | Hardy Cecil            | 47             | M    | M                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | Brooklyn<br>Starendon  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 26         | Spittal John Kerr      | 21             | M    | S                  | Rancher                |                       | Scotland  | Scotch            | Gairnburgh                                 | Texas                                      | no   |                           |   | no   | Donby Co Texas   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 27         | Pover Edward John      | 26             | M    | M                  | merchant               |                       | England   | English           | London                                     | New York                                   | yes  |                           |   |  | Holland House 1 Avenue City  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 28         | Clough Joseph William  | 25             | M    | S                  | manufacterer           |                       | France  | German            | Cologne                                    |  |  | % A. O. Henry             |   | NY 1902  | German Consulate New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 29         | Kelly Ambrose Alaga    | 31             | M    | M                  | commere                |                       | Ireland   | Irish             |  |  |  | self                      |   | NY 1898  | % Shannon to Hotel 35 St City  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| X 30         | Hardy Helen Edouard    | 48             | F    | M                  | nurse                  |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |

\* Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert Jas. Haddock, Master, of the Adrie, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Graham, Surgeon of the Adrie, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C. by Trinity University Thoms. L.R.C.P. & M.R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.           | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|--------------|-------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1            | Sharp George Ellis      | 28   | M    | S                  | marine                 | yes                      | Scotland   | Scotch            | Hamilton                                      | Exton Conn                                    | no   | self                      | more  | Exton 1903   | Box 455 Exton  | no   | no                                   | no  | good   | no |
| 2            | Leigh Francis B         | 60   | M    | M                  |                        |                          | England  | English           | Hereford                                      | Philadelphia                                  |  |                           |   | no   | 40 400 Fresh Bay<br>Howard Bldg Philadelphia   |  |                                      | no  | good   | no |
| 3            | Leigh Alice B           | 29   | F    | S                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 4            | Hofmuller Claire        | 25   | F    | S                  | maid                   |                          | "  | Swiss             | "   | "   | no   | Leigh                     |   | 4  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 5            | Dexter William Henry    | 39   | M    | M                  | Boiler maker           |                          | "  | English           | Birkenhead                                    | Boston  |  | Samy Smith                |   | no   | 400 Romania Boston   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 6            | Smith Ferdinand Hugh    | 43   | M    | S                  | Engineer               |                          | "  | "                 | Liverpool                                     | "   |  | "                         |   | NY 1904  | 1324 2nd St Galveston  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 7            | Shaw Alfred Edward      | 38   | M    | M                  | Steamship Agent        |                          | United States  | "                 | Galveston Tex                                 | Galveston                                     | self   |                           |   | Galveston 1909   |  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 8            | Dawson Mary             | 35   | F    | S                  | maid                   |                          | England  | "                 | London  | New York                                      | yes  | apparent                  |   | NY 1903  | 110<br>40 A Waldorf New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 9            | Small Harold            | 31   | M    | M                  | Director               |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  | Self                      |   | no   |  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 10           | Small Clara             | 28   | F    | M                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  | husband                   |   |  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 11           | Carr George Harney      | 36   | M    | M                  | marriage               |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  | self                      |   | NY 1899  | 235 5th Avenue<br>New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 12           | Von Salis Emanuel       | 45   | M    | M                  | manufacturing Chemist  |                          | United States  | Swiss             | Albany  | Albany  | no   |                           |   | residing in Albany   | 9 Macpherson Place<br>Albany NY  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 13           | Wilson Allan Maxwell    | 30   | M    | S                  | coal engineer          |                          | Scotland   | Scotch            | Glasgow                                       | New York                                      | yes  |                           |   | no   | Manhattan Hotel<br>New York  | no   | no                                   | no  | good   |    |
| 14           | Wachlan John Hay        | 26   | M    | S                  | Ship broker            |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 15           | Duranton Josephine      | 42   | F    | S                  | maid                   |                          | France   | French            | Paris   | "   |  | Miss Holmes               |   | NY 1901  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 16           | Russell Edith Constance | 29   | F    | S                  |                        |                          | England  | English           | London  | "   |  | self                      |   | NY 1901  | Walton Hotel<br>Philadelphia   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 17           | Hopkinson Samuel S      | 18   | M    | S                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   | no   | Herold Square Hotel<br>New York  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 18           | Hills William Henry     | 43   | M    | M                  | engineer               |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   | 1904   | British Embassy<br>Washington D.C.   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 19           | Huber Hubert John       | 2    | M    | S                  | multitasking aback     |                          | "  | "                 | Washington D.C.                               | "   |  |                           |   | 1903   | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 20           | Agatha May              | 2    | F    | S                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  | husband                   |   | do   | Imperial Hotel<br>New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 21           | Pereira Clara de C      | 23   | M    | S                  | merchants              |                          | Brazil   | Portuguese        | "   | New York                                      |  | self                      |   | no   | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 22           | Lohrde William          | 44   | M    | M                  |                        |                          | Germany  | German            | "   | "   |  |                           |   | NY 1903  | Andrews Sanatorium<br>New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 23           | Huber Hugh              | 42   | M    | S                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   | 1907   | 40 4th Ave<br>New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 24           | Huber                   | 30   | M    | S                  |                        |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   | no   | 113 East 14th St<br>New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 25           | Huber Albert Edward     | 36   | M    | S                  | publisher              |                          | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  | self                      |   | "  | do   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 26           | Robert Edward           | 40   | M    | M                  | händler                |                          | England  | English           | Provincetown                                  | "   |  |                           |   | no   | Emmet House New York   |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 27           | Farguhar William        | 48   | M    | M                  |                        |                          | Scotland   | Scotch            | Glasgow                                       | "   |  |                           |   | NY   |  |  |                                      | "   | "  | "  |
| 28           |                         |      |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 29           |                         |      |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 30           |                         |      |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |    |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Hubertus Haddock, of the Adriatic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 190 X

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I William Egar Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Harvard University Boston. in N. England & N. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day on

, 190 X

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-107

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Boonian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* sailing from *Liverpool* *Feb 10<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *190*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.                            | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| <i>X</i> 1   | <i>Saks A</i>                            |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 2   | <i>Wilson Hugh M</i>                     |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 3   | <i>Wilson M<sup>rs</sup></i>             |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 4   | <i>Winfield W</i>                        |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 5   | <i>Winfield M<sup>rs</sup></i>           |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 6   | <i>Halconb C</i>                         |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 7   | <i>Halconb M<sup>rs</sup></i>            |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 8   | <i>Loney Allen D</i>                     |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 9   | <i>Loney M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine</i>    |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 10  | <i>Loney Virginia</i>                    |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 11  | <i>Abbott Walter</i>                     |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 12  | <i>Wheeler Augustus William</i>          |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 13  | <i>Wheeler Leticia May</i>               |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 14  | <i>Harris B</i>                          |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 15  | <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Rae John</i>           |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 16  | <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Rae M<sup>rs</sup></i> |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 17  | <i>Chase W</i>                           |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 18  | <i>Woolsey George Munson</i>             |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 19  | <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Gure James Henry</i>   |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 20  | <i>M<sup>rs</sup> Gure Ella Wilson</i>   |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 21  | <i>Harting Benno</i>                     |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 22  | <i>Thorp Lillian Elizabeth</i>           |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 23  | <i>Orlman Rudolph</i>                    |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 24  | <i>Orlman M<sup>rs</sup></i>             |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 25  | <i>Quather George</i>                    |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 26  | <i>Nichols William Selman</i>            |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 27  | <i>Holmes Daniel Henry</i>               |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 28  | <i>Holmes M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel</i>      |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 29  | <i>Strong William B.</i>                 |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 30  | <i>Strong Margaret</i>                   |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |
| <i>X</i> 31  | <i>Benson Roger (maid)</i>               |                |                 |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of Feb

, 190 X

W. H. Haddock  
Master Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. C. M. University London England & R.C. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of Feb

, 190 X

W. E. Graham

Frank Smith

Immigration Officer at NY C

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mediterranean.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rumanian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cedric* sailing from *Liverpool* *Feb 10th*, 190*4*, Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.            | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Haver A                  |                |                    |                        |                      | United States Citizen                               |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 2            | Haver                    |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 3            | Smith Horace S           |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 4            | Jungnick Alice H         |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 5            | Taylor William           |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 6            | Leblanc Charles          |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 7            | Weil Nathan Joseph       | 36             |                    |                        |                      | Merchant  |                 | Austria                                    | Paris                                      | Yes  | Yes                       | Yes   | Yes  | Waldorf Astoria Hotel  |   |                       |                       |   | good   |
| 8            | Weil                     | 21             |                    |                        |                      | Wife  |                 | French                                     |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 9            | Block Leon               |                |                    |                        |                      | United States Citizen                               |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 10           | Block                    |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 11           | Hardy Walter Bodemont    |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 12           | Becker Arthur Nicholas   |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 13           | Irish Charles Hasty      |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 14           | Power Thomas             |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 15           | Appleton Malvina         |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 16           | <del>Donnerberg</del>    |                |                    |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 17           | Lada Albert Alfred       |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 18           | Blake Harry Warren       |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 19           | Bernard Louis            |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 20           | Lernum C.                |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 21           | Trator Henry Robert      |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 22           | Walters to J.            |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 23           | Holland Henry G.         |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 24           | Decker Friedrich Berweth |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 25           | Manger Julius            |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 26           | Lada Benjamin Lats       |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 27           | Mudge Frank Holmes       |                |                    |                        |                      | United States Citizen                               |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 28           | Imr                      |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 29           | Shanton James Henry      |                |                    |                        |                      | do  |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 30           | Hubon Laurito Marcus     |                |                    |                        |                      | United States Citizen                               |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the "Edric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the "Edric", sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. C. by Trinity University, Toronto, in R. C. England & R. C. India, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every person arriving in the United States must be registered by the Immigration Officer, and the name, age, sex, and occupation of each person must be recorded in the manifest of the vessel. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether a member of a subversive organization. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1            | Conn John D     |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 2            | Mrs             |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 3            | Brophy John P   | 45             | 1    | M                  | Manager                | yes                   | yes   | do                |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 4            | Mrs             | 40             | 3    | F                  | Wife                   |                       |   | do                |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 5            | Mary            | 20             | 10   | F                  | S                      | None                  |   | do                |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 6            | Good Albert E   | 25             | 6    | M                  | S                      | Merchant              |   | Can               | Calcutta India                             | Victoria B.C.                              |  |                           |   |  |  | 4 Canadian Bank   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 7            | George Edward A | 38             | 8    | M                  | S                      | Merchant              |   | Eng               | England                                    | Victoria B.C.                              |  |                           |   |  |  | Calcutta Bank   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 8            | Williams E. R.  | 38             |      | M                  | S                      |                       |   | (Besa)            | London                                     |  |  |                           |   |  |  | 71 Broadway   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 9            | Thos Conery     | 40             |      | M                  |                        | Banker                |   | French            | Paris                                      | New York                                   |  |                           |   |  |  | do  |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 10           | Conatowski Pius | 40             |      | M                  |                        | Banker                |   | Russian           | Russian                                    |  |  |                           |   |  |  | 25 Broad St   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 11           | Reiss Alexander | 32             |      | M                  |                        | Merchant              |   | English           | England                                    | Cheshire New York                          |  |                           |   |  |  | New York  |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 12           | Mitchell Harry  |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | United States                              | Citizen                                    |  |                           |   |  |  | 110   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 13           | Marshall Phil   |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | United States                              | Citizen                                    |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 14           | Mrs             |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | do   |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 15           | Bag Charles     |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | do   |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 16           | Campbell B      |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | do   |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 17           | McDugall        | 45             |      | M                  |                        | Merchant              | yes   | yes               | Canadian                                   | Canada                                     | Montreal   | yes                       | self  | yes  | yes  | 571 Bishop St Montreal  |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 18           | Baker Wm Henry  | 40             |      | M                  | S                      | Buyer                 |   | English           | England                                    | Toronto                                    |  |                           |   |  |  | 57 Cecil Street   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 19           | Nelson Dan      | 25             | 8    | M                  | S                      | Publisher             |   | Scotch            | Scotland                                   | Edinburgh New York                         |  |                           |   |  |  | 40 Thomas Nelson St   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 20           | Wiggins H       |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | United States                              | Citizen                                    |  |                           |   |  |  | 37 East 18th St New York  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 21           | Wiggins H       |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 22           | Wroth James     | 21             |      | M                  | S                      | Shipman               |   | English           | England                                    | New York                                   |  |                           |   |  |  | Manhattan Hotel   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 23           | Simson Louis M  | 49             |      | M                  |                        | Merchant              |   |                   | United States                              | Citizen                                    |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 24           | Hattie          | 18             |      | F                  | S                      |                       |   |                   | do   |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 25           | Robert William  | 47             |      | M                  |                        | Buyer                 |   | English           | England                                    | St John's St John's                        | yes  | self                      | yes   | yes  |  | 145 Deer St. St John's  |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 26           | Meredith Louis  |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 27           | Cane D Charles  | 46             |      | M                  |                        | Physician             | yes   | yes               | Irish                                      | Ireland                                    | London   | yes                       | self  | yes  | yes  | Common Line   |                       |                       |  | fine                                      | no   |
| 28           | Mrs             | 30             |      | F                  |                        | None                  |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  | Boston Mass   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 29           | Spurney E K     | 46             |      | M                  |                        | Merchant              |   | English           | England                                    | London New York                            |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 30           | Harris Stephen  |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |  |   |  |

\* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Harold James Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Jul, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C. Trinity University, Toronto M.C.P. & R.C.S. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Jul, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Feb 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

| No.<br>on<br>List. | NAME IN FULL.            | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married<br>or<br>Single. | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or almshouse,<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether ac-<br>cused by law<br>of any crime,<br>or whether<br>under suspi-<br>cion of being<br>guilty of such<br>crime, in<br>this country<br>or elsewhere. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1                  | Hekker William Waterfall | 46                | M    |                          | Jeweller                     | yes yes                  | England   | English           | Albionville                                      | New York   | I  | self                            | more  | no   | Gruett House Union Square New York  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |
| 2                  | Robinson H. George       | 46                | M    |                          | Barrister                    | .                        | Scotch Scotland   | Irish             | London   | New York   | "  | "                               | "   | "  | Kaldorf Astoria New York  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |
| 3                  | McKay Geo                | 57                | M    | m                        | Merchant                     | yes yes                  | Canadian  | Irish             | Canada Cork                                      | Montreal   |  |                                 |   |  | Windsor Hotel New York  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |
| 4                  | Mason Sidney             | 26                | M    | .                        | .                            | .                        | U.S. Citizen  |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 5                  | Mr                       | 31                | F    | .                        | .                            | .                        | do  |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 6                  | Michalson Moses          | 37                | M    | S                        | .                            | .                        | German  | Jewish            | London   | Montreal   |  |                                 |   |  | Manhattan Hotel New York  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |
| 7                  | Haywood Alfred           | 50                | M    |                          | Agent                        | .                        | Canadian  | Irish             | Toronto  | Toronto  |  |                                 |   |  | E. J. Young St Breahe Toronto   | v  | v                             | v                             | v   | v  | v  |
| 8                  | Harland Russell Howard   | 30                | M    |                          | Gold Mining                  | .                        | English   | English           | Essex  | Georgia  |  |                                 |   |  | Emerson Barlow County Georgia   | v  | v                             | v                             | v   | v  | v  |
| 9                  | Hermann Tom Karl         | 29                | M    |                          | Author                       | .                        | German  | German            | New York   | New York   | I  |                                 |   |  | Pelton Hall 26 St + Broadway N.Y.   | v  | v                             | v                             | v   | v  | v  |
| 10                 | Heckman John             | 57                | M    |                          | Merchant                     | .                        | .   | .                 | New York   | New York   |  |                                 |   |  | St Breahe Toronto   | v  | v                             | v                             | v   | v  | v  |
| 11                 | Finlayson Alexander      | 61                | M    |                          | Agent                        | .                        | Canadian  | Scotch            | Toronto  | Toronto  |  |                                 |   |  | do  | v  | v                             | v                             | v   | v  | v  |
| 12                 | Cawford Alfred Law       | 47                | M    |                          | Merchant                     | .                        | U.S. Citizen  |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 13                 | Raposa Antonio           | 33                | M    |                          | Agent                        | .                        | Portuguese  | Portuguese        | Lisbon   | Washington                                       |  |                                 |   |  | White Star Line Boston  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |
| 14                 | Ms Xavier's In part.     |                   |      |                          |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 15                 | Matthilda Deby           | 20                | F    |                          | maid                         | .                        | Belgian   | Belgian           | Paris  | New York   | yes  | Mr                              | yes   | no   | Mrs Wells maid  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |

15 HC  
11A

11 / 4 cut 3

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Haddock, of the Cedric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of Feb

, 190

Immigration Officer at Que

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Cedric, Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of Feb

, 190

Immigration Officer at Que

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

| Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Build   | Complexion | Scars | Other |
|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|---------|------------|-------|-------|
| 15  | M   | W     | 5' 7"  | 115    | Slender | Fair       |       |       |
| 77  | F   | W     | 5' 8"  | 115    | Slender | Fair       |       |       |

DEPARTURE  
 Date 27-10-21  
 Time 8:15  
 Place 21.4-16.2-37.6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Poleish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

INDEXED

PS



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Beane* sailing from *Queensdown, Feb'y 11<sup>th</sup>* 1904 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a sane, or supported by charity, if so, which? | Whether a Polygraphist. | Whether an Anamist. | Whether an Archivist. | Whether coming by reason of any other condition, or agreement, or other, in which the United States is interested. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 35967        | Matilda Jardine    | 35   | F                  | Manager                | Yes                      | America  | English           | Dromore                                       |   | Yes  | Self                      | \$50  |  | Canada St Ottawa   |  | No                      | No                  | No                    | No   | Good                                      | No   |
| 35967        | John S Rosenthal   |      | M                  | Gent                   |                          |  |                   | Leeds   | Newton  |  |                           | \$0.00  |  | Newton   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35981        | Mrs James Mc Clare | 43   | F                  | Wife                   |                          |  | American          | St Paul                                       |   | No   |                           |   |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
|              | Arabella           | 18   | F                  | S                      | nil                      |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35984        | Mrs Wm McLaughlin  |      | F                  |                        |                          |  |                   | Cork  | New York                                      | Yes  |                           |   |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
|              | Violet             |      | F                  |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm W Marsh         | 74   | M                  | Wine                   | Yes                      | Canada   | British           | London  | Montreal                                      | No   | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Canada   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      | Yes  | Self                      | \$0.00  |  | Home   |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |
| 35987        | Wm A Kelly         | 31   | M                  | Commercial             | Yes                      | Ireland  | Irish             | Dublin  | New York                                      |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                     |                       |  |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
INVESTIGATION SERVICE

No. \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. Island

arrived Feb. 20, 1904, 1<sup>12</sup> P.M., Scand. Am., from Christiansen

[illegible]



Shun

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Identification of Document | Defects Found |          |         |              |          |          |            | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|------------|------------------|
|                            | not legible   | document | skewing | document cut | of place | document | incomplete | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |               |          |         |              |          |          |            |                  |
| 21                         |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |               |          |         |              |          |          |            |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | "                |
| 30                         |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | "                |
| 42 to 62                   |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | "                |
| 95                         |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | "                |
| Volume # 812               |               |          |         |              |          |          |            |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |               |          |         |              |          |          |            | "                |
|                            |               |          |         |              |          |          |            |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman  
Camera Operator

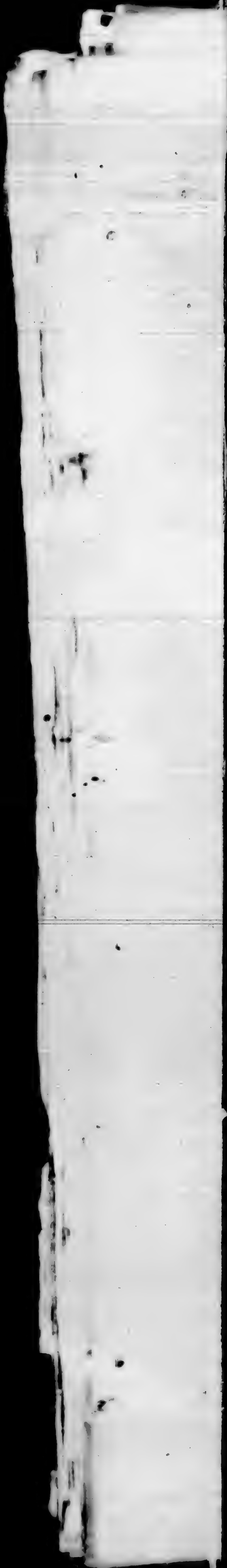
I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul Shuman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No.

Form 1514.

S.S. *Island*

arrived *Oct 20*, 190*4*, from *Christiania*

| Index No. | NAMES                          | MANIFEST |     | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |         |            |    |          |    |      |            |        | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |      | DEPORTED |           | MEALS  |        |     |
|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------------------|--|------|---------|------------|----|----------|----|------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|
|           |                                | GROUP    | No. |                    | INVEST.                                  | DET. | EXAM.   | REHEARINGS |    | ADMITTED |    | DATE | RECORD No. | ORDERS | DATE                              | SHIP | OFFICER  | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |     |
|           |                                |          |     |                    |  |      |         | Yes        | No | Yes      | No |      |            |        |                                   |      |          |           |        |        | Yes |
| 1         | Holmgren, John C. & J. I.      |          |     |                    |  |      |         |            |    |          |    |      |            |        |                                   |      |          |           |        |        |     |
| 2         | Narbo, Anna & Carl <u>Carl</u> |          |     | Don't know         |  |      | English |            |    |          |    |      |            |        |                                   |      |          |           |        |        |     |

364230

TOTALS.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

36







**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *Cape Lopez, Va* 3<sup>d</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* Feb. 20, 1904

3  
7704

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Master* of the *Island* from *Copenhagen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*J. E. Olsen*

Swear to before me this *1* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. J. Jensen* Surgeon of the *Island* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. J. Jensen*

Swear to before me this *1* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or any other person employed by owner thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danianian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 Finnish.  
 Filipino.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian (Lambert).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Kassink).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# B

7724

1901 Arriving at Port of New York Nov. 1901

10. Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Island from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1900  
W. H. Hanning  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward Surgeon of the Island do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 17 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1900  
J. H. Hanning  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon, or one who is "employed by vessel, trading," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Basque.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 British.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hindoo.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Malayan.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Norwegian.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from *Christiana* 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

List

7726

| 1   | 2    | 3              | 4          | 5              | 6                | 7             | 8                   | 9                   | 10                  | 11                  | 12                  | 13                  | 14                  | 15                  | 16                  | 17                  | 18                  | 19                  | 20                  | 21                  | 22                  |
|-----|------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Age | Sex  | Marital Status | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Whether Alien | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized | Whether Naturalized |
| 1   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 2   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 3   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 4   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 5   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 6   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 7   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 8   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 9   | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 10  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 11  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 12  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 13  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 14  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 15  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 16  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 17  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 18  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 19  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 20  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 21  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| 22  | John | Male           | Farmer     | Christiana     | Denmark          | Yes           | Self                | \$7                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |

How of People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Furman, Surgeon of the Island, do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that I have had 1 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the 17 volumes issued here and that the papers, Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such a vessel.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

Immigration officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

London: 1917.

Sum of report on lab. ... 190

*The Journal of Law, Economics, & Organization*, V16 N1, Spring 2000, pp. 1–27  
© Society for Law and Social Sciences 2000. All rights reserved.  
Printed by Cambridge University Press

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S.*

SIXTH TERM

100<sup>4</sup> Arriving at Port of <sup>the</sup> Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>

1004

7743

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Solana from Christiansburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under process of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Turner Surgeon of the Solana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have had 1 1/2 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Virginia and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or other person authorized to practice medicine, and the State or Territory of which he is so authorized.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian (European),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Albatross* sailing from *Christiana*, *4th Febr*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York*, *5th*, 1904, *7701*

| No. | NAME IN FULL           | Age       | Sex      | Marital Status | Profession    | Religion        | Race or People | Last Residence    | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or in almshouse, or institution, or hospital, or workhouse, or reformatory, or other place of confinement, or for insanity, or for contagious disease, or for other cause? | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1   | <i>Andersson, Carl</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i>     | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Lutheran</i> | <i>Swedish</i> | <i>Christiana</i> | <i>U.S.A.</i>     | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Self</i>               | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Sweden</i>  | <i>Mr. Schouler, 334 East 135 Street, N.Y.C.</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i>                               | <i>No</i>  |
| 2   | <i>Andersson, Carl</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i>     | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Lutheran</i> | <i>Swedish</i> | <i>Christiana</i> | <i>U.S.A.</i>     | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Self</i>               | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Sweden</i>  | <i>Mr. Schouler, 334 East 135 Street, N.Y.C.</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i>                               | <i>No</i>  |
| 3   | <i>Andersson, Carl</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Mar</i>     | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Lutheran</i> | <i>Swedish</i> | <i>Christiana</i> | <i>U.S.A.</i>     | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Self</i>               | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>Sweden</i>  | <i>Mr. Schouler, 334 East 135 Street, N.Y.C.</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i>                               | <i>No</i>  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Island from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailor, herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is an alien, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the Island, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. J.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or a person sworn to and authorized to administer the oath, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerians  
Australians  
Brazilians  
Cubans  
Dutch  
English  
French  
German  
Greek  
Haitians  
Indians  
Irish  
Italians  
Japanese  
Koreans  
Lithuanians  
Malays  
Mexicans  
Norwegians  
Poles  
Portuguese  
Rumanians  
Russians  
Saxons  
Siberians  
Spaniards  
Swedes  
Swiss  
Turks  
Welsh  
West Indians



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000  
(Rev. 12-13-1905-40,000)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *San Francisco* Mar 3, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *New York* Mar 12, 190*6*

7698

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL        | Age       | Sex      | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality   | Last Residence | Local Destination | Whether being visited by a relative | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | <i>Henry Dean</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>     | <i>Seaman</i>         | <i>Read</i>        | <i>Poland</i> | <i>Warsaw</i>  | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                           | <i>Self</i>               | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                                 | <i>No</i>                               |
| 2           | <i>William Dean</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>     | <i>Seaman</i>         | <i>Read</i>        | <i>Poland</i> | <i>Warsaw</i>  | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                           | <i>Self</i>               | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                                 | <i>No</i>                               |
| 3           | <i>John Dean</i>    | <i>20</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>     | <i>Seaman</i>         | <i>Read</i>        | <i>Poland</i> | <i>Warsaw</i>  | <i>New York</i>   | <i>No</i>                           | <i>Self</i>               | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>                                 | <i>No</i>                               |
| 4           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 5           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 6           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 7           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 8           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 9           |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 10          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 11          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 12          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 13          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 14          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 15          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 16          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 17          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 18          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 19          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 20          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 21          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 22          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 23          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 24          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 25          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 26          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 27          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 28          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 29          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 30          |                     |           |          |                   |                       |                    |               |                |                   |                                     |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Hester of the United States, from Brooklyn, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, so on therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger and the from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *J. Lassen*, Surgeon of the *Talard*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have had *1 1/2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *B* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of 11, 190

Government of the United States.

...that the person named therein is a "supplied" by another shop," as the case may be.

## INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Armenian.  
Azerbaijani.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Indonesian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Malay.  
Malayalam.  
Mandarin.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian (Kosovo), Danish, and Swedish).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Swedish.  
Turkish.  
Ukrainian.  
Vietnamese.  
Welsh.  
Yiddish.  
Zhuang.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Hester of the Texas from Wichita, Kansas do solemnly, sincerely, and truly testify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, so big thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger and the from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1990. 1990.

1771

*Consul of the United States at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. Lassen*, Surgeon of the *Zeland*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *testify* that I have had *1 1/2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Copenhagen* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *B* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Swamp to begin our trip

Army of

, 1900

Department of Commerce and Labor

Author's address: Department of Mathematics, University of Illinois at Chicago, Chicago, IL 60607, USA.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

## INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Armenian.

Malayian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Italianian (Rusnaki).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Syrian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, serving thereon, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is \_\_\_\_\_ to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under protest or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sicern to before me this* ..... *day of* ..... 1900

at . . . . .

Immigration officials . . .

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sum up to before me this day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1960

$$I_{\text{L}} = I_{\text{L}}^{\text{L}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{H}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{M}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{N}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{O}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{P}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{Q}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{R}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{S}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{T}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{U}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{V}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{W}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{X}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{Y}} + I_{\text{L}}^{\text{Z}}$$

where  $q_i$  is the case mean for

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

812

Date  
Feb  
re

Feb. 19. 20-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 194.....

*Eric R. Rosen*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 20 1944

Date

*Lina R. ...*  
Camera Operator



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 312 from February 19, 1904 to February 20, 1904

| <u>Date of Arrival</u> | <u>Name of Steamer</u> | <u>Port of Clearance</u>         |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| February 10            | Rotterdam              | Rotterdam                        |
| February 20            | Island                 | Copenhagen, Christiania          |
| "                      | Cedric                 | Liverpool and Queenstown         |
| "                      | Campania               | " " "                            |
| "                      | Byron                  | Rio de Janeiro, Barbados, Santos |
| "                      | Seneca                 | Tampico, Havana                  |
| "                      | Airondack              | Pto Colombia                     |
| "                      | Vigilancia             | Vera Cruz, Havana, Progreso      |
| "                      | First Bismarck         | Hambourg                         |
| "                      | Pretoria               | Hamilton, Bermuda                |

812



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

811

Feb. 16-19-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of FEB 29 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 29 1944  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Piemonte sailing from Genoa, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, January 18, 1902

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Piemonte* sailing from *West India*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York, January 18, 1904*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.  | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read, Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Peter Baumer   | 36   | ✓    | ✓                  | U.S. Mail Agent        | yes                  | German  | German            | Germany                                    | Germany                                    | yes  | self                      | yes   | yes  | 124 Summit Street Brooklyn NY   | No   | No                    | No                    | good                                      | No   |
| 2            | Orela Wilfernt | 19   | ✓    | ✓                  | Tailor                 | yes                  | Polish  | Polish            | Poland                                     | Poland                                     | yes  | self                      | yes   | yes  | 177 Carroll Street " "  | No   | No                    | No                    | good                                      | No   |
| 3            | Chas Daskan    | 20   | ✓    | ✓                  | "                      | yes                  | Polish  | Polish            | Poland                                     | Poland                                     | yes  | self                      | yes   | yes  | 177 Carroll Street " "  | No   | No                    | No                    | good                                      | No   |
| 4            | A. J. L. Kumpf | 37   | ✓    | ✓                  | Agent                  | yes                  | Dutch   | Dutch             | Holland                                    | Holland                                    | yes  | self                      | yes   | yes  | Flushing Ave. 350 C.D. Brooklyn   | No   | No                    | No                    | good                                      | No   |

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.  
U. S. Immigration Service.To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. *Piemonte*  
Part of New York, *19th* Jan 1904  
You are directed to deliver the following named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York, your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.)  
*Three Steerage Passengers, also Manifests and Documents*  
By *W. J. Morgan*  
U. S. Immigrant Inspector.WILLIAM WILLIAMS,  
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*Piemonte*

sailing from

*West India*

190

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

February 18, 1904

6775

| No. | NAME IN FULL    | Age | Sex | Married | Color | Abilities | Nationality | Country of last permanent residence | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether con- sidered a danger to the public safety, or a threat to the public peace. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1   | Peter Douper    | 36  | M   |         |       |           | American    | Germany                             | German         | New York       |                   | yes   | self                      | yes   | yes  | 124 Summit Street - Brooklyn NY  | No   | No                      | No                      | No   | good                                      | No   |
| 2   | Orela Wilferink | 19  | F   |         |       |           | Danish      | Danish                              | Danish         |                |                   | yes   | self                      | yes   | yes  | 177 Carroll Street - " "   | No   | No                      | No                      | No   | good                                      | No   |
| 3   | Chris Gashan    | 10  | M   |         |       |           | Danish      | Danish                              | Danish         |                |                   | yes   | self                      | yes   | yes  | 177 Carroll Street - " "   | No   | No                      | No                      | No   | good                                      | No   |
| 4   | W. L. Kumpf     | 37  | M   |         |       |           | Dutch       | German                              | German         |                |                   | yes   | self                      | yes   | yes  | Flushing Ave. 356 C.D. Brooklyn  | No   | No                      | No                      | No   | good                                      | No   |
| 5   |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 6   |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 7   |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 8   |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 9   |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 10  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 11  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 12  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 13  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 14  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 15  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 16  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 17  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 18  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 19  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 20  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 21  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 22  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 23  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 24  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 25  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 26  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 27  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 28  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 29  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |
| 30  |                 |     |     |         |       |           |             |                                     |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                         |                         |  |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master SS Remonte from West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a peevish, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904  
W B Morgan  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Reginald R Brown

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Angelo Vera Surgeon of the SS Remonte, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904  
W B Morgan  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russhuk).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190- Arriving at Port of _____, 190- |              | 1   | 2   | 3       | 4       | 5            | 6     | 7           | 8                | 9              | 10             | 11                | 12  | 13                        | 14  | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21   | 22 |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|--------------|-------|-------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|----|
| No. on List  | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married | Calling | Able to Read | Write | Nationality | Country of Birth | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Whether con- ing by name, or otherwise, provided, or approved, or dis- approved, by the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
| 1  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 2  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 3  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 4  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 5  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 6  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 7  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 8  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 9  |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 10   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 11   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 12   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 13   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 14   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 15   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 16   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 17   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 18   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 19   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 20   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 21   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 22   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 23   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 24   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 25   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 26   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 27   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 28   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 29   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |
| 30   |              |     |     |         |         |              |       |             |                  |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |    |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or in the person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, etc.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, etc.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moroccan  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Rumanian (Rusian)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian

P130/



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I,   
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly   
 empl   
 fore   
 inv   
 cha   
 fto   
 agr   
 of 1   
 con

Form 151A.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

arrived Feb. 19, 1904, 12<sup>55</sup> P. M., *Clorio*, from *Naples*

Department of Commerce and Labor

NO.

| Index No. | NAMES                     | MANIFEST<br>GROUP. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |            |       |       |                 |                 |                 |                 |       |       | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |            |         | DEPORTED |       |          | MEALS      |         |         |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|------------|---------|---------|
|           |                           |                        |              |                     | INSPECTOR                                | DEC. EXCL. |       |       | REHEARINGS.     |                 |                 | ADMITTED.       |       |       | DATE                              | RECORD No. | ORDERS. | DATE     | SHIP. | OFFICER. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|           |                           |                        |              |                     |  | Date.      | Page. | Secy. | Date.           | Page.           | Secy.           | Date.           | Page. | Secy. |                                   |            |         |          |       |          |            |         |         |
| 1.        | Criselli Luisa            | 21                     | 1            | L.P.L.              | Marshall                                 | 2/19       | 86    | Sub.  | 2/20            | 187             | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 1        | 1          | 1       |         |
| 2.        | Bianchi Rosalba           | 5                      | 1            | "                   | Marshall                                 | 2/19       | 49    | Sub.  | 2/20            | 111             | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 1        | 2          | 1       |         |
| 3.        | Bianchi Sebastiano & Edna | A' 25                  | 3            | "                   | Moss                                     | 2/19       | 187   | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 3          | -       |         |
| 4.        | Ena Salvatore             | B 1                    | 1            | "                   | Boyle                                    | 2/19       | 11    | Sub.  | 2/20            | 120             | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 1        | 2          | 1       |         |
| 5.        | Roman Mr. Teresa          | 3rd                    | H 16         | 4                   | "  | Dill       | 2/19  | 7     | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 4          | -       |         |
| 6.        | Carcello Vincenzo         | J 10                   | 1            | " at ship's sick    | Boyle                                    | 2/19       | 192   | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 7.        | Renzo Angela              | J 6                    | 1            | " Dis remarks       | Quinn                                    | 2/19       | 1     | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 8.        | Maiurilli Emma            |                        |              |                     |  |            |       |       |                 |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | -          | -       |         |
| 8.        | Molina Rosario            | C 1                    | H 4          | 1                   | L.P.L. "poor plug"                       | TK         | 2/19  | 6     | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 9.        | Pascoli Giovanni          | J 27                   | 1            | " " "               | Quinn                                    | 2/19       | 44    | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 1        | 1          | 1       |         |
| 10.       | Rubino Ma. Luigia         | H 9                    | 15           | 7                   | " Dis remarks                            | Dill       | 2/19  | 74    | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 7          | -       |         |
| 11.       | Abbruzzese Crescenzio     | H 4                    | 16           | 3                   | " " "                                    | Dill       | 2/19  | 92    | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 3        | 6          | 3       |         |
| 12.       | Lamoglie Luigi            | J 5                    | 1            | " " "               | Quinn                                    | 2/19       | 72    | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 13.       | Sparagna Filippo          | J 10                   | 1            | " " "               | Quinn                                    | 2/19       | 5     | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 14.       | Sacco Santo               | J 10                   | 1            | " poor plug.        | Marshall                                 | 2/19       | 190   | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |
| 15.       | Foderaro Rosa             | J 8                    | 1            | " fgt. husk in hoop | Quinn                                    | 2/19       | 3     | Hard  | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 16       | 16         | 16      |         |
| 16.       | De Vito Eustachio         | 30                     | 3            | 6                   | " Dr. Cert.                              |            | 2/19  | 197   | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 6          | -       |         |
| 17.       | del Medico Vincenzo       | C 30                   | 1            | 1                   | " " "                                    | SEC        | 2/16  | 19    | 104             | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | -          | -       |         |
| 17.       | Cantapio Pietro           | J 7                    | 1            | 1                   | " " "                                    | Dill       | 2/19  | 129   | Hard            | 3 <sup>00</sup> |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | 4        | 3          | 4       |         |
| 18.       | Diagne Nicola             | J 5                    | 1            | 1                   | " " "                                    |            |       |       |                 |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                                   |            |         |          |       | -        | 1          | -       |         |

TOTALS

275827







# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Picilia*

arrived

, 19

M.,

from

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
solemnly, &  
employed &  
foregoing &  
investigati  
charge, or  
felony or c  
agreement  
of my kno  
correct an.

Sicern

at \_\_\_\_\_

State

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MANIFEST

Number  
of Aliens

GROUP

NUMBER

one older  
year than  
do or one  
older year

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By  
Inspector

Date

Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

✓ 31 Spataro Leopoldo

✓ 32 Viale Lorenzo

✓ 33 Castellano Filippo + wife

✓ 34 Furlani Luis

✓ 35 Restaino Luis

36 Schirone, Angelo

37 Sparagusa Filippo

38

39

40

Q 12 1 No Addr.

B 15 1 50 in a law

E 74 2 " till Jan 8

B 8 1 " Fri

L 5 1 " till Jan 8

P 1 1 to Parents Rtd from Wash

S 10 1 " Father, by Rtd, Mrs. Rosa

Pro Pass.

Italian

Wife King

Fr sent to Carlo Medina

Q B to Zach Woods

Fact. *Natalino*

Det.

Altemont Wash.

165 W. Houston St. New City

785 1/2 St. Ann's & Montrose Ave

Box 75 Brooklyn, N.Y.

17 Wilcox St. Springfield

101 Canal St. Brooklyn

Genes Feb 19 25

" " 20 12 25

" 19 2 25

" 3 25

" 2 25

Genes " 21 7 10

" " 20 9 40

- 1 -

- 2 -

- 2 -

- 1 -

- 1 -

- 1 -

- 1 -



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. |                           | sailing from |     | 190     |        | Arriving at Port of |       | 190         |                | 6466           |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
|-------|---------------------------|--------------|-----|---------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL              | Age          | Sex | Married | Single | Read                | Write | Nationality | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1     | Palmeri, Gabriele         | 34           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 50  | no   | his cousin, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.   |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 2     | Palmeri, Enrico           | 33           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 20  | no   | his cousin, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.   |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 3     | Palmeri, Giuseppe         | 34           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 20  | no   | his cousin, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.   |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 4     | Di Piccolo, Filippo       | 2            | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 5     | Di Salvo, Vincenzo        | 28           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 6     | Di Salvo, Caterina        | 17           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 7     | Di Salvo, Serafino        | 16           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 8     | Di Salvo, Licio           | 28           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 9     | Di Salvo, Sebastiana      | 14           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 10    | Di Salvo, Paolo           | 34           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 11    | Di Salvo, Simplicio       | 32           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 12    | Di Salvo, Anna Maria      | 24           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 13    | Di Salvo, Caterina        | 1            | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 14    | Di Salvo, Leggio, Raggio  | 38           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 15    | Di Salvo, Donisio, Raggio | 24           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 16    | Di Salvo, Antonino        | 50           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 17    | Di Salvo, Filippo         | 18           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 18    | Di Salvo, Salvatore       | 18           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 19    | Di Salvo, Matteo          | 25           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 20    | Di Salvo, Angelo          | 2            | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 21    | Di Salvo, Vincenzo        | 24           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 22    | Di Salvo, Calogera        | 50           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 23    | Di Salvo, Licio           | 15           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 24    | Di Salvo, Santo           | 14           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 25    | Di Salvo, Sebastiana      | 53           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 26    | Di Salvo, Bruno           | 21           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 27    | Di Salvo, Grazia          | 19           | F   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 28    | Di Salvo, Vincenzo        | 39           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 29    | Di Salvo, Antonio         | 24           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |
| 30    | Di Salvo, Ignazio         | 13           | M   |         |        |                     |       | American    | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia   | Philadelphia      | yes   | by him                    | 44  | no   | his brother, John Palmeri, 341 Orleans Street, Detroit, Mich.  |  |                      |                      |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Charles Crocchioppo Butler*, of the *NA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *are* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number *in number*, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *Luigi Monelli*, Surgeon of the *SILIA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT* *Modena*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number *in number*, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Paenian Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S.        |                   | sailing from |                    | 190                    |                      | Arriving at Port of                               |                 | 190                                      |  | 6494   |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.     | Age.         | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether ever in prison, or in an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the habit of intemperance, or whether ever convicted of a crime, or whether ever deported from the United States. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 120          | Lenca Salvatore   | 53           | M                  | M                      | Embryon              | yes   | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 50  | no   | his nephew, Giuseppe   | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 121          | Gargano Francesco | 51           | M                  | M                      | Sailor               | yes   | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 50  | no   | his nephew, Giuseppe   | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 122          | Di Tita Rosa      | 49           | F                  | M                      | housewife            | yes   | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 30  | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 123          | Gargano Salvatore | 17           | M                  | -                      | Sailor               | yes   | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 124          | Di Tita Rosa      | 47           | F                  | M                      | housewife            | yes   | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 125          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 126          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 127          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 128          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 129          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 130          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 131          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 132          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 133          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 134          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 135          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 136          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 137          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 138          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 139          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 140          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 141          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 142          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 143          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 144          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 145          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 146          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 147          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 148          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 149          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 150          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 151          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 152          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 153          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 154          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 155          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 156          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 157          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 158          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 159          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 160          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 161          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 162          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 163          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 164          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 165          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 166          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 167          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 168          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 169          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 170          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 171          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 172          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 173          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 174          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 175          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 176          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 177          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 178          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 179          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 180          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 181          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 182          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 183          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 184          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 185          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 186          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 187          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 188          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 189          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 190          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 191          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 192          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 193          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 194          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 195          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 196          | Prochia Rosa      | 2            | F                  | -                      | -                    | no  | Italy           | Italian                                  | Chicago                                  | yes  | by him                    | 100   | no   | the same person  | no  | no                    | no                    | no  |  |
| 197          | Prochia Rosa      |              |                    |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Robert J. Gault*, Master of the *SS. [illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thither, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *Francis J. J. [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *SS. [illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "acting thenceforth" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1076

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Macedonian.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

FEB 1904

190 Arriving at Port of

190

6524

| No. | NAME IN FULL              | Age | Sex | Mar. | Prof. | Rel. | People | Last Residence, Province, City or Town | Final Destination, State, City or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relation, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|------|--------|--|--|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 196 | 1. Gemelli Lorenzo        | 24  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$15  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 197 | 2. Busto Amato            | 22  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$15  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 198 | 3. Reupre Skione          | 22  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 199 | 4. Russo Francesco        | 18  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$12  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 200 | 5. Pugliese Giovanni      | 19  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 201 | 6. Thano Domenico         | 23  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 202 | 7. Thano M. Rosa          | 28  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 203 | 8. Russo D. Antonio       | 22  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$12  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 204 | 9. Sakina Sella           | 23  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 205 | 10. Coria Conetto         | 40  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 206 | 11. Zemanora Sabatore     | 38  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 207 | 12. Muscimari Giovanni    | 33  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$12  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 208 | 13. Genovese Orario       | 24  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$12  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 209 | 14. Molino Rosario        | 32  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$12  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 210 | 15. Teria Domenico        | 25  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 211 | 16. Diagostino Giuseppe   | 26  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$10  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 212 | 17. Roda Filippo          | 36  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 213 | 18. La Bellaro D. Antonio | 28  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 214 | 19. Spanga Francesco      | 27  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 215 | 20. Roda Domenico         | 23  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 216 | 21. Cavallaro Antonio     | 26  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 217 | 22. Turrolo Vincenzo      | 25  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 218 | 23. Pulitano Filippo      | 26  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 219 | 24. Scundi Lemaro         | 39  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 220 | 25. Orago Vincenzo        | 26  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 221 | 26. Sergio Giuseppe       | 46  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 222 | 27. Bellantoni Mariano    | 38  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 223 | 28. Scudato Maria         | 8   | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 224 | 29. Pulitano Vincenzo     | 28  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 225 | 30. Laura                 | 18  | ch  | ch   | none  | no   | no     | Italy - Calabria - Crotone             | Statue                                 | no  | by him                | \$14  | no   | no   | no  | no                                      | no                                      | no  | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Richard J. McKeown* of the **SICILIA**, from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*John J. McKeown*, Surgeon of the **SICILIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *THE STATE OF NEW YORK*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, "acting thereon," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Balkanian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List **D**

8

Fe 14, 1904 116500

| No. on List. |  | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. | Married. | Calling. | Able to. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to return. | By whom. | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much. | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friends, and their name and complete address. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether a An- archist. | Whether a member of any society, or whether he is a member of |
|--------------|--|---------------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|
|--------------|--|---------------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|

\*\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Francis Joseph Masella*, of the **SICILIA**, from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Francis Masella*, Surgeon of the **SICILIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moldavian.  
Norwegian.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 9

2-1050 S. S. "SIGON" sailing from 3 FEB 1904 190 Arriving at Port of 190 6052

Scarlett



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Antonio M. J. de la Cruz*, of the **"SICILIA"**, from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Francis J. McLaughlin*, Surgeon of the **"SICILIA"**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. |                     | "SICILIA" |     | Sailing from |        | 3 FEB 1904 |            | 190    |            | Arriving at Port of |                     | 190                |                  | 5067             |                     |
|-------|---------------------|-----------|-----|--------------|--------|------------|------------|--------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL        | Age       | Sex | Color        | Height | Weight     | Complexion | Build  | Birthplace | Final Destination   | Whether a passenger | Whether a stowaway | Whether a seaman | Whether a sailor | Whether a deck hand |
| 1     | Scherone Angelo     | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 2     | Costume Michele     | 30        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 3     | Costume Rosa        | 25        | F   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 4     | Costume Caterina    | 25        | F   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 5     | Buccone Rosalia     | 45        | F   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 6     | Buccone Immacolata  | 45        | F   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 7     | Son Agostino        | 15        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 8     | Son Antonio         | 15        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 9     | Nazza R. Maria      | 15        | F   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 10    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 11    | Bellocchio Giovanni | 35        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 12    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 13    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 14    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 15    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 16    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 17    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 18    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 19    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 20    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 21    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |
| 22    | Sacco Sante         | 25        | M   | Italian      | 5' 8"  | 150        | Dark       | Medium | Italy      | New York            | Yes                 | No                 | No               | No               | No                  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Robert J. Murphy*, Master, of the "SICILIA", from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel *John J. Murphy*, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *John J. Murphy*, Surgeon of the "SICILIA", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Italy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

G

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA

sailing from

3 FEB 1904

190 Arriving at Port of

Feb 11, 1904

6616

| No. | NAME IN FULL    | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Profession | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 2   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 3   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 4   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 5   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 6   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 7   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 8   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 9   | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 10  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 11  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 12  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 13  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 14  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 15  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 16  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 17  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 18  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 19  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 20  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 21  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 22  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 23  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 24  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 25  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 26  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 27  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 28  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 29  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |
| 30  | Caragna Antonio | 30  | M   | Married        |            | Italy          | Italy             |   |                           |   |  |   |  |                                      |   |  |

Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Testator: Geo. George Barker* of the "SICILIA", from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and civil examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Joseph, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Spurn to before me this* day of . . . , 190 .

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether you are" owner, proprietor," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

|  |
|--|
| African (black).                               |
| Armenian.                                      |
| Bellemian.                                     |
| Bosnian.                                       |
| Belgerian.                                     |
| Chinese.                                       |
| Crathian.                                      |
| Cuban.   |
| Dahmian.                                       |
| Dutch.   |
| East Indian.                                   |
| English.                                       |
| Filipino.                                      |
| Finnish.                                       |
| French.  |
| German.  |
| Greek.   |
| Hawaiian.                                      |
| Horwegian.                                     |
| Irish.   |
| Italian (North).                               |
| Italian (South).                               |
| Japanese.                                      |
| Korean.  |
| Lebanian.                                      |
| Magyar.  |
| Mexican.                                       |
| Montenegrin.                                   |
| Moravian.                                      |
| Portie (Lander).                               |
| Polish.  |
| Portuguese.                                    |
| Romanian.                                      |
| Russian.                                       |
| Ruthenian (Ukraine).                           |
| Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish). |
| Swedish.                                       |
| Serbian.                                       |
| Slovak.  |
| Slovenian.                                     |
| Spanish.                                       |
| Spanish-American.                              |
| Syrian.  |
| Turkish.                                       |
| Welsh.   |
| West Indian.                                   |



## 12

ng 664

Selling from

3 FEB 1904

, 190 Arriving at Port of

1900

Feb 19 10 04.

6/4

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Antonio J. J. J. J.* of the **SICILIA**, from *do* do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Jan* 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Francis J. J. J.* Surgeon of the **SICILIA**, from *do* do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
*Biologia*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Jan* 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hertzogian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Malayan,  
Mongolian,  
Mexican,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sassari),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## 13

2-1071

*sailing from*

3 FEB 1964

100

*Arriving at Port of*

Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 190

00712

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Charles J. Grogan*, Master of the **SICILIA**, from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *James J. Connelley*, Surgeon of the **SICILIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *6* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutchman.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian North.  
 Italian South.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

 $S, S,$ 

**SICILIA**

*sailing from*

3, FEB 1904

*Arriving at Port of*

190

14

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every person who is admitted to the United States must be able to read and write the English language, except in the case of children under the age of 16 years, and of persons who are unable to read and write the English language by reason of physical defect. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 121          | Vico Luigi          | 14   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 | Italy        | Napoli, Italy   | Emigration         | no  | by him                    | 12  | no   | brother Carmine Emigration  | No  | No                    | No                    | Good                                      | No   |
| 122          | sister Maria        | 9    | F    | S                  |                        | no                  |              |                 |                    |   |                           |   |  |   | yes   | yes                   | yes                   | I   |  |
| 123          | brother Onofrio     | 7    | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              |                 |                    |   |                           |   |  |   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 124          | Santucci Gaetano    | 19   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              | Trapani         | Springfield        |   |                           | 12  |  | brother Gaetano Springfield   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 125          | Restano Giuseppe    | 18   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              |                 |                    |   |                           | 12  |  | brother Fortunato 1100 N 7th Springfield  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 126          | Tecchiarullo Luigi  | 16   | M    | S                  |                        | yes                 |              |                 | A. T.              |   |                           | 12  |  | brother Lorenzo 3rd Marion St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 127          | De Filippo Gaetano  | 19   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 |              |                 |                    |   |                           | 20  |  | brother in law Costa 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 128          | Rossi Giuseppe      | 23   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  |  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 129          | Casella Francesco   | 30   | M    | S                  |                        | yes                 |              |                 | Trapani            |   |                           | 12  |  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 130          | Casella Vincenzo    | 23   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              |                 |                    |   |                           | 12  |  | brother Antonio 1st St  |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 131          | Russo Pietro        | 19   | M    | S                  | stone cutter           | yes                 |              | Trapani         | Springfield        |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 132          | Storillo Domenico   | 24   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 133          | Spataro Leopoldo    | 28   | M    | S                  | miller                 | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 20  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 134          | Caravallone Antonio | 24   | M    | S                  | miner                  | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 135          | Abate Michele       | 21   | M    | S                  | sailor                 | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 136          | Crusino Mele        | 25   | M    | S                  |                        | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 137          | Martini Michele     | 18   | M    | S                  | tailor                 | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 138          | Esposito Antonio    | 24   | M    | S                  | peasant                | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 12  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 139          | Landulmo Alfonso    | 21   | M    | S                  | sailor                 | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 140          | Miele Francesco     | 30   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 141          | Pilio Bathac Smior  | 40   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  | Italy        | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 20  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 142          | Sanzadono Vincenzo  | 33   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  | Italy        | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 143          | Cristino Adella     | 20   | F    | S                  | seamstress             | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 144          | Giuliano Giovanni   | 35   | M    | S                  | porter                 | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 20  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 145          | Taccagnini Giuseppe | 32   | M    | S                  | peasant                | yes                 |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 16  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 146          | Del Sole Giuseppe   | 19   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 10  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 147          | Faleo Antonio       | 46   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 8   | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 148          | Marietta Alfonso    | 28   | M    | S                  |                        | no                  |              | Trapani         |                    |   |                           | 12  | 1892 1891  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |
| 149          | Balaco Joseph       | 31   | M    | M                  | mason                  | yes                 | Italy        | Trapani         |                    |   |                           |   |  | brother in law 1st St   |   |                       |                       |   |  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

1911

Immigration officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Townsend, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
Bolivia, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Surveyor "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

- African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Netherlander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Soviet Union (Russian),  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA

sailing from **Gumpowu**

100

Arriving at Port of New-York , 17, 1904

513

| No. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. | Married. | Calling. | Able to.   | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Final Destination.     | Whether in possession of \$50. and less, or more. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and name and complete address. | Whether a Polyg- an Arch. | Whether a member of any secret society, and if so, name and complete address. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|----------------------|------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1   | Rosati, Nazareno     | 30   | M        | ye       | Northman   | no           | I. Brucelle     | St. Brucelle (Chicago) | ye  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2   | Dallaberde, Domenico | 40   | "        | "        | "          | "            | Arziguano       | Arziguano              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 3   | Nori, Giuseppe       | 19   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 4   | Lovato, Clelio       | 29   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 5   | Aragno, Nicolo       | 28   | "        | "        | Carter     | ye           | Arziguano       | Arziguano              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 6   | Ferrua, Stefano      | 27   | "        | "        | Blahenille | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 7   | Canepari, Fausto     | 21   | "        | "        | Northman   | "            | Arziguano       | New York               | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 8   | Canepari, Lorenzo    | 24   | "        | ye       | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 9   | Wife, Innocenza      | 33   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 10  | Canepari, Pasquale   | 10   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 11  | Angger, Arcangelo    | 23   | "        | "        | Farmer     | "            | Roma            | I. Francis             | ye  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 12  | Fazio, Adolfo        | 24   | "        | "        | Butcher    | "            | Buenos          | New York               | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 13  | Skini, Renaro        | 32   | "        | "        | Northman   | "            | Arziguano       | Arziguano              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 14  | Bileto, Antonio      | 47   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | St. Louis              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 15  | Garbillo, Mariano    | 29   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 16  | Marebello, Giuseppe  | 33   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | New York               | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 17  | Gamba, Pasquale      | 21   | "        | "        | "          | "            | Arziguano       | Arziguano              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 18  | Manetti, David       | 26   | "        | ye       | "          | ye           | Lucca           | I. Paul                | ye  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 19  | Valese, Pietro       | 17   | "        | "        | Maker      | "            | Lucca           | I. Francis             | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 20  | Proletti, Umberto    | 23   | "        | ye       | Farmer     | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 21  | Basso, Antonio       | 31   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 22  | Wife, Lino           | 47   | "        | "        | "          | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 23  | Bartanali, Beniamino | 21   | "        | ye       | "          | "            | Carpenter       | Montreal               | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 24  | Fanini, Federico     | 42   | "        | "        | Northman   | "            | "               | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 25  | Caleagno, Gerolamo   | 24   | "        | "        | Carter     | "            | Cogoli          | I. Francis             | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 26  | Berto, Luigi         | 38   | "        | ye       | "          | "            | Arziguano       | Arziguano              | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 27  | Moretto, Salvatore   | 27   | "        | "        | Mariner    | "            | Carlsford       | New York               | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 28  | Bokaro, Sebastiano   | 19   | "        | "        | "          | "            | Lucca           | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 29  | Valin, Francesco     | 20   | "        | "        | "          | "            | Cotona          | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 30  | Rolla, Angelo        | 24   | "        | "        | "          | "            | Spina           | "                      | no  | no   | no   | no                        | no  | good                                      | no   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Car. D. Sartorio, Master of the **SICILIA**, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Franco Russell, Surgeon of the **SICILIA**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA

sailing from Genova

Arriving at Port of New York

July 1, 1904

| No.<br>on<br>List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. | Sex. | Married. | Color.  | Able to<br>Read Write. | Nationality. | Country of last per-<br>manent residence. | Last Residence.<br>Province.<br>City or Town. | Final Destination.<br>State.<br>City or Town. | Whether<br>passenger<br>or crew. | By whom<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less, how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and to name and complete address. | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------|------|----------|---------|------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| X 1                | Bogliaccini Giuseppe | 42   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 2                | Dalla Vecchia Pina   | 38   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 3                | Angela               | 17   | F    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 4                | Giovanna             | 15   | F    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 5                | Maria                | 13   | F    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 6                | Giuseppe             | 11   | M    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 7                | Luigia               | 9    | F    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 8                | Furlan Giuseppe      | 31   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 9                | Peruffo Giuseppe     | 30   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 10                 | Bertolotti Adolfo    | 22   | M    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 11                 | wife Flora           | 22   | F    | no       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 12                 | Pighini Emanuele     | 40   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 13                 | Dini Giovanni        | 31   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 14                 | Alfieri Giovanni     | 39   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| X 15               | Viale Lorenzo        | 42   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 16                 | Pellicci Luigi       | 36   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 17                 | Bertoli Pasquale     | 40   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 18                 | Pellicci Giovanni    | 16   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 19                 | Orsi Giovanni        | 28   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 20                 | Alfieri Giuseppe     | 37   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 21                 | Conti Lorenzo        | 34   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 22                 | Battistone Dalmazio  | 30   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 23                 | Alfieri Luigi        | 36   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 24                 | Alfieri Giuseppe     | 38   | M    | yo       | Reddish | yo                     | Italian      | Italy                                     | Genova  | New York                                      | yes                              | husband                  | 50   |  |  |                               |                               | good   | no   |
| 25                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |
| 26                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |
| 27                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |
| 28                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |
| 29                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |
| 30                 |                      |      |      |          |         |                        |              |   |   |   |                                  |                          |  |  |  |                               |                               |  |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Law J. Jackson Master of the SICILIA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 210 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. S. S. S. S. Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 210 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Haitian.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiack).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. IA sailing from Genoa 1<sup>st</sup> February, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York Feb 11, 1904. 6452

| No. | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Rank     | Profession | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Final Destination  | Whether having a ticket to land in U. S. | By whom | Whether in possession of \$50. and if not, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? | Whether a relative or friend of a person already in the U. S. and if so, name and complete address of such person? | Ever received or apprehended for any offense against the laws of the United States or any State, Territory, or Possession? | Whether a Polygamist or an Anarchist? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|----------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--|---------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1   | James Paul Vincent  | 34  | M   | Engineer | yes        | English        | English        | Vancouver New York | y  | by him  | yes  | 400   | none   | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 2   | Margaret Vincent    | 35  | F   |          | yes        |                |                |                    | y  |         |  |   |  | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 3   | Guido Luigi Ernesto | 37  | M   | Prof     | yes        | Italy          | North Italy    | Maracaibo          |  |         | y  | 400   | New York 117 St. Montgomery  | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 4   | Guido Luigi Vaira   | 17  | M   |          | yes        |                |                |                    |  |         |  | no  | none   | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 5   | Nicole Rodolfo      | 28  | M   | Student  | yes        |                | Buenos Aires   |                    |  |         |  | no  | none   | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 6   | Mariano Remolo      | 23  | M   | Student  | yes        |                | Buenos Aires   |                    |  |         |  | no  | none   | no   | no                                    | no  | good   | no |
| 7   |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 8   |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 9   |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 10  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 11  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 12  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 13  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 14  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 15  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 16  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 17  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 18  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 19  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 20  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 21  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 22  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 23  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 24  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 25  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 26  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 27  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 28  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 29  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |
| 30  |                     |     |     |          |            |                |                |                    |  |         |  |   |  |  |                                       |   |  |    |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Sartorio's Master, of the SICILIA, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Gomaselli Ramello, Surgeon of the SICILIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hindoo.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Malayan.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Corsican).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monnelly, Surgeon of the Sicilia Leaking there with, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government,  
Bologna, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

IN THE UNITED

By.....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Albanian (Gheg),  
 Armenian,  
 Basque,  
 Bengali,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutch,  
 English,  
 Estonian,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (Central),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Maltese,  
 Maltese-Greek,  
 Moroccan,  
 Persian (Farsi),  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Rumanian (Dacian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Spanish,  
 Sorbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



Line A

..

sailing from *Genoa 1<sup>st</sup> February*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

*Notes to the Editors*

\* *State v. Victor Moore*, 11-01-00000

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Donatelli Francesco, Surgeon of the Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna University \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Donatelli Francesco

*Summa de sapientia in this*

### Notes on contributors

1900

Immigration Appeal

2.  $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \dots, c_{p-1}\}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}$ -chain of  $\mathcal{C}$  and  $\mathcal{C} \cap \mathcal{C} = \emptyset$ . Then  $\mathcal{C} \cup \mathcal{C}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}$ -chain of  $\mathcal{C}$  and  $\mathcal{C} \cup \mathcal{C} \cap \mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}$ . Therefore, as the case  $m = 1$

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leha* sailing from *Staple* *February 22*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *St. J.*, 190*4*

| No. | NAME IN FULL           | Age       | Sex       | ing | Able | Nationality         | Country of last per-<br>sonation | Race or People | Last Residence<br>Province,<br>City, or Town | Final Destination<br>State,<br>City, or Town | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to<br>the United States<br>for the purpose of<br>employment or<br>other business | Whether<br>married | Whether<br>single | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical | Deformed or<br>Crippled,<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause |
|-----|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----|------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| 1   | <i>Henry S. Thomas</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>ch</i> |     |      | <i>U.S. Citizen</i> |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 2   | <i>Anna S. Thomas</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>ch</i> |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 3   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 4   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 5   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 6   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 7   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 8   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 9   |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 10  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 11  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 12  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 13  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 14  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 15  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 16  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 17  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 18  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 19  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 20  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 21  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 22  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 23  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 24  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 25  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 26  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 27  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 28  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 29  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |
| 30  |                        |           |           |     |      |                     |                                  |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |  |                    |                   |   |   |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard C. Judge, of the County of Franklin, State of New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have examined each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or infectious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person who has been deported, or an anarchist, or under promise of agreement, express or implied, to perpetrate any act of violence against the United States, or a person, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information furnished in said Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \log \frac{1}{n} = 0$$

\* State whether Master, First, or Second.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. *James Comstock*, Surgeon of the *6* years' experience as a Physician  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *THE ITALIAN*  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*Bologna*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens. *John James Comstock*

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

196.

Immigration Officer at

State whether Supreme "includes the earth" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Feb 19, 1904

INDEXED

By .....

## RECAPITULATION.

|      | U. S. | Total |
|------|-------|-------|
| 1958 | 100   | 100   |
| 1959 | 100   | 100   |
| 1960 | 100   | 100   |
| 1961 | 100   | 100   |
| 1962 | 100   | 100   |
| 1963 | 100   | 100   |
| 1964 | 100   | 100   |
| 1965 | 100   | 100   |
| 1966 | 100   | 100   |
| 1967 | 100   | 100   |
| 1968 | 100   | 100   |
| 1969 | 100   | 100   |
| 1970 | 100   | 100   |
| 1971 | 100   | 100   |
| 1972 | 100   | 100   |
| 1973 | 100   | 100   |
| 1974 | 100   | 100   |
| 1975 | 100   | 100   |
| 1976 | 100   | 100   |
| 1977 | 100   | 100   |
| 1978 | 100   | 100   |
| 1979 | 100   | 100   |
| 1980 | 100   | 100   |
| 1981 | 100   | 100   |
| 1982 | 100   | 100   |
| 1983 | 100   | 100   |
| 1984 | 100   | 100   |
| 1985 | 100   | 100   |
| 1986 | 100   | 100   |
| 1987 | 100   | 100   |
| 1988 | 100   | 100   |
| 1989 | 100   | 100   |
| 1990 | 100   | 100   |
| 1991 | 100   | 100   |
| 1992 | 100   | 100   |
| 1993 | 100   | 100   |
| 1994 | 100   | 100   |
| 1995 | 100   | 100   |
| 1996 | 100   | 100   |
| 1997 | 100   | 100   |
| 1998 | 100   | 100   |
| 1999 | 100   | 100   |
| 2000 | 100   | 100   |
| 2001 | 100   | 100   |
| 2002 | 100   | 100   |
| 2003 | 100   | 100   |
| 2004 | 100   | 100   |
| 2005 | 100   | 100   |
| 2006 | 100   | 100   |
| 2007 | 100   | 100   |
| 2008 | 100   | 100   |
| 2009 | 100   | 100   |
| 2010 | 100   | 100   |
| 2011 | 100   | 100   |
| 2012 | 100   | 100   |
| 2013 | 100   | 100   |
| 2014 | 100   | 100   |
| 2015 | 100   | 100   |
| 2016 | 100   | 100   |
| 2017 | 100   | 100   |
| 2018 | 100   | 100   |
| 2019 | 100   | 100   |
| 2020 | 100   | 100   |
| 2021 | 100   | 100   |
| 2022 | 100   | 100   |
| 2023 | 100   | 100   |
| 2024 | 100   | 100   |
| 2025 | 100   | 100   |
| 2026 | 100   | 100   |
| 2027 | 100   | 100   |
| 2028 | 100   | 100   |
| 2029 | 100   | 100   |
| 2030 | 100   | 100   |
| 2031 | 100   | 100   |
| 2032 | 100   | 100   |
| 2033 | 100   | 100   |
| 2034 | 100   | 100   |
| 2035 | 100   | 100   |
| 2036 | 100   | 100   |
| 2037 | 100   | 100   |
| 2038 | 100   | 100   |
| 2039 | 100   | 100   |
| 2040 | 100   | 100   |
| 2041 | 100   | 100   |
| 2042 | 100   | 100   |
| 2043 | 100   | 100   |
| 2044 | 100   | 100   |
| 2045 | 100   | 100   |
| 2046 | 100   | 100   |
| 2047 | 100   | 100   |
| 2048 | 100   | 100   |
| 2049 | 100   | 100   |
| 2050 | 100   | 100   |
| 2051 | 100   | 100   |
| 2052 | 100   | 100   |
| 2053 | 100   | 100   |
| 2054 | 100   | 100   |
| 2055 | 100   | 100   |
| 2056 | 100   | 100   |
| 2057 | 100   | 100   |
| 2058 | 100   | 100   |
| 2059 | 100   | 100   |
| 2060 | 100   | 100   |
| 2061 | 100   | 100   |
| 2062 | 100   | 100   |
| 2063 | 100   | 100   |
| 2064 | 100   | 100   |
| 2065 | 100   | 100   |
| 2066 | 100   | 100   |
| 2067 | 100   | 100   |
| 2068 | 100   | 100   |
| 2069 | 100   | 100   |
| 2070 | 100   | 100   |
| 2071 | 100   | 100   |
| 2072 | 100   | 100   |
| 2073 | 100   | 100</ |

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| African (black).        |
| Armenian.               |
| Balileian.              |
| Bosnian.                |
| Bulgarian.              |
| Chinese.                |
| Croatian.               |
| Cuban.                  |
| Dakotian.               |
| Dutch.                  |
| East Indian.            |
| English.                |
| Filipino.               |
| Finnish.                |
| French.                 |
| German.                 |
| Greek.                  |
| Hawaiian.               |
| Hebrew.                 |
| Illyro-Croatian.        |
| Irish.                  |
| Italian (S. Italy).     |
| Japanese (South).       |
| Japanese.               |
| Korean.                 |
| Latvian.                |
| Magyar.                 |
| Malayan.                |
| Malayalam.              |
| Maltese.                |
| Polish.                 |
| Portuguese.             |
| Romanian.               |
| Russian.                |
| Sanskrit.               |
| Scandinavian (S. West). |
| Scottish.               |
| Serbian.                |
| Spanish.                |
| Spanish-American.       |
| Swedish.                |
| Turkish.                |
| Welsh.                  |
| West Indian.            |



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 119

S. S. *Lahn*

arrived Feb. 17, 1907, 12:00 P. M. N. Y. Light from *Germany*

| INDEX NO. | NAMES                 | MANIFEST<br>GROUP NO. | No. Passes | CAUSE OF DETENTION           | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |          | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |      |      | DEPORTED   |        | MEALS |      |         |           |        |        |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|----------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------------|--------|-------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |                       |                       |            |                              |           | DET.                                     |      |      | EXC. |      |      | REHEARINGS |      |      | ADMITTED |                                   |      | DATE | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE  | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
|           |                       |                       |            |                              |           | DET.                                     | PAGE | SEC. | DET. | PAGE | SEC. | DET.       | PAGE | SEC. | DET.     | PAGE                              | SEC. |      |            |        |       |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 1.      | Piaggio Bonaventura   | T 3 1                 |            | L. P. L.                     | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 143  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 2.      | Ferri Giacomo         | 2 1 1                 |            | L. P. L.                     | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 163  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 3.      | Minelli Salvatore     | B 12 1                |            | L. P. L.                     | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 4         | 5      | 4      |
| ✓ 4.      | Del Priore Carmine    | T 15 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 5.      | Del Priore Carmine    | T 12 1                |            | " (with above)               | "         |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 6.      | Romania Anna Maria    | P 24 2                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 91   | St. 2.50                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 2      | -      |
| ✓ 7.      | Petriello Sebastian   | T 8 1                 |            | " poor physique              | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 8.      | Santomassimo Pasquale | T 1 1                 |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 1.40                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 9.      | Mascarella Emile      | T 23 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 10.     | Arcelli Romualdo      | T 1 1                 |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 3      | -      |
| ✓ 11.     | Totola Pasquale       | T 10 1                |            | " Dis. remark                | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 7         | 8      | 7      |
| ✓ 12.     | Spada Antonio         | T 14 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 13.     | Cascetta Francesco    | T 10 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 14.     | Girosia Pasquale      | D 25 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 7         | 8      | 7      |
| ✓ 15.     | Richter Herman        | T 25 1                |            | " Dis. remark                | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 117  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 16.     | Mais Pietro           | H 16 3                |            | " " wife                     | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 3      | -      |
| ✓ 17.     | Potestis Antonio      | H 28 1                |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 18.     | Mobilis Francesco     | H 13 1                |            | " Dis. remark                | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 19.     | Sealeione Carmela     | B 14 2                |            | " Dr. cert.                  | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 2      | -      |
| ✓ 20.     | Mastromico Philip     | H 6 1                 |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 21.     | Maselli Salvatore     | A 125 1               |            | "                            | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 7         | 8      | 7      |
| ✓ 22.     | Minelli Francesco     | B 14 1                |            | " poor physique              | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 3.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 23.     | Calange Emidio        | K 22 1                |            | " S. I. 2/19/04 Insp. Beatty | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 3.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 24.     | Fiorelli M. Francisca | H 12 2                |            | " 2/20/04                    | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 1.50                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 25.     | Esposito Donatangelo  | M 26 1                |            | " L. P. L. from H. 2/12/04   | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 5         | 5      | 5      |
| ✓ 26.     | Del Medici Vincenzo   | O 38 1                |            | " L. P. L. from H. 2/12/04   | Beatty    |  |      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      | 7/9 181  | St. 2.00                          |      |      |            |        |       |      |         | 5         | 5      | 5      |

TOTAL

47047



S.S.

Lahn

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

Feb. 14

1904

12<sup>45</sup> P.M.

N.S.G.

from

Naples

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT      | MANIFEST | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                                      | DISCHARGED   |                        |      | MEALS     |       |        |
|-----|------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|------|-----------|-------|--------|
|     |                        |          |                  |                    |  | By Inspector | Date                   | Time | Breakfast | Lunch | Supper |
| 1   | Barbante Louis         |          | 1                | See pass           | Each Euro 333 E 34 en 2 NY City                  | Deles        | Feb 19 3 <sup>25</sup> | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 2   | Battista Louis         |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Wash. D.C. Locata Box 105 Carbox, Ala    | "            | 20 3 <sup>20</sup>     | 6    | 8         | 6     |        |
| 3   | Berlusconi Louis       |          | 1                | See pass           | Sis Rosa 766 Spring St NY City                   | Curran       | 19 3 <sup>20</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 4   | Di Vito Louis          |          | 1                | See pass           | Fach Rocca 136 20 7th St NY City                 | NY Filat.    | 14 <sup>00</sup>       | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 5   | Vitragio Louis         |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Geo 60 Mulberry St NY City                   | Driscoll     | 2 <sup>10</sup>        | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 6   | Simon Louis            |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Louis Euro 216 Water " Encantado P. N.Y. | "            | 1 <sup>20</sup>        | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 7   | Angela Louis           |          | 1                | See pass           | " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | Driscoll     | 12 <sup>45</sup>       | -    | 2         | -     | -      |
| 8   | Guido Louis            |          | 1                | See pass           | " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | Chen         | 23 11 <sup>00</sup>    | 4    | 4         | 4     |        |
| 9   | Ulaner Louis           |          | 1                | See pass           | Geo F. Fratori 60 Mulberry St NY City            | "            | 19 1 <sup>40</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 10  | Hattie Louis           |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Louis Euro 216 Water " Encantado P. N.Y. | "            | 1 <sup>20</sup>        | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 11  | Chiantera Louis        |          | 1                | See pass           | " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | Deles        | 20 10 <sup>20</sup>    | 1    | 1         | 1     |        |
| 12  | Ricco Louis            |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Angelo 2512 Fulton St Chicago                | "            | 19 1 <sup>30</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 13  | Pozzi Louis            |          | 1                | See pass           | En Ernesto Mori 315 E 104 St NY City             | Curran       | 23 11 <sup>00</sup>    | 4    | 4         | 4     |        |
| 14  | De Lucia Louis         |          | 1                | See pass           | Shub F. 545 W 33rd St " "                        | Driscoll     | 19 1 <sup>40</sup>     | -    | 2         | -     | -      |
| 15  | Gazzola Louis          |          | 1                | See pass           | Sis M. Albino 313 E 106 St " "                   | Curran       | 1 <sup>20</sup>        | -    | 2         | -     | -      |
| 16  | Accardo Louis          |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Louis Euro 216 Water " Encantado P. N.Y. | Deles        | 20 11 <sup>30</sup>    | 7    | 7         | 1     |        |
| 17  | Abbate Louis           |          | 1                | See pass           | " " " " " " " " " " " "                          | Driscoll     | 19 1 <sup>40</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 18  | Vitrovali Louis        |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Fanny Therman 57 Mulberry St NY City         | Driscoll     | 19 1 <sup>40</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 19  | Dinco Paulino          |          | 1                | See pass           | Geo F. Fratori 60 Mulberry St NY City            | "            | 13 <sup>00</sup>       | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 20  | Lebrani Marcelino      |          | 1                | See pass           | Shub F. 545 W 33rd St " "                        | Deles        | 20 9 <sup>20</sup>     | 3    | 3         | 3     |        |
| 21  | Orticello Guiseppe     |          | 1                | See pass           | Shub F. 545 W 33rd St " "                        | Deles        | 19 1 <sup>20</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 22  | Serra Carm Michel      |          | 1                | See pass           | Geo F. Fratori 60 Mulberry St NY City            | "            | 23 11 <sup>00</sup>    | 4    | 4         | 4     |        |
| 23  | Aruti Vincenzo         |          | 1                | See pass           | Curran 3773 Park St NY City                      | Deles        | 20 9 <sup>30</sup>     | 1    | 1         | 1     |        |
| 24  | Cristinzi Michel       |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Fanny Therman 57 Mulberry St NY City         | "            | 13 <sup>00</sup>       | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 25  | Pistori Ottavio        |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Louis Euro 216 Water " Encantado P. N.Y. | Driscoll     | 19 2 <sup>30</sup>     | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 26  | Caputo m. Luis Vitara  |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Fanny Therman 57 Mulberry St NY City         | "            | 13 <sup>00</sup>       | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 27  | Grosso Silvano         |          | 1                | See pass           | R.R. to Louis Euro 216 Water " Encantado P. N.Y. | Deles        | 20 9 <sup>40</sup>     | 2    | 2         | 2     |        |
| 28  | Armanini Maria         |          | 1                | See pass           | Pro Fanny Therman 57 Mulberry St NY City         | "            | 13 <sup>00</sup>       | -    | 1         | -     | -      |
| 29  | Bernardinelli Marianna |          | 1                | See pass           | Geo F. Fratori 60 Mulberry St NY City            | Curran       | 23 10 <sup>12</sup>    | 8    | 8         | 8     |        |
| 30  | Scazzini Cristino      |          | 1                | See pass           | Shub F. 545 W 33rd St " "                        | "            | 21 11 <sup>10</sup>    | 4    | 4         | 4     |        |



S.S. Lahn

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

19

M.

from

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT           | Manifest | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION   | DISCHARGED   |      |      | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                             |          |                  |                    |   | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 31 | Micone Angela & son         | C        | 15               | no ad              | Adm. Angelo Perfetto 234 Mott N.Y. City Dis Feb 18 1885               |              |      |      | 2         |        |        |
| ✓ 32 | Cardullo Pasquale & wife    | J        | 16               | no ad              | P.M. Fran <sup>co</sup> Mearlo, West River Idaho Bkkt " 20 945        |              |      |      | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 33 | Del Negro Mari Antonio      | J        | 11               | no ad              | Adm. Gello 574 Kent Ave Bklyn " " 1030                                |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 34 | Albo Maria & child          | A        | 4                | no ad              | P.M. Fran <sup>co</sup> Martore Salido Cal " " 930                    |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 35 | Diorelli Ma Francesco & son | A        | 1                | no ad              | Made S.I. by Insp Bkkt - Feb 20 '04                                   |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 36 | Martinelli Felippo Luis     | J        | 9                | no ad              | P.M. Fran <sup>co</sup> Argentina Mearlo North River Bkkt Feb 20 1240 |              |      |      | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 37 | Di Gregorio Giovanni        | J        | 22               | no ad              | Adm. Lanza Bkkt no 138 Interm N.Y. City Dis " 19 140                  |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| ✓ 38 | Lebeard Maria               | E        | 11               | no ad              | Frank Mearlo 412 Jefferson Bkkt N.Y. Bkkt " 157                       |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| ✓ 39 | Ferraro Pasquale            | A        | 19               | no ad              | P.M. Jeth Dom <sup>co</sup> Bkkt 532 Rossland Bkkt " " 20 945         |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 40 | Amico Assunta & son         | M        | 16               | no ad              | P.M. Lanza Bkkt no 20 Mearlo & Son " " 2342 16 20 16                  |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 41 | Salvage Conchitis           | E        | 22               | no ad              | Made S.I. by Insp Bkkt Feb 19 '04                                     |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 42 | Salto Maria Maria           | A        | 25               | no ad              | P.M. Jeth Mearlo Interm North River Bkkt " 20 945                     |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 43 | Dimore Gennaro              | J        | 9                | no ad              | P.M. Mearlo Cairo 26 Mearlo Bkkt N.Y. Bkkt " 19 140                   |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| ✓ 44 | D' Ambrosio & wife          | G        | 23               | no ad              | Bro. Mearlo Di Cocco 177 Prince N.Y. Bkkt " 19 150                    |              |      |      | 2         |        |        |

45



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lahu

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Feb 13 1904

| No. | Name in Full             | Age | Sex    | Marital Status | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other dangerous person. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|--------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| 1   | Gennaro Labile 25        | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | Crown          | Tarmonth          | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 2   | Terre 25                 | F   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 3   | Crisi 25                 | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 4   | Corleone Giovanni 34     | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 5   | Annunzio Donato 30       | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 6   | Castelluccio Pasquale 26 | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 7   | Di Gianni Vincenzo 30    | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 8   | Cammaro Tito 18          | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 9   | Castelluccio Tito 33     | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 10  | Salvatore Luigi 19       | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 11  | Castaglia Vincenzo 22    | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 12  | Leub 17                  | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 13  | Gianone Antonio 24       | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 14  | Grosso Alessandro 22     | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 15  | Farraro Emilia 19        | F   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 16  | Chiaravante Giuseppe 25  | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 17  | Laurella Giuseppe 27     | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 18  | do Giovanni 30           | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 19  | Grosso Francesco 25      | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 20  | Salvaggi Luigi 2         | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 21  | Cusano Pietro 22         | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 22  | Groia Antonio 23         | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 23  | Grosso Giovanni 23       | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 24  | Laurelli Giuseppe 24     | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 25  | Spaselli Salvatore 63    | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 26  | Proccaccio Michelino 18  | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 27  | Capone Donato 15         | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 28  | Proccaccio Giuseppe 28   | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 29  | Labile Luigi 24          | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |
| 30  | do Francesco 18          | M   | Single | Married        | Italian     | Italian        | do             | do                | yes   | himself | 12  | never  | husband's name: Francesco Labile   | No   | No  | No  | Good   | No |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. H. H. H. H.*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith of *Port of Origin*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of a *Imperial* *German* Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**.

\* State whether Surgeon, or "Physician" or "Empowered to administer the oath," or "The one in charge."

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Baluchian  
 Basman  
 Belarussian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danubian  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Indian (N. A.)  
 Indian (S. A.)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Latvian  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Malayan  
 Mexican  
 Mongolian  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Russian  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



10

6872

, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. H. H. H.*, Master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples, Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing *herein*, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a present and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person who is a member of a polygamous family, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. Köpke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing *herein* *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *A Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon, or Acting Surgeon, or employed by either thereof, as the case may be.

B 2

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Malay.
- Mexican.
- Moroccan.
- Norwegian.
- Persian.
- Polish.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Sardinia).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Swedish.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## M

6895

*sailing from* Marseille 5<sup>th</sup> *February* 1904 *Arriving at Port of* **NEW-YORK**

, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. H. Kofke*, *Master* of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*, 1904

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *G. H. Kofke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had

*sailing therewith of LAHN*, do years' experience as a Physician

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, *a Imperial* *German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Dr. G. H. Kofke*

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*, 1904

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**C 3**

**C 3**

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sassanese),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## 12

ng 69 14

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

, 190

7. Name of the staff to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

82/118



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *H. Seltz*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. Köpcke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, *sailing from* *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *A Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

D

4

D

4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Basque).  
Sardinian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



5205  
5204

BALLOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

LAHN

Arriving from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

18  
6936

|    |         | 1   | 2   | 3    | 4        | 5       | 6              | 7                | 8              | 9                | 10             | 11               | 12             | 13               | 14             | 15               | 16             | 17               | 18             | 19               | 20             | 21               | 22             |
|----|---------|-----|-----|------|----------|---------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|    |         | Age | Sex | Mar. | Prof.    | Rel.    | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth |
| 1  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 2  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 3  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 4  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 5  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 6  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 7  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 8  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 9  | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 10 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 11 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 12 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 13 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 14 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 15 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 16 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 17 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 18 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 19 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 20 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 21 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 22 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 23 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 24 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 25 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 26 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 27 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 28 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 29 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |
| 30 | Frances | 25  | F   | Mar. | Domestic | Italian | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    | Italy            | Chicago Ill    |

701/188

\* Race or People to be determined by the fact from which they came, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*A. Bolte*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.  
*Commanding Officer*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**E 5**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. M. Kipke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.  
*F. A. Jorgensen*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**E 5**

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Cypriot.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hawaiian.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Malayan.
- Manchurian.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Sandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



5206  
5204

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

F List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

Sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup>

February 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

6957

| 1    | 2   | 3   | 4      | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8               | 9                 | 10              | 11                | 12              | 13                | 14              | 15                | 16              | 17                | 18              | 19                | 20              | 21                | 22              |
|------|-----|-----|--------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| NAME | AGE | SEX | STATUS | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1    | 1   | 1   | 1      | 1             | 1              | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 1                 | 1               |
| 2    | 2   | 2   | 2      | 2             | 2              | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               | 2                 | 2               |
| 3    | 3   | 3   | 3      | 3             | 3              | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               | 3                 | 3               |
| 4    | 4   | 4   | 4      | 4             | 4              | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               | 4                 | 4               |
| 5    | 5   | 5   | 5      | 5             | 5              | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               | 5                 | 5               |
| 6    | 6   | 6   | 6      | 6             | 6              | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               | 6                 | 6               |
| 7    | 7   | 7   | 7      | 7             | 7              | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               | 7                 | 7               |
| 8    | 8   | 8   | 8      | 8             | 8              | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               | 8                 | 8               |
| 9    | 9   | 9   | 9      | 9             | 9              | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               | 9                 | 9               |
| 10   | 10  | 10  | 10     | 10            | 10             | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              | 10                | 10              |
| 11   | 11  | 11  | 11     | 11            | 11             | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              | 11                | 11              |
| 12   | 12  | 12  | 12     | 12            | 12             | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              | 12                | 12              |
| 13   | 13  | 13  | 13     | 13            | 13             | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              | 13                | 13              |
| 14   | 14  | 14  | 14     | 14            | 14             | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              | 14                | 14              |
| 15   | 15  | 15  | 15     | 15            | 15             | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              | 15                | 15              |
| 16   | 16  | 16  | 16     | 16            | 16             | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              | 16                | 16              |
| 17   | 17  | 17  | 17     | 17            | 17             | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              | 17                | 17              |
| 18   | 18  | 18  | 18     | 18            | 18             | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              | 18                | 18              |
| 19   | 19  | 19  | 19     | 19            | 19             | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              | 19                | 19              |
| 20   | 20  | 20  | 20     | 20            | 20             | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              | 20                | 20              |
| 21   | 21  | 21  | 21     | 21            | 21             | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              | 21                | 21              |
| 22   | 22  | 22  | 22     | 22            | 22             | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              | 22                | 22              |
| 23   | 23  | 23  | 23     | 23            | 23             | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              | 23                | 23              |
| 24   | 24  | 24  | 24     | 24            | 24             | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              | 24                | 24              |
| 25   | 25  | 25  | 25     | 25            | 25             | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              | 25                | 25              |
| 26   | 26  | 26  | 26     | 26            | 26             | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              | 26                | 26              |
| 27   | 27  | 27  | 27     | 27            | 27             | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              | 27                | 27              |
| 28   | 28  | 28  | 28     | 28            | 28             | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              | 28                | 28              |
| 29   | 29  | 29  | 29     | 29            | 29             | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              | 29                | 29              |
| 30   | 30  | 30  | 30     | 30            | 30             | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              | 30                | 30              |

135/157

135/157



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *G. Bolt*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *Dr. H. Köpke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *14* day of *February*, 190*4*

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

Immigration Officer at **W-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, "Attending Physician," or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**F 6**

**F 6**

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danian.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish (South).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



G.  
List No. 1  
5 2/24

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

18  
6980.

| No. | Name in full           | Age | Sex | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Endorsement of U. S. Immigration Officer at Port of Arrival | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1   | Santomasino Casuale 22 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | No  | No  | No   |
| 2   | Reccio Lucio 25        | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 3   | Chiaravalle Lucio 22   | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 4   | Acciarino Salvatore 21 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 5   | Florio                 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 6   | La Nave Domenico 23    | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 7   | Cugliano Salvatore 25  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 8   | Santelli Pasquale 18   | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 9   | Orticello              | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 10  | Costa                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 11  | Vituro                 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 12  | Casput                 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 13  | do                     | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 14  | Guido                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 15  | Officou                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 16  | Farau                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 17  | Officou                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 18  | Farau                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 19  | Notarianni Antonio 23  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 20  | do                     | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 21  | Dozelli                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 22  | D'Ambrosio Pasquale 24 | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 23  | Giaccio                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 24  | Bigarls                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 25  | Leuto                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 26  | Brich Francesco 25     | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 27  | Giorato                | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 28  | Olden                  | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 29  | Di Giuseppe            | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |
| 30  | Piri                   | M   | do  | do          | do             | do                | do  | do                        | do  | do   | do   | no  | no  | no   |

Exempt from tax  
See back of sheet

People are to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Bolle*, Master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the execution of said vessel sailing under the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a patient, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a vagrant, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens, contained therein, is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Office at *NEW YORK*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. H. Köpke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing *thence with* *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *6th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Office at *NEW YORK*

\* State whether Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon, or Ship's Surgeon, or other medical officer, or the vessel master.

G

7

G

7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Corsican),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



H List 8

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 1904

16  
7006

26  
M. List 108  
5/2/04

| No. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age | Sex    | Mar. | Country of last residence | Race or People | Last Residence, Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination, State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Exemption from military or naval service, or from service in the armed forces of any country. | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|-----|---------------------|-----|--------|------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|----|
| 1   | Embroni Maria 23    | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Arguato 18                               | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 2   | Amoroso Giuseppe 21 | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 3   | Baldoni Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 4   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 5   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 6   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 7   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 8   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 9   | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 10  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 11  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 12  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 13  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 14  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 15  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 16  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 17  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 18  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 19  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 20  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 21  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 22  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 23  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 24  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 25  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 26  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 27  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 28  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 29  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |
| 30  | Amoroso Antonio 21  | M   | single |      | Italy                     | Latino         | Chieti                                   | Philadelphia                             | no   | himself                   | 20  | never  | husband left since 1894  | no  | no  | no  | good   | no |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

189/207



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Belle*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the seamen of said vessel sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a full and true examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or has the person, or a partner, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said *Manifests* concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*

190*4*

*Commanding Officer*  
*St. Louis*

Immigration Office, **NEW-YORK**

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. Höpke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, *sailing from* *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*

190*4*

Immigration Office, **NEW-YORK**

\*State whether Surgeon, or other person authorized by owners thereof, as the case may be.

H 8

H 8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Malay,  
Mexican,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian,  
Scandinavian,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



List No. 9.

5/2/04

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from *Naples* 5<sup>th</sup> February, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW-YORK*, 190

7033

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL            | Age | Sex | Married | Calling | Able to Read | Nationality | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to the United States | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamous Ancestor | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 1           | Petrillo Giovanni 30    |     | M   | married |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | her husband Felice Giuseppe No   | No                            | Good                                      | No   |
| 2           | Petrillo Giovanni 3     |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 3           | do Francesco 9          |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 4           | do Rosalino 8           |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 5           | Naccarato Giuseppe 14   |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 6           | Grandullo Pasquale 23   |     | M   | married |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 7           | Tranquillo Antonio 22   |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 8           | Petrillo Vincenzo 9     |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 9           | do Antonio 6            |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 10          | do Francesco 2          |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 11          | Ferra Carmine 16        |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 12          | D'Alessio Domenico 30   |     | M   | married |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 13          | Petrillo Felice 26      |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 14          | do Desiderio 21         |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 15          | Calandrella Gabriele 19 |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 16          | Ferra Vincenzo 19       |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 17          | Piccini Francesco 47    |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 18          | Petrillo Felice 13      |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 19          | Piccini Antonio 7       |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 20          | Di Bella Andrea 26      |     | M   | married |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 21          | do Carmine 13           |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 22          | Casimiro Vincenzo 44    |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 23          | Ferra Giovanni 20       |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 24          | Casullo Giuseppe 42     |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 25          | Moravetta Genaro 20     |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 26          | Romano Rocco 24         |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 27          | Albato Vito Rocco 40    |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 28          | Moravetta Genaro 16     |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 29          | do Genaro 12            |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |
| 30          | do Vito 11              |     | M   | single  |         | no           | Italian     | Genoa          | Genoa          | Brooklyn          | no   | self                      | \$10  | never  | Wash Street at NY  | no                            | good                                      | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Bolke*, master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. Höpke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon, or "acting thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danubian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hindustani.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

18  
7054

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*G. Bolle*, Master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or an alienator involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. H. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

J 10

J 10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Balkanian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Haitian,  
Hebrew,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russett),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



K

11

19

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

Vessel, *Thyestes* 5<sup>14</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

7080

| 1   | 2               | 3   | 4   | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8                  | 9               | 10               | 11                | 12                 | 13              | 14               | 15                | 16                 | 17              | 18               | 19                | 20                 | 21              | 22               |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | NAME            | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1   | Anna Kappela    | 24  | F   | 1880          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 2   | Theresa Kappela | 22  | F   | 1882          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 3   | Theresa Kappela | 20  | F   | 1884          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 4   | Theresa Kappela | 18  | F   | 1886          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 5   | Theresa Kappela | 16  | F   | 1888          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 6   | Theresa Kappela | 14  | F   | 1890          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 7   | Theresa Kappela | 12  | F   | 1892          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 8   | Theresa Kappela | 10  | F   | 1894          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 9   | Theresa Kappela | 8   | F   | 1896          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 10  | Theresa Kappela | 6   | F   | 1898          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 11  | Theresa Kappela | 4   | F   | 1900          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 12  | Theresa Kappela | 2   | F   | 1902          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 13  | Theresa Kappela | 1   | F   | 1904          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 14  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1906          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 15  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1908          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 16  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1910          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 17  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1912          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 18  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1914          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 19  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1916          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 20  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1918          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 21  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1920          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 22  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1922          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 23  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1924          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 24  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1926          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 25  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1928          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 26  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1930          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 27  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1932          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 28  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1934          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 29  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1936          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |
| 30  | Theresa Kappela | 0   | F   | 1938          | Sweden         | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           | 1904              | Sweden             | 1904            | Sweden           |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Bolle*, *master*, of the **LAHN**, from *Vaples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. M. Hojke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

K I I

K I I

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balinese.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



40

7107.

Sailed from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

$$\frac{2}{3} \sqrt{2}$$



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Bolte*, Master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sitting therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

190*4*

*Commanding Officer*  
*G. Bolte*  
Master

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

L 12

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. M. Hylke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing thereon *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *February*, 190*4*

190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon, Physician, or other person authorized to practice medicine, and if so, under what authority.

L 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russian).  
Slovakian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Slovak.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



31  
 13  
 5204

7130

[illegible]

304/328



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *G. Bolle* Master of the **LAHN** from *Naples Italy* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Commanding Officer*  
*Master*

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February* 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. H. Hyske* Surgeon of the **LAHN** sailing thenceforth *of Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *9* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February* 190*4*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or other person authorized to examine the crew, and the vessel.

**M 13**

**M 13**

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Burmese.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Swedish.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# N *List* 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

| S. S. LAHN |                        |      |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 | sailing from Naples 5 <sup>th</sup> February 1904 |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   |  | Arriving at Port of New York |    |    |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|------------------------|------|----------|----------|------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|------------------------------|----|----|------|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| No.        | NAME IN FULL.          | Age. | Married. | Calling. | Sex. | Profession. | Religion. | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination.                                | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever on prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or has been so, or is he or she a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |                              |    |    |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1          | Fiorelli off Francesca | 25   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | No   | No                           | No | No | Good | No |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2          | Scerbanu Lucile        | 11   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3          | DeFulio Lina           | 20   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4          | Chandi Giuseppe        | 22   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5          | Stromba Christ         | 24   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6          | Swoukian Artin         | 45   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7          | D'Alonoff John         | 45   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8          | -do- John              | 45   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9          | Carbone Emma           | 31   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10         | Carulo Maria           | 14   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11         | Callusio Lina          | 21   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12         | Stavros Leontis        | 17   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13         | Sotiris Soteropoulos   | 24   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14         | Lederkus Dimitris      | 26   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15         | Essoussis Constantina  | 19   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16         | Alexis Leontis         | 21   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17         | Basco Giovanni         | 22   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18         | Pescatore Salvatore    | 25   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19         | -do- Giovanni          | 11   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20         | Fibonni Giuseppe       | 22   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21         |                        |      |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22         |                        |      |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23         |                        |      |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24         | Herrmann Richter       | 34   |          |          |      |             |           |                 |                 |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |   |   | no   | no                           | no | no | good | no |  |  |  |  |  |

\* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *G. Balle*, Master of the **LAHN**, from *Naples Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person who is a prostitute, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *Dr. H. Hopke*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, sailing therewith *of Bremen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *4* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *a Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon, or whether acting as such, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

N 14

N 14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian,  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from GENOA at 4 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Feb 1904

7173

| 1                  | 2                   | 3    | 4    | 5        | 6          | 7       | 8       | 9            | 10                     | 11                 | 12   | 13                              | 14   | 15   | 16  | 17   | 18                               | 19                               | 20   | 21   | 22 |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|------|----------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----|
| No.<br>on<br>List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married. | Color.     | Height. | Weight. | Nationality. | Last Residence.        | Local Destination. | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket<br>for return. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether<br>before<br>immigration<br>officer. | Whether<br>coming to join a relative or friend, and if so,<br>what relation, friend, and name and complete address. | Ever a<br>passenger<br>on a<br>vessel<br>under<br>the<br>act of<br>March<br>3, 1903. | Whether<br>a<br>Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an<br>An-<br>archist. | Condition of<br>Health.<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |    |
| 1                  | Romanini Raffaele   | 18   | m    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | Pittsburg Pa       | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Raffaele Giuseppe Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg   | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 2                  | Giamini Achille     | 28   | m    | married  | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | Pittsburg Pa       | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 3                  | Risolfi Carlo       | 18   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | South Denver       | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 4                  | Pistorini Maria     | 11   | f    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 5                  | Garzola Luigi       | 14   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 6                  | Garzola Giulia      | 11   | f    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 7                  | Arzelli Romano      | 24   | m    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 8                  | Arzelli Maria       | 21   | f    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 9                  | Arzelli Maria       | 21   | f    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his father                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 10                 | Febraro Marcelino   | 21   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 11                 | Febraro Maria       | 18   | f    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 12                 | Petri Roberto       | 18   | m    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 13                 | Tomasoni Antonio    | 24   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 14                 | Bertocchini Lorenzo | 31   | m    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 15                 | Manti Vincenzo      | 25   | m    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 16                 | Benedetti Alfonso   | 15   | m    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 17                 | Lorini Emilio       | 22   | m    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 18                 | Pellaghi Mario      | 18   | m    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 19                 | Quicquelli Giovanni | 31   | m    | married  | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 20  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 20                 | Corri Giovanni      | 28   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 30  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 21                 | Armanini Maria      | 20   | f    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | his sister                      | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 22                 | Barbieri Roberto    | 24   | m    | single   | laborer    | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 23                 | Vetkovalli Elia     | 23   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 20  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 24                 | Barbi Pietro        | 23   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 20  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 25                 | Ragone Angelo       | 27   | m    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 40  | yes  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 26                 | Ragone Maria        | 21   | f    | married  | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | her husband                     | \$ 40  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 27                 | Carofino Luigi      | 29   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 28                 | Geragone Francesco  | 30   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 29                 | Corri Giovanni      | 23   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 10  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |
| 30                 | Ragone Agostino     | 21   | m    | single   | unemployed | yes     | yes     | Italy        | Italian north Lombardy | New York           | yes  | himself                         | \$ 20  | never  | his father Achille Giovanni Rome Ave 330 Pittsburg  | no   | no                               | no                               | good   | no   |    |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Gold Martin, of the County of Taylor, State of Texas, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused to be taken up said lists, sworn thereon, or by surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a perpetual and correct return of every such and each of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, Now in my hands, and that it is the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pugilist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a trust, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said lists is a true and correct account of said persons named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

date: (3) *February 1900*

Immigration,  $\alpha_{ij}^2, \dots, \alpha_{ij}^n$  . . . . .

\* State whether Master, First or Second class.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, N<sup>o</sup> H. Hopke, Surgeon of the S. LAHN sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear That I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet, serial number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

2 day of February 1904

*Immigration Officer at*

NOTE: *See also* "Surveys" (1990), then in "at" *imposed by current theory*, and the *causal model*.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Bolke*, Master of the *LAHN* sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereunto, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *LAHN*, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is dependent on selling, or a vagrant, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *February* 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. H. Kiepke*, Surgeon of the *LAHN* sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Imperial German Government*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *LAHN* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *February* 190*4*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 American,  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Basman,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dalmanian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Indian,  
 Italian,  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Malayan,  
 Mexican,  
 Moroccan,  
 Persian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Russian,  
 Scotch,  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

Cienfuegos

1904

Arriving at Port of

New York

Feb. 1904

List

Ep. Halliday  
25

7215

| 1                 | 2                        | 3                     | 4   | 5                       | 6                           | 7                         | 8  | 9              | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13                             | 14  | 15   | 16  | 17                            | 18                            | 19  | 20   | 21   | 22 |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|----|
| No.<br>on<br>List | NAME IN FULL             | Age.<br><br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex | Married<br>or<br>Single | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation | Able to<br><br>Read Write | Nationality<br>Country of last per<br>manent residence | Race or People | Last Residence<br>Province<br>City, or Town | Final Destination<br>State<br>City, or Town | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether con-<br>sidered a<br>member of<br>any order<br>of society,<br>association,<br>or political<br>party, or<br>other<br>organization,<br>the name of<br>which, and<br>the nature of<br>its objects. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled,<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |    |
| 1                 | Pierre Antonio           | 37.                   | m   | m                       | Fisherman                   | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 2                 | Antonio Pinares          | 37.                   | m   | m                       | do                          | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 3                 | Joao Pinares             | 37.                   | m   | s                       | do                          | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 4                 | Antonio de Silva         | 33.                   | m   | s                       | do                          | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 5                 | Joao Antonio             | 24.                   | m   | m                       | do                          | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 6                 | Mariano Pardo            | 28.                   | m   | s                       | do                          | no                        | Porto Rico   | Porto Rico     | San Juan                                    | San Juan                                    | yes   | self                           | \$10  | no   | He is a native of Porto Rico, and has been in the United States for several years. He is a fisherman by occupation.   | no                            | no                            | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 7                 | (For Cards # 7221- 7222) |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 8                 | See Sheet 8 # 6-7        |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 9                 |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 10                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 11                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 12                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 13                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 14                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 15                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 16                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 17                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 18                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 19                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 20                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 21                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 22                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 23                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 24                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 25                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 26                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 27                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 28                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 29                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |
| 30                |                          |                       |     |                         |                             |                           |  |                |   |   |   |                                |   |  |   |                               |                               |   |  |  |    |

\* "Race or people" is to be determined by the look from which they speak, and the language they speak. List of races and background on back of the sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. Falte, Master of the S.S. Lahn, from Gibraltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

1st day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

I, Dr. N. Kipke, Surgeon of the S.S. Lahn, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice medicine and surgery under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

19 day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith, or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**PORT OF NEW YORK**

**FEB 19 1904**

**N. G. I.**

**Class.**

Filed

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African, Asiatic, American, Armenian, Bohemian, Bosnian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Croatian, Cuban, Dutch, East Indian, English, Egyptian, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Hindoo, Irish, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Lithuanian, Magyar, Maltese, Mexican, Mongolian, Norwegian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Scotch, Serbian, Slav, Slovenian, Spanish, Swedish, Swiss, Turkish, Welsh, West Indian.

8/1/04

1. Germany

15



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5/2/54  
List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup>

February 1904

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

194

| No. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build  | Occupation | Place of Birth | When Arrived | When Departed | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Cropped, Nature, length of time, and Cause. |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|
| 1   | Calabrese, Michele   | 42  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 2   | wife, Bernardino     | 38  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 3   | Luigi, Maria         | 5   | F   | dark  | 4' 10" | 80     | dark       | small  | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 4   | do, Antonio          | 22  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 5   | Carantino, Francesco | 18  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 6   | Rubino, Paolo        | 35  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 7   | Carantino, Francesco | 19  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 8   | Carantino, Paolo     | 43  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 9   | Corielli, Maria      | 43  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 10  | Carantino, Francesco | 29  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 11  | Deffio, Raffaele     | 22  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 12  | Perillo, Stefano     | 23  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 13  | Spaciuoli, Vincenzo  | 20  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 14  | Carantino, Paolo     | 43  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 15  | Bao, Giuseppe        | 18  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 16  | Scallo, Bernardino   | 29  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 17  | Pollo, Antonio       | 36  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 18  | Coriello, Cosimo     | 31  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 19  | Carotelo, Rosa       | 23  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 20  | son, Nicolo          | 8   | M   | dark  | 4' 10" | 80     | dark       | small  | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 21  | Brucetello, Cammilla | 22  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 22  | Muzzi, Carmine       | 18  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 23  | Mario, Pietro        | 20  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 24  | Casanti, Francesco   | 16  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 25  | Mancini, Luigi       | 21  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 26  | Merlo, Vincenzo      | 34  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 27  | Dietherius, Antonio  | 32  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 28  | Argyropoulos, Maria  | 26  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 29  | do, Maria            | 25  | F   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |
| 30  | Carantino, Paolo     | 43  | M   | dark  | 5' 10" | 150    | dark       | medium | laborer    | Italy          | Nov 11       | Nov 11        | good                                      | no  |

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. (List of names will be found on back of this sheet)



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Edle*, of the **LAHN**, from *Naples* **NEW-YORK**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *J. C. Caple*, Surgeon of the **LAHN**, *sailing therewith* **NEW-YORK**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Sup. German*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Arabian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Haitian,  
Hindoo,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian,  
Slovak,  
Soviet,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Second class  
5234  
List No. 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List II  
Naples.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAHN

Naples 5<sup>th</sup>

February 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

| 1   | 2            | 3   | 4   | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8                  | 9               | 10               | 11                | 12                 | 13              | 14               | 15                | 16                 | 17              | 18               | 19                | 20                 | 21              | 22               |
|-----|--------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | NAME IN FULL | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 2   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 3   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 4   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 5   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 6   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 7   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 8   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 9   | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 10  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 11  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 12  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 13  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 14  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 15  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 16  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 17  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 18  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 19  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 20  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 21  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 22  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 23  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 24  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 25  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 26  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 27  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 28  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 29  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |
| 30  | Castro       | 20  | M   | 1884          | Spain          | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            | 1904              | Spain              | 1904            | Spain            |

11/11/11



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ed. Bolle, Master of the LAHN from London, N.Y. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sitting therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, P. L. F. J. L. Surgeon of the LAHN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 1907

Sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 1907

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or both, or not, and by orders thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (dark).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Haitian.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Slovak.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Genoa

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. "Albatross"*      *Arrived from*      *London*      *Feb.*, 190*6*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*6*.

SI
$$\frac{16}{3C}$$



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *J. C. Smith*, of the *U. S. S. Albatross*, from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, *John Smith*, or the Surgeon employed by the officers thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, insane person, or a feeble-minded person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States on a contract, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *June*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *John Smith*, Surgeon of the *U. S. S. Albatross*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *7* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Sup. Gorman*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *June*, 190*0*.


Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\*State whether Surgeon, or one of the assistants thereof, employed by officers thereof, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

- African (Negro)
- Asiatic
- Armenian
- Bosnian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Latvian
- Letonian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Manchu
- Marionese
- Medanese
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Sardinian
- Scandinavian
- Scotch
- Sevillian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



1. List   
Gibbaldi

## 7.

7.

7.

| 1   | 2                        | 3                          | 4                       | 5                       | 6  | 7  |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
|     | Whether a Polyg-<br>ist. | Whether an An-<br>archist. | Whether a<br>Socialist. | Whether a<br>Communist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled,<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
| 100 | no                       | no                         | no                      | no                      | Good   | no   |
| 101 | no                       | no                         | no                      | no                      | Good   | no   |
| 102 | no                       | no                         | no                      | no                      | Good   | no   |



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Identification of Document | Defects Found |          |              |          |          |              |       | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------|------------------|
|                            | not legible   | document | document out | document | document | target error | other | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |               |          |              |          |          |              |       |                  |
| 21                         |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |               |          |              |          |          |              |       |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | "                |
| 30                         |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | "                |
| 95                         |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | "                |
| Volume # 812               |               |          |              |          |          |              |       |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |               |          |              |          |          |              |       | "                |
|                            |               |          |              |          |          |              |       |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Sherman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Sherman  
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul Sherman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. Polke, Master, of the S.S. Lahn, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have employed the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Polke  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. H. Hilde, Surgeon of the S.S. Lahn, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imp. German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. J. Hilde

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

6790-6838

INDEXED

By Leeper

Presented Powderland

Inspected W. H. Long

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 19 1904

N. G. I.

II. Class

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lahn*sailing from *Gibraltar* 8<sup>th</sup>, February, 1904Arriving at Port of *New York* 19<sup>th</sup>, February, 1904List *1*  
*Gibraltar*

6937

| No.<br>on<br>List | NAME IN FULL      | Age  |      | Sex | Married<br>or<br>Single | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation | Able to— |       | Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence,<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination,<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or almshouse,<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether com-<br>ing by reason<br>of any offer<br>of solicitation,<br>promise, or<br>agreement,<br>express or im-<br>plied, to<br>labor in the<br>United States. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled,<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|---|-------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                   |                   | Yrs. | Mos. |     |                         |                             | Read     | Write |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 1                 | Mr Roman Zubituga | 22   |      | m   | s                       | Bell Player                 | yes      | yes   | Spanish   | Spanish           | Madrid   | <del>Spain</del>                                 | yes   | himself                         | 50 <sup>00</sup>  |  | going to Mexico by  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | Good   | no   |
| 2                 | Mr Felipe Latatu  | 22   |      | m   | s                       | -Do-                        | yes      | yes   | -Do-  | -Do-              | -Do-   | -Do-   | yes   | De                              | 50 <sup>00</sup>  |  | going to Mexico by  | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | Good   | no   |
| 3                 | Sister Simplicia  | 41   |      | f   | s                       | Religious Sister            | yes      | yes   | French  | French            | New York   | New York   | yes   | himself                         | 15 <sup>00</sup>  | 15 <sup>00</sup>   | To the Bon Secour at Livingston<br>Ave 81 Street New York   | no   | no                            | no                            | no  | Good   | no   |
| 4                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 5                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 6                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 7                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 8                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 9                 |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 10                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 11                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 12                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 13                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 14                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 15                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 16                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 17                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 18                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 19                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 20                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 21                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 22                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 23                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 24                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 25                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 26                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 27                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 28                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 29                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |
| 30                |                   |      |      |     |                         |                             |          |       |   |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                               |                               |   |  |  |

\* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Polke Master, of the S.S. Lahn, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Polke  
Master

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Karl Kopske, Surgeon of the S.S. Lahn, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Kopske

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Rumanian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lahn sailing from Genoa 1st Feb, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 95, 1904List 1  
Genoa

6778

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.          | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Mr. Carl Kempe         | 48 4           | m    | m                  | merchant               | yes                   | German  | German            | Nürnberg                                   | St. Louis (Mo)                             | no   | self                      | more  | no   | no   | no   | no   | no                                 | no  | no   |
| 2            | " E. Jaenecke          | 48             | m    | m                  | manufacturer           | yes                   | U. S. C.  |                   | Newark N. J.                               |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |                                    | no  | no   |
| 3            | Mrs. E. "              | 36             | f    | f                  | none                   | yes                   | U. S. C.  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |                                    |   |  |
| 4            | Miss Annie B. Huber    | 40             | f    | s                  | none                   | yes                   | English   | English           | Florence                                   | Poore                                      | no   | self                      | more  | no   | to the brother   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 5            | Master R. Huber        | 8 10           | m    | -                  | none                   | yes                   |   |                   | Leaves                                     |  | no   | self                      | more  | no   | to the father  | Poore  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 6            | Mr. R. Kochlin         | 45             | m    | m                  | Engineer               | yes                   | Swiss   | Swiss             | Lausanne                                   | Cincinnati                                 | no   | self                      | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 7            | Mr. Felix v. Marico    | 36             | m    | m                  | merchant               | yes                   | German  | German            | Zürich                                     | Milwaukee                                  | no   |                           | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 8            | Mrs. Margarete v. "    | 26             | f    | m                  | none                   |                       |   |                   |  |  | no   |                           | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 9            | Mr. Silvio Donadoni    |                | m    |                    | surgeon                |                       |   |                   |  |  | no   |                           | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 10           | Mr. Augustino Donadoni | 32             | m    | m                  | merchant               | yes                   | Italy   | Italian           | Milan                                      | Milwaukee                                  | no   |                           | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |
| 11           | " Alessandro Donadoni  | 25             |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   | Genoa                                      | Milwaukee                                  | no   |                           | more  | no   | to the mother in law   | Mr. G. W. Huber  | no   | no                                 | no  | good   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. B. Balle, Master, of the LAHN, from Naples/Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of February, 1904

NEW YORK  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hart Hefke, Surgeon of the LAHN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imp. German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Hefke

Sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1904

NEW YORK  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Saloon passengers  
5/2/04  
List No. 1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1800.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

LAHN S. S. LAHN

sailing from Naples 5<sup>th</sup> February 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

94

190

6787

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.             | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or suspended by court if so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Mr. John F. Beck          | 42             | m    | s                  | brewer                 |                       | U. S. of A.   |                   |  | Phila. P.                                  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 2            | Mrs. J. G. Neuffer        | 63             | m    | s                  | P. D.                  |                       | do  |                   |  | Vallet's                                   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 3            | Mr. Drummond Fairchild    |                | m    | s                  | merchant               | yes                   | Canadian  |                   | London                                     | New York                                   | yes  | myself                    | none  | yes  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | no                                 | good                                      | no   |
| 4            | Mr. Drummond Fairchild    |                | p    | "                  | none                   |                       | do  |                   | do   | do   |  | myself                    | do  | do   | do   | no   | no                    | no                    | no                                 | good                                      | no   |
| 5            | Mr. Hugh Wood             | 37             | m    | m                  | owner                  |                       | U. S. of A.   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 6            | Mr. Hugh Wood             | 35             | f    | m                  | none                   |                       | do  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 7            | Mr. Hugo Wood             | 49             | m    | m                  |                        |                       | do  |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 8            | Mr. Rossi Adolfo          | 48             | m    |                    | Italian                |                       | Italian   |                   | Rome                                       |  |  | myself                    | none  |  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | no                                 | good                                      | no   |
| 9            | Mr. Huntington W. Jackson | 24             | m    | s                  | bookkeeper             |                       | U. S. of A.   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 10           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 11           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 12           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 13           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 14           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 15           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 16           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 17           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 18           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 19           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 20           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 21           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 22           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 23           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 24           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 25           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 26           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 27           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 28           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 29           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |
| 30           |                           |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |                                    |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Defect to be corrected | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |                        |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Charles T. Lutz  
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Charles T. Lutz Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby certify that  
the within and foregoing  
is a true and correct  
copy of the original  
of the same  
as the same appears  
from the records of  
this office.



Saloon passengers

5/2/04  
List No. 1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

1  
Hoyt

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Lahn S.S. LAHN

Master J. February 04 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build | Education | Profession | Occupation | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Condition of Health | Deformed |
|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 1   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 2   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 3   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 4   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 5   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 6   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 7   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 8   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 9   | J. J. J. J.  |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 10  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 11  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 12  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 13  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 14  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 15  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 16  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 17  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 18  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 19  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 20  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 21  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 22  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 23  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 24  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 25  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 26  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 27  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 28  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 29  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |
| 30  |              |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |                |                  |                     |          |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. G. Polle, Master of the Y. AHN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in view of, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1907.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. G. Polle, Surgeon of the Y. AHN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1907.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Padanian  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Italian  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Moroccan  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Rumanian (Rusian)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S.       |                   | sailing from |     | 190         |                | Arriving at Port of |   | 190                  |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------------|----------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|--|------------------|------------------|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL      | Age          | Sex | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination   | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom passage paid | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Pauper | Whether a Pauper | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, whether of time, and cause. |
| 1           | M. R. M. L. M. L. |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 2           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 3           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 4           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 5           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 6           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 7           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 8           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 9           |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 10          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 11          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 12          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 13          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 14          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 15          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 16          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 17          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 18          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 19          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 20          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 21          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 22          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 23          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 24          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 25          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 26          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 27          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 28          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 29          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |
| 30          |                   |              |     |             |                |                     |   |                      |   |   |  |                  |                  |   |   |

\*Races of people to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. J. Sullivan, of the U. S. S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and moral examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is a convicted felon, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is an anarchist or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in any State, Territory, or District of the United States, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as furnished by the Manifests concerning each of said aliens is true and correct in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had personal experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a physical and moral examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets are correct and true in all particulars to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the moral and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon, either therewith or employed by owners thereof, or the physician to

INDEXED

REGISTRATION

Age, Sex, Total

De Clerk

2nd Clerk

3rd Clerk

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 10 1904

N. G. L.

Class

African blacks  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Chinese  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Liverpool, 5 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Feb<sup>y</sup> 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. H. H. H. of the U. S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. J. H. H. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- European
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Manchu
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Norwegian
- Persian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



17  
solemnly  
employee  
foregoing  
investiga-  
charge,  
felony or  
agreement  
of my k.  
correct

S.S.

Furnessia

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived Dec. 18, 1904, 12 P.M. Anchor Line, from Glasgow

31

OK

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT      | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED |      |      | MEALS |  |  |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------|------|-------|--|--|
|     |                        |                    |             | By         | Date | Time |       |  |  |
| 1   | St. John's             |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 2   | W. H. H.               |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 3   | Longway James          |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 4   | Burlington Chase       |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 5   | Belen Smith & children |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 6   | Devine                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 7   | Belen                  |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 8   | John Smith             |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 9   | Green                  |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 10  | Bellows                |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 11  | Sticks                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 12  | Johnson                |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 13  | Brown                  |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 14  | Rosenberg              |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 15  | Leich                  |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 16  | Leisch                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 17  | McClure                |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 18  | Leisch                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 19  | Langston               |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 20  | Brown                  |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 21  | Leisch                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 22  | McClure                |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 23  | Leisch                 |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 24  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 25  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 26  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 27  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 28  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 29  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |
| 30  |                        |                    |             |            |      |      |       |  |  |

Yaman 72 Riverside Workers Tel. 19 9<sup>30</sup> 1 1 1  
R.B. to Lewis Lane Wolf 17 Charlotte Platsburg 24 Dec 24 1904 6 6 6  
Jas. Patrick Lancaster Ireland 18 Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. Patrick 25 Rose New Haven Conn. " 20 10<sup>30</sup> 2 2 2  
Abraham 206 Morris Dover N.Y. Tel. 19 10<sup>30</sup> 2 2 2  
Jas. Minnie Devine 645 Madison Ave. N.Y.C. Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. Feldman 215 Windsor Park N.Y. " 19 10<sup>30</sup> 1 1 1  
Jas. 353 - East Hoboken N.J. Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. Crystal 324 - E 14 N.Y.C. Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Mrs. Ellen Hayde 57 Waring Long Island City N.Y. " 22 1 1 1  
Made 5 days 25 Feb 22  
Jas. F. Johnson 687 - 4th Ave. Bklyn. Dec 20 1904 2 2 2  
Jas. F. Johnson 1035 - 21st St. Chicago Ill. Tel. 19 2 1 2 1  
Mrs. Dora Glasgow 38 Essex N.Y.C. Dec 10 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. 137 Essex " Dec 10 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. 35 Stanton " Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. Dec 19 1904 1 2 1  
Jas. Michael West Marcellus N.Y. Dec 21 1904 2 2 2  
Jas. 33 S. High St. N.Y. Dec 18 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. 109 Waltham Bklyn. " 12 1 1 1  
Jas. 33 1/2 Stanton N.Y.C. Dec 22 1904 1 1 1  
Jas. Patrick 449 Grand Central N.Y. " 30 1 1 1  
Jas. Dalberg 1000 5th St. N.Y.C. Dec 19 1904 1 2 1



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
Immigration Service

No.

U.S.S. *Furnessia* arrived *Feb 18*, 190*4*, *1:35 P.M.*, from *San Francisco*

|           |                   | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |     |                    |           |      |   |   |      |   |   | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |   |   | DEPORTED |   | MEALS |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        |       |
|-----------|-------------------|--|-----|--------------------|-----------|------|---|---|------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------|---|-------|------|------------|--------|------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| INDEX NO. | NAMES             | MANIFEST                                 |     | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | DET. |   |   | EXC. |   |   | REHEARINGS                        |   |   | ADMITTED |   |       | DATE | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |       |
|           |                   | GROUP                                    | NO. |                    |           | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1                                 | 2 | 3 | 1        | 2 | 3     |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        |       |
| ✓ 1.      | Ross George       |  |     |                    |           |      |   |   |      |   |   |                                   |   |   |          |   |       |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        | - 2 - |
| ✓ 2.      | Gustafson         |  |     |                    |           |      |   |   |      |   |   |                                   |   |   |          |   |       |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        | 2 2 2 |
| ✓ 3.      | Furman            |  |     |                    |           |      |   |   |      |   |   |                                   |   |   |          |   |       |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        | - 1 - |
| ✓ 4.      | Hiklakis Matyozin |  |     |                    |           |      |   |   |      |   |   |                                   |   |   |          |   |       |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        | 6 7 6 |

106



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FURNESSIA

sailing from

Y FEBRUARY 7, 1904, 190

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL     | Age | Sex | Married | Country of Birth | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether coming to the United States as a relative, friend, and if so, what relation, friend, and name and complete address | Whether coming to the United States as a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Whether coming to the United States as a student, or for other purpose, and if so, what purpose, and name and complete address | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|-------------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|----|
| 1           | Joseph Doyle     | 25  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | New York       | New York          | No  | Self                     | 6  | 1886  | 100 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 2           | Thomas Stewart   |     |     |         |                  |             |                |                |                   |   |                          |  |   | Convent St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 3           | James Baxter     | 22  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 4           | James Chapman    | 24  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 5           | Minnie Wells     | 23  | F   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 6           | Stephen McCarley | 24  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 7           | Robert McCarley  | 24  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 8           | Rodger McCarley  | 24  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 9           | Derrick McCarley | 24  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 10          | Mary McCarley    | 24  | F   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 11          | James McCarley   | 25  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 12          | Thomas McCarley  | 25  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 13          | David McCarley   | 23  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 14          | John McCarley    | 25  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 15          | James Brown      | 28  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 16          | John O'Connell   | 19  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 17          | Robert McDonald  | 21  | M   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |
| 18          | Mary Leonard     | 27  | F   | Servant | Ireland          | Ireland     | Irish          | Chicago        | Chicago           | No  | Self                     | 10   |   | 149 West 11th St. New York   | No   | No   | No  | good   | No |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. *Hugh Young* of the **FURNESSIA**, from **LONG BEACH, CALIF.** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon make a physical, and ~~an~~ examination of each and all of the aliens landed in the **A. A.** in a ~~case~~ *case*, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own of said aliens is one, that is insane, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public nuisance, or a dangerous or infectious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or a political, or an anarchist, or under promise to perform labor in the United States, or a vagabond, and that also, according to the best information in said U. S. S. Manifests concerning each of said aliens landed thereon is correct and true in every respect.

*Swern to before me this*

day of

1201.

correct

sympare to injure me thus

*John W. O'Connell*

190

Immigration Officer at

Immigration officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second.* 17

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. Baker, Surgeon of the United States Army, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeons & Physicians of the United States Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James H. Baker

W. A. V. ...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross*, sailing from *San Francisco*, *California*, 190 . Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190 .

[illegible]



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

U. S. Army, *Walter*, of the *3d. Tennessee*, from *California*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *T* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

*Immigrants' offspring*

\* State whether Master, First or Second.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. J. Turness, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons  
of the U. S. Army, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surveys are "voluntary" or "imposed by owners thereof" in the case noted.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black):  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Macedonian.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Malay.  
 Polish (London).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Russian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Serbian.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *Young, Master*, of the *S. S. Tennessee*, from *Chattanooga*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *W* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *April*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *W. P. [Signature]*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Tennessee*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Surgeons* *V. P. [Signature]* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *W* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *April*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Negro)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moroccan  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Rutenian (Ruthenian)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Arcturion* sailing from *London* on *February 19, 1907* Arriving at Port of *New York* 1907

6399

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Mar. | Place of Birth  | Profession | Religion | Color | Complexion | Height | Weight | Build | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------|-----------------|------------|----------|-------|------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | <i>George</i> |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 2   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 3   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 4   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 5   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 6   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 7   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 8   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 9   | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 10  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 11  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 12  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 13  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 14  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 15  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 16  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 17  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 18  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 19  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 20  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 21  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 22  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 23  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 24  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 25  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 26  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 27  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 28  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 29  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |
| 30  | <i>John</i>   |     |     |      | <i>Scotland</i> |            |          |       |            |        |        |       | <i>good</i>         |                      |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*W. Young, Master* of the *S.S. Armenia* from *Glasgow*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *W. P. Hyscious*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Armenia*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Pakistani,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1540-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **V**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. George* sailing from *St. George* on *January 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* 1904

6370

| No. | NAME IN FULL         | Age       | Sex      | Color    | Place of Birth  | Whether having a next of kin in the United States | Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and, if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether subject to military or naval service in the United States | Whether subject to military or naval service in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 2   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 3   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 4   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 5   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 6   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 7   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 8   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 9   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 10  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 11  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 12  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 13  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 14  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 15  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 16  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 17  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 18  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 19  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 20  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 21  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 22  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 23  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 24  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 25  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 26  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 27  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 28  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 29  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |
| 30  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Yes</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>No</i>   | <i>No</i>   | <i>good</i>                              | <i>no</i>   |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *John H. Jones*, of the *U.S.S. Thetis*, from *St. Petersburg*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *John H. Jones*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Thetis*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon, or "Assistant Surgeon," or "Inspector for Surgeon," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Basque.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian (Indian).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Kassak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



3.  
6264

S.S. FURNESSE

RECEIVED FEBRUARY 1, 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

LOC

| No. | NAME IN FULL.     | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Where Brought Up | Where Now     | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- cest. | Whether an Arch- ist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1   | Thomas McCullagh  | 31  | M   | Mason      | Y. Y.          | Fresh Stomach    | New York Y.   |  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 2   | Susannah          | 26  | F   | M          | None           | Y. Y.            | Fresh Stomach | New York Y.  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 3   | Alfred Sawyer     | 31  | M   | M          |                |                  | Fresh Stomach |  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 4   |                   |     | F   | M          |                |                  | Fresh Stomach |  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 5   | Henry Turnbull    | 25  | M   | M          | Green          | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   | brother                     |                      |                       |   |  |
| 6   | Hugh McConnell    | 25  | M   |            | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 7   | James Butler      | 28  | M   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 8   | William L. H. H.  |     |     |            |                |                  |               |  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 9   | Bessie Conn       | 25  | F   | S          | Nurse          | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 10  | Mariam Kelly      | 25  | F   | M          | None           | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   | brother                     |                      |                       |   |  |
| 11  | Robert Hays       | 37  | M   | M          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 12  | Susan             | 37  | F   | M          | None           | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 13  | Robert            | 10  | M   | S          | None           | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 14  | Herbert           | 2   | M   | S          | None           | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 15  | Daniel Thornton   | 30  | M   | M          | Painter        | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 16  | Annie             | 30  | F   | M          | None           | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 17  | Mary Hagan        | 24  | F   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 18  | Rebecca Dunlop    | 24  | F   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 19  | James H. H.       |     |     |            |                |                  |               |  |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 20  | John McConnell    | 60  | M   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 21  | John Scott        | 57  | M   | M          | None           | Y. Y.            | U.S.          | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 22  | Joseph Cunningham | 23  | M   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 23  | Annie Cunningham  | 26  | F   | S          | Nurse          | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 24  | Annie Macdrell    | 27  | F   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 25  | Henry Lyons       | 29  | M   | S          | None           | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 26  | Mary Gallagher    | 32  | F   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 27  | Elizabeth Reid    | 32  | F   | S          | Cook           | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 28  | Joseph P. H.      |     | M   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 29  | Patrick Quinn     | 21  | M   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |
| 30  | Kate Magee        | 26  | F   | S          | Labourer       | Y. Y.            | Irish         | Chicago Y.   |                             |                      |                       |   |  |

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of ~~pages~~ will be found on back of this sheet.

Feb 18/04



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hugh Young, of the FURNESSIA, from 1st do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons and Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

Day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon of said vessel, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Bulgarian  
Cantonese  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Haitian  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian  
Scandinavian  
Scottish  
Sicilian  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



4.  
6284

6284

, 190

6 a ✓



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Hugh H. [unclear] of the **FURNESSIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, [unclear], to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who is not a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, [unclear] Surgeon of the **FURNESSIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Sworn to before me the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First, Second, or Third Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon, or other medical officer, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (dark)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bohemian
- Bulgarian
- Czech
- Danish
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Latvian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Manchu
- Marion
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



B

6290

190

30 ✓  
27 ✓

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Young, master, of the Y. Yarnes from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and real examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a vagrant, or an alien at rest, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor for the United States, or a resident, or that also, according to the best of my knowledge, and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master

*Learn to before me this*

*lammie\_routine* *02/20/00* *ms*

See also *Cheng, M. H. C.* 1997. *Journal of the Philosophy of Education Society of Great Britain* 26: 1-14.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. H. Carr, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, residing here with  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*sworn to before me this*

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at

“except that the defendant is not an ‘employee by owner thereof,’ as the evidence

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |                 |
|-----------------|
| African (black) |
| Annamese        |
| Baluchian       |
| Bosnian         |
| Bulgarian       |
| Chinese         |
| Croatian        |
| Dalmatian       |
| Dutch           |
| East Indian     |
| Finnish         |
| French          |
| Greek           |
| Hungary         |
| Italian         |
| Japanese        |
| Korean          |
| Lithuanian      |
| Macedonian      |
| Norwegian       |
| Persian         |
| Russian         |
| Serbian         |
| Slovak          |
| Slovenian       |
| Turkish         |
| Vietnamese      |
| Yiddish         |
| Zinghi          |



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6  
6317

S. S. *Farness* Glasgow 6 Feb. 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190

| No. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age | Sex | Mar. | Prof. | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Language | Religion | Occupation | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------|---|--|
| 1   | Anna Cameron        | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 2   | Mrs. McWhane        | 29  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 3   | James               | 2   | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 4   | Anna McNeill        | 29  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 5   | Mrs. Mary McNeill   | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 6   | Bridget McNeill     | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 7   | John Galt           | 33  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 8   | James Miller        | 27  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 9   | John                | 22  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 10  | John Martin         | 26  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 11  | Mrs. Agnes Docherty | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 12  | Sarah               | 6   | F   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 13  | Clas                | 2   | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 14  | Ellen               | 2   | F   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 15  | Angus               | 2   | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 16  | Mrs. A. White       | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 17  | Mrs. Mary Gallagher | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 18  | Mrs. Anne McNeill   | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 19  | Sadie               | 3   | F   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 20  | James               | 2   | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 21  | James Crawford      | 22  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 22  | Ally Cattan         | 22  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 23  | Mrs. J. Barclay     | 23  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 24  | John                | 2   | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 25  | Mrs. Ann Brown      | 27  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 26  | Abraham             | 23  | M   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 27  | Catherine           | 2   | F   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 28  | Mrs. J. Barclay     | 24  | W   | Y    | Y     | Scotland       | Scotland         | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 29  | John Harrison       | 27  | M   | Y    | Y     | England        | England          | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |
| 30  | Mrs. Agnes          | 34  | W   | Y    | Y     | England        | England          | English  | Y        | Y          | Good                                      | Y  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Young, Master of the U.S. Fisheries Glasgow do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the U. S. States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

June

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the U.S. Fisheries sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

June 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (North),  
Sardinian (South),  
Slovak,  
Soviet,  
Spanish,  
Spanish American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **C**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6341

S.S. *Yamoussa* from *Glasgow & London* arriving at Port of New York, 190

| 1  | 2                   | 3            | 4             | 5         | 6            | 7          | 8           | 9            | 10           | 11          | 12          | 13          | 14          | 15          | 16          | 17          | 18          | 19          | 20          | 21          | 22          |
|----|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1  | <i>Miss Collins</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>5' 6"</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> |
| 2  | <i>Miss Collins</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>5' 6"</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> |
| 3  | <i>Miss Collins</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>5' 6"</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> |
| 4  | <i>Miss Collins</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>Single</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>5' 6"</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Green</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> |
| 5  |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 6  |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 7  |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 8  |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 9  |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 10 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 11 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 12 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 13 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 14 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 15 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 16 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 17 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 18 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 19 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 20 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 21 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 22 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 23 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 24 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 25 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 26 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 27 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 28 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 29 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 30 |                     |              |               |           |              |            |             |              |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |

3  
24

\* Race or Degree is to be determined by the color of the skin and the language they speak, and the fact that they will be found on back of this sheet



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, the Young Master, of the <sup>th</sup> *Paradise* from *Glasgow*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ *deare* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, ~~attesting~~ *with*, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an atheist, or, under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* <sup>10</sup>

10021

1000

### Immigration officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm H Carr Surgeon of the U S Army sailing therewith,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons.  
\* P hygieneaus Dublin and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens. Wm H Carr

*Sworn to before me this*

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Immigration Officer at

"State Election Surgeon" serving therein; or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

...  
The ...

ED

100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |                  |
|------------------|
| African (black)  |
| Armenian         |
| Baluchian        |
| Berberian        |
| Bengali          |
| Chinese          |
| Croatian         |
| Dutch            |
| East Indian      |
| English          |
| Filipino         |
| Finnish          |
| French           |
| German           |
| Greek            |
| Hawaiian         |
| Hebrew           |
| Horwegian        |
| Irish            |
| Italian          |
| Japanese         |
| Korean           |
| Lithuanian       |
| Malay            |
| Malay-Indo       |
| Marathi          |
| Monacan          |
| Nepali           |
| Parsi            |
| Portuguese       |
| Rumanian         |
| Sanskrit         |
| Saravali         |
| Sinhalese        |
| Spanish-American |
| Spanish          |
| Turkish          |
| Welsh            |
| West Indian      |



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Act of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1  
6254

1907 Arriving at Port of New York 1907

1. Quilty, John  
2. Quilty, John  
3. Quilty, John  
4. Quilty, John  
5. Quilty, John  
6. Quilty, John  
7. Quilty, John  
8. Quilty, John  
9. Quilty, John  
10. Quilty, John

St. Paul

Mr. J. J. Quilty

Is he a native born? No. Is he a naturalized citizen? No. Is he a foreigner? Yes. Is he a native born? No. Is he a naturalized citizen? No. Is he a foreigner? Yes. Is he a native born? No. Is he a naturalized citizen? No. Is he a foreigner? Yes.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Young Hastings, of the County of San Diego, State of California, do hereby  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am a disinterested and impartial witness, and  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a positive and correct copy of the original of the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that in the making of said copy, and in the making of the  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said claims is a claim of any person who is or has been  
 charge, or is suffering from a barren or dead claim, or is a claim of any person who is or has been  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor, from the date of the making of said copy, and in the making of the  
 agreement, express or implied, to prepare and deliver to the said owners, a true and correct copy  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information of said Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that said information is  
 correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Suvern to injure me this*

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

\* State whether Master, First, or Second.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John A. Smith, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do solemnly swear, and truly believe that I have had eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such of and in the authority of Surgeons & Physicians, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aboves named herein, and that the preceding List, or Map, or Plan, or Number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

NOTED TO IMPROVE THE LIST.

date of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

*Domini, ratione et officio et*

$\sigma \in \mathcal{D} \rightarrow \sigma \in \mathcal{D} \rightarrow \text{Value}$ ,  $\sigma \in \mathcal{D} \rightarrow \text{Value}$ ,  $\text{Value}$ , "a" the evaluation.

· LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



2

, 190

\* Ref. People is to be determined by the color from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, August Young of the FURNESSIA, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets; D D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swern to before me this*

4088

1999

capitolo.

Immigration Officer or

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John A. King, Surgeon of the First Regt. Ill. Inf., do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons &  
Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists of Names, I should in number, are according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

14111111

1900

Immigration Officer at

Let whether Sun is an "owner thereof" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEX

B

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Afriani (Black),  
 Armenian,  
 Belgian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dominican,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Serbian (Rusians),  
 Scandinavian, Norwegian, Dutch, and Swiss,  
 Swedish,  
 Syrian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1200  
(Rev. 10-15-1900)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List *3*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1           | 2            | 3   | 4   | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8           | 9              | 10                | 11                                   | 12                         | 13  | 14   | 15  | 16  | 17                    | 18   | 19  | 20                                      |
|-------------|--------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether leaving vessel with passport | By whom was passport paid? | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1           | <i>M. M.</i> |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  | <i>General of the Mission St. Paul</i>  |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 2           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  | <i>446 West 11th St. Baltimore, Md.</i>   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 3           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 4           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 5           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 6           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 7           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 8           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 9           |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 10          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 11          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 12          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 13          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 14          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 15          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 16          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 17          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 18          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 19          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 20          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 21          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 22          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 23          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 24          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 25          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 26          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 27          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 28          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 29          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |
| 30          |              |     |     |         |         |         |             |                |                   |                                      |                            |   |  |   |   |                       |  |   |   |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, M. M. Prochell Master, of the S. S. Philadelphia, from San Juan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

M. M. Prochell  
Master  
Officer

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S. S. Philadelphia, residing at New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Paul H. Tracy M.D.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or other person, as required by law, to be sworn to, at the place named above.

INDEXED  
By Hubber

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Kassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Finnish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

*M. H. C. L.*

*Surely to help me this*

1. *...*

\* *Statistical Analysis: Methods and Applications*, 1988, 1989

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. *Robert H. New*, Surgeon of the U.S. "Philadelphia", residing temporarily, solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the laws of the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aforesaid books, and that the foregoing Lists of Morbid Anomalies in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

And H. Tracy M<sup>r</sup>

Strong evidence is provided thus

1899

1777

Immigration Officer at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| NAME IN FULL |               | 3   | 4     | 5              | 6                | 7              | 8                | 9              | 10               | 11             | 12               | 13             | 14               | 15             | 16               | 17             | 18               | 19             | 20               | 21             | 22               |
|--------------|---------------|-----|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| No.          | Age           | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Country of Birth |
| 1            | George Foster | 41  | M     | M              | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          | Sweden         | Swedish          |
| 2            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 3            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 4            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 5            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 6            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 7            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 8            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 9            |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 10           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 11           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 12           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 13           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 14           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 15           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 16           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 17           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 18           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 19           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 20           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 21           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 22           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 23           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 24           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 25           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 26           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 27           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 28           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 29           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |
| 30           |               |     |       |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |

\* Race or People to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Sworn to before me this*

1000000

\* *Stat. in 's. voor Maatsch. Wet.* 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2022, 2024, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2034, 2036, 2038, 2040, 2042, 2044, 2046, 2048, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2062, 2064, 2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2082, 2084, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2096, 2098, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2130, 2132, 2134, 2136, 2138, 2140, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2154, 2156, 2158, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2170, 2172, 2174, 2176, 2178, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2198, 2200, 2202, 2204, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2216, 2218, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2226, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2234, 2236, 2238, 2240, 2242, 2244, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2264, 2266, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2274, 2276, 2278, 2280, 2282, 2284, 2286, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2302, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2338, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2348, 2350, 2352, 2354, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2362, 2364, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2378, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2386, 2388, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2402, 2404, 2406, 2408, 2410, 2412, 2414, 2416, 2418, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2434, 2436, 2438, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2458, 2460, 2462, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2472, 2474, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2506, 2508, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2516, 2518, 2520, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2534, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2552, 2554, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2564, 2566, 2568, 2570, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2584, 2586, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2594, 2596, 2598, 2600, 2602, 2604, 2606, 2608, 2610, 2612, 2614, 2616, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2624, 2626, 2628, 2630, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2650, 2652, 2654, 2656, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2672, 2674, 2676, 2678, 2680, 2682, 2684, 2686, 2688, 2690, 2692, 2694, 2696, 2698, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2706, 2708, 2710, 2712, 2714, 2716, 2718, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2738, 2740, 2742, 2744, 2746, 2748, 2750, 2752, 2754, 2756, 2758, 2760, 2762, 2764, 2766, 2768, 2770, 2772, 2774, 2776, 2778, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2788, 2790, 2792, 2794, 2796, 2798, 2800, 2802, 2804, 2806, 2808, 2810, 2812, 2814, 2816, 2818, 2820, 2822, 2824, 2826, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2834, 2836, 2838, 2840, 2842, 2844, 2846, 2848, 2850, 2852, 2854, 2856, 2858, 2860, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2870, 2872, 2874, 2876, 2878, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2886, 2888, 2890, 2892, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2902, 2904, 2906, 2908, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2934, 2936, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2948, 2950, 2952, 2954, 2956, 2958, 2960, 2962, 2964, 2966, 2968, 2970, 2972, 2974, 2976, 2978, 2980, 2982, 2984, 2986, 2988, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3016, 3018, 3020, 3022, 3024, 3026, 3028, 3030, 3032, 3034, 3036, 3038, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3046, 3048, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3064, 3066, 3068, 3070, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3078, 3080, 3082, 3084, 3086, 3088, 3090, 3092, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3102, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3124, 3126, 3128, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3140, 3142, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3158, 3160, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3168, 3170, 3172, 3174, 3176, 3178, 3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3190, 3192, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3200, 3202, 3204, 3206, 3208, 3210, 3212, 3214, 3216, 3218, 3220, 3222, 3224, 3226, 3228, 3230, 3232, 3234, 3236, 3238, 3240, 3242, 3244, 3246, 3248, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260, 3262, 3264, 32

Sworn to before me this

day of

Immigration Officer at

whether you can "sell" the right in "employed-by owner" thing, as the case may be

Purchased \_\_\_\_\_  
 Imported \_\_\_\_\_

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

Chickadee

100



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Siberia* *Kingston* Jan 11, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* Jan 17, 1904.

6246

| No. | NAME IN FULL      | Age | Sex | Mar.   | Prof. | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Port of Origin | Port of Call | Port of Destination | Condition of Health | Deformed or Grappling |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1   | Ernest Feltner    | 33  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 2   | Lloyd G. Bell     | 33  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 3   | Salores           | 23  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 4   | William C. Schuch | 42  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 5   | Pyron M. Child    | 38  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 6   | Calvin S. Elliot  | 34  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 7   | William B. Morris | 26  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 8   | Marion M. Corwin  | 45  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 9   | Wm. J. J. J. J.   | 25  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 10  | Calvin C. Shelby  | 38  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 11  | Ann               | 48  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 12  | James             | 11  | m   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 13  | May               | 26  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 14  | Isabelle          | 24  | f   | single | yes   | Germany        | Prussia          | Hamburg        | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 15  | Wm. Mc. Nally     | 49  | m   | single | yes   | Canada         | Quebec           | Montreal       | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 16  | Ann               | 45  | f   | single | yes   | Canada         | Quebec           | Montreal       | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 17  | John Cason        | 30  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Delaware         | Wilmington     | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 18  | Robert Jennings   | 41  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 19  | Samuel L. Beach   | 30  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 20  | Henry Legman      | 33  | f   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Pennsylvania     | Pittsburgh     | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 21  | Fred M. Buchanan  | 37  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 22  | Mrs. Thos. Saylor | 50  | f   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 23  | Henry             | 23  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 24  | William Myrick    | 32  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Pennsylvania     | Pittsburgh     | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 25  | Ann               | 43  | f   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Pennsylvania     | Pittsburgh     | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 26  | Robert Packard    | 28  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 27  | Dr. Harry King    | 34  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 28  | Ann               | 48  | f   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 29  | Bessie Doyle      | 21  | f   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |
| 30  | James Homer       | 39  | m   | single | yes   | U. S.          | Massachusetts    | Boston         | yes          | yes                 | yes                 | yes                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Archie M. ...* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I am master, commanding officer, or first or second officer of the vessel *...* sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have received from the commanding surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is a person, or a person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person who is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor for a person, or a person, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets, each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *...*, Surgeon of the *...*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had *...* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *...* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *...* day of *...*, 190*...*

Sworn to before me this *...* day of *...*, 190*...*

Immigration Officer at *...*

Immigration Officer at *...*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therefrom" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian,  
Scandinavian,  
Serbian,  
Slovakian,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sitting from

, 190 Arriving at Port of

190

124

2

Pr.

sole  
emp  
fore  
inv  
cha  
fele  
a gi  
of  
cor

[illegible]

5

Grand Hotel no no no no govt no  
N. Y.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick Hooker, of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a lunatic, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Immigrant

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. J. [Signature], Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of Feb., 1901

Immigration Office

\* State whether Surgeon "serving therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Inspected [Signature]  
Inspected [Signature]

INDEXED

By [Signature]

Attest [Signature]

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal at New York, N. Y., this 17th day of Feb., 1901.

Signature [Signature]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- Esperanto
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Polish
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Swedish
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1518

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

S.S. [illegible] arrived [illegible] 1904, 11<sup>15</sup> A.M., Red Star, from [illegible]

[illegible]

TOTALS

TOTAL

27633



S.S.

Kronland

arrived

Feb 17

190

M.

from

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

| Index No. | NAMES              | MANIFEST<br>GROUP No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |       |         |          |           | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |        |      | DEPORTED |         | MEALS     |        |        |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |                    |                       |                    | INSPECTOR                                | DET. | EXAM. | REHEARD | ADMITTED | DATE      | RECORD No.                        | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP     | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
| ✓ 31.     | Vergute Adonia     | 1 1/2                 | "                  | Thies                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 32.     | Kornblau Anton     | R 1/8 3               | "                  | Thies                                    |      |       |         |          | 2/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 33.     | Schepzky Susanna   | L 16 1                | "                  | Thies                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 34.     | Cohen Moses        | R 1 1                 | Dr. cert.          | Thies                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 35.     | Schoover Franz     | 4th R 2/10 5          | "                  | Adams                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 36.     | Karsonik David     | B 5 1                 | Dr. cert.          | Brophy                                   |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 37.     | Piskarski Nicci    | F 13 1                | "                  | Walsh                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 38.     | Schneider Joseph   | 3rd E 4 4             | "                  | Baker                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 39.     | Sonntag Wilhelm    | E 2 1                 | "                  | Scarlett                                 |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 40.     | Brunner David      | E 27 1                | "                  | Baker                                    |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 41.     | Bogdanovitch Maria | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 42.     | Holt Anna          | " 2 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 43.     | Berkely Elizabeth  | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 44.     | Bilinski Jan       | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 45.     | Latan Rysz         | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 46.     | Heklahti Anna      | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 47.     | Schandel Tony      | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 48.     | Grinberg Masha     | " 2 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 49.     | Tillman Bartolomeo | " 2 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 50.     | Tupman Mary        | " 2 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 51.     | Kema Jan           | " 2 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 52.     | Freiger Vincent    | " 1 1                 | "                  |  |      |       |         |          | 4/11/1904 |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |

656

566356



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Brookland*

arrived Feb 17th 1904

M. Red Star from Antwerp.

| No   | NAME OF IMMIGRANT         | MAILED | NUMBER OF VISA | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION          | DISCHARGED   |           |        | MEALS           |        |        |
|------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|
|      |                           |        |                |                    |                      | By Inspector | Date      | Time   | Breakfast       | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1  | <i>Lukhsiler, Michael</i> | 10     | 14             | 25 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 2      | -      |
| ✓ 2  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 3  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 4  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 5  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 6  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 2      |
| ✓ 7  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 8  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 9  | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 2      |
| ✓ 10 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 11 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 12 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 13 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 9      | 12     |
| ✓ 14 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 15 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 16 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 17 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 18 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 2      |
| ✓ 19 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 20 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 21 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 22 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 23 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 24 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 25 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 26 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 27 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 4      | 5      |
| ✓ 28 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 29 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 2      |
| ✓ 30 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 31 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 32 | <i>Lukhsiler, John</i>    | 10     | 14             | 15 is.             | <i>Adrianus Mack</i> | 400 373      | N.Y. City | Dec 17 | 1 <sup>00</sup> | 1      | 2      |



arrived

10

17.

17000

1980-1981

MEMBER

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISP(0) = 1110N

[illegible]



arrived

, 19

17.

from

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

| Manifest | Number<br>of Actions |
|----------|----------------------|
|----------|----------------------|

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCUSSION

MF.M.

145

1, 2

 $\eta^c$ 

| No. | Name               | Age | Sex | Religion | Marital Status | Occupation | Address |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------------|------------|---------|
| 65  | Barack Isaac - son | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 66  | Backus Laura       | 6   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 67  | Ellen Rappaport    | 3   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 68  | Esther Hirsch      | 5   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 69  | Luzanski Isaac     | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 70  | Levi Frenkel       | 11  | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 71  | Ellen Horne + son  | 5   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 72  | Therese Backus     | 5   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 73  | Abraham Isaac      | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 74  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 75  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 76  | Gordon Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 77  | Therese Isaac      | 5   | F   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 78  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 79  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 80  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 81  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 82  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 83  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 84  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 85  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 86  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 87  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 88  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 89  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 90  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 91  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 92  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 93  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 94  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 95  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |
| 96  | Isidor Isaac       | 5   | M   | J        | Single         |            | 35 Ave  |

[illegible]



S.S. *Kroonland*

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived 19 M. from

| No.   | NAME OF IMMIGRANT             | Manifest Number | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED   |      | M. S. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|------|-------|
|       |                               |                 |                    |             | By           | Date |       |
| ✓ 96  | Der <i>Wagner</i>             | 55              | Transit - no name  | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 97  | Bluzanski <i>Walter</i>       | 53              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 98  | Gustafson <i>John</i>         | 52              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 99  | Chionski <i>John</i>          | 51              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 100 | Hornum <i>John</i>            | 50              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 101 | Loam <i>John</i>              | 49              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 102 | Winnam <i>John</i>            | 48              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 103 | Winnam <i>John</i>            | 47              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 104 | Winnam <i>John</i>            | 46              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 105 | Winnam <i>John</i>            | 45              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 106 | Winnam <i>John</i>            | 44              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 107 | Lee <i>Chap</i>               | 43              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 108 | Wias <i>Moses</i>             | 42              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 109 | Nowogrod <i>Wladyslaw</i>     | 41              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 110 | Duplak <i>Wladyslaw</i>       | 40              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 111 | Arguiny <i>Wladyslaw</i>      | 39              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 112 | Leva <i>Wladyslaw</i>         | 38              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 113 | Stach <i>Wladyslaw</i>        | 37              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 114 | Oschowitz <i>Wladyslaw</i>    | 36              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 115 | Pimbley <i>Wladyslaw</i>      | 35              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 116 | Komatowsky <i>Wladyslaw</i>   | 34              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 117 | Baroschawsky <i>Wladyslaw</i> | 33              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 118 | Klein <i>Wladyslaw</i>        | 32              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 119 | Schapin <i>Wladyslaw</i>      | 31              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 120 | Vleek <i>Wladyslaw</i>        | 30              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 121 | Grossman <i>Wladyslaw</i>     | 29              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 122 | Lefchitz <i>Wladyslaw</i>     | 28              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 123 | Burman <i>Wladyslaw</i>       | 27              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 124 | Wautman <i>Wladyslaw</i>      | 26              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 125 | Harek <i>Wladyslaw</i>        | 25              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 126 | Gubelowsky <i>Wladyslaw</i>   | 24              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 127 | Schottstein <i>Wladyslaw</i>  | 23              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |
| ✓ 128 | Black <i>Wladyslaw</i>        | 22              | Transit            | Released    | Wm. J. Smith | 1894 |       |



S.S. *Koonulma*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived 19 M. from

| No    | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MAJORITY | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                            | DISCHARGED | RE-ENTRY | RE-ENTRY | RE-ENTRY |
|-------|-------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|--|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| ✓ 129 | Kauschus Teresa   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | John Gyngy Manayunk Pa. Debit Feb 1830 | 1          | 2        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 130 | Eurman Teresa     | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | Simon Henry 68 E 3 N.Y. City N. P.     | 1          | 2        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 131 | Koller Maria      | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 53 No. 1st St. Salina Dist. Mass Debit | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 132 | Stanacko Maria    | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 502 Main St. Boston Debit              | 1          | 4        | 4        | 4        |
| ✓ 133 | Chamowitz Isaac   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 94 Essex N.Y. City Debit               | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 134 | Chamowitz Isaac   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 94 Essex N.Y. City Debit               | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 135 | Chamowitz Isaac   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 94 Essex N.Y. City Debit               | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 136 | Schartzer Rube    | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 204 E 3rd St. N.Y. City Debit          | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 137 | Freiger Vincent   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 204 E 3rd St. N.Y. City Debit          | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 138 | Freiger Vincent   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 204 E 3rd St. N.Y. City Debit          | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |
| ✓ 139 | Freiger Vincent   | 1        | 1                | 1st time           | 204 E 3rd St. N.Y. City Debit          | 1          | 1        | 1        |          |

27



*a*  
*m*  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from *St. Louis* 190 *St. Louis* Arriving at Port of *St. Louis* 190 *St. Louis*

| No. | NAME IN FULL.         | Age       | Sex      | Color    | Place of Birth | Occupation       | Marital Status | Religion        | Education          | Health      | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|
| 1   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 2   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 3   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 4   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 5   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 6   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 7   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 8   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 9   | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 10  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 11  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 12  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 13  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 14  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 15  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 16  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 17  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 18  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 19  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 20  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 21  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 22  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 23  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 24  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 25  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 26  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 27  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 28  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 29  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |
| 30  | <i>Marie Schumann</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Housewife</i> | <i>M</i>       | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Good</i> |  |  |

*P except 10-17*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles H. Brown, of the KROONLAND, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a perjurist, or an alien, or is, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or a lewd alien, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edmund H. Brown, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. S. C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, Physician, or other person authorized to administer the oath.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African American
- Albanian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- German
- French
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Polish
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

190

Arriving at Port of

190

57+5

| No. | Name in Full  | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Occupation | Education | Religion | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|--|---|
| 1   | Michael Kavan | 14  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 2   | Isaac Kavan   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 3   | Isaac Kavan   | 2   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 4   | Isaac Kavan   | 3   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 5   | Isaac Kavan   | 4   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 6   | Isaac Kavan   | 5   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 7   | Isaac Kavan   | 6   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 8   | Isaac Kavan   | 7   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 9   | Isaac Kavan   | 8   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 10  | Isaac Kavan   | 9   | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 11  | Isaac Kavan   | 10  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 12  | Isaac Kavan   | 11  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 13  | Isaac Kavan   | 12  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 14  | Isaac Kavan   | 13  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 15  | Isaac Kavan   | 14  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 16  | Isaac Kavan   | 15  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 17  | Isaac Kavan   | 16  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 18  | Isaac Kavan   | 17  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 19  | Isaac Kavan   | 18  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 20  | Isaac Kavan   | 19  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 21  | Isaac Kavan   | 20  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 22  | Isaac Kavan   | 21  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 23  | Isaac Kavan   | 22  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 24  | Isaac Kavan   | 23  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 25  | Isaac Kavan   | 24  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 26  | Isaac Kavan   | 25  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 27  | Isaac Kavan   | 26  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 28  | Isaac Kavan   | 27  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 29  | Isaac Kavan   | 28  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |
| 30  | Isaac Kavan   | 29  | m   | single         | Poland         | none       | none      | none     | good                                     | no  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. Wilson, of the KROONLAND, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from his own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving dishonor, and that no one of said aliens is under any contract, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a possession or territory thereof, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1909.

Noted and attested at \_\_\_\_\_

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Charles H. Brown, Surgeon of the Kroonland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1909.

Noted and attested at \_\_\_\_\_

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| Alaskan    | _____ |
| American   | _____ |
| British    | _____ |
| Chinese    | _____ |
| English    | _____ |
| French     | _____ |
| German     | _____ |
| Irish      | _____ |
| Italian    | _____ |
| Japanese   | _____ |
| Portuguese | _____ |
| Russian    | _____ |
| Spanish    | _____ |
| Swedish    | _____ |
| Welsh      | _____ |
| Yukon      | _____ |



List

# OF ARRIVAL.

Station Officer by the Commanding

18 19 20 21 22

Deformed or  
Crippled  
Nature, length  
Time, and  
Cause

... ..

... ..

... ..



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document blank | document out of place | document inoperative | target error | other defect | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                |                       |                      |              |              |                  |
| 21                         |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                |                       |                      |              |              |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | "                |
| 30                         |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | "                |
| 95                         |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                |                       |                      |              |              |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                |                       |                      |              |              | "                |
|                            |             |                |                       |                      |              |              |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul Shuman Chief

Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Asprud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of st. vessels sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Asprud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Pearson  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medicine University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. T. Pearson

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Pearson  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *C*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Woonland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Feb 6th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb 17th*, 190*4*

5771

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-archist. | Whether an An-archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| X 1          | Beile Paulanski     | 16             | f    | single             |                        | no                   | no  | Russia            | Hebrew                                     | Tarnow                                     | NK   | for father                | no  | no   | father David Paulanski   |  |                            |                        | no  | no   |
| X 2          | David Kachler       | 16             | m    |                    | laborer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Prag                                       | "  | for father                | no  | no   | brother Paul Kachler   |  |                            |                        | no  | no   |
| X 3          | Chai G. Kuzminski   | 16             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | Poznan                                     | "  | "                         | no  | no   | brother David Kuzminski  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 4          | Amiel Pansanitz     | 18             | m    |                    | laborer                |                      |   | "                 | "  | Szeczyn                                    | "  | for brother               | no  | no   | brother Isaac Pansanitz  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 5          | Leib Kanner         | 21             | m    | married            |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | for brother-in-law        | no  | no   | brother-in-law Abraham Kanner  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 6          | Chane Goldkorn      | 40             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | Chotomir                                   | "  | for                       | no  | no   | brother-in-law David Goldkorn  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 7          | Chane Friede Kef    | 20             | f    | single             | tailor                 | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Polesy                                     | NK   | for uncle                 | no  | no   | uncle L. Friede Kef  |  |                            |                        | not on board                              |  |
| X 8          | Chaim Lubanitz      | 25             | m    | married            | laborer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Chotomir                                   | NK   | for self                  | no  | no   | brother-in-law Lubanitz  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 9          | Moshele Kreibitz    | 29             | m    |                    | apothecary             |                      |   | "                 | "  | Odessa                                     | NK   | for                       | \$6.00  | no   | brother-in-law Kreibitz  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 10         | Jankel Mondshteyn   | 20             | m    | married            | tailor                 | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Radon                                      | NK   | "                         | no  | no   | brother-in-law Mondshteyn  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 11         | Chaim Kottin        | 19             | m    | single             | printer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Minch                                      | "  | "                         | no  | no   | brother Kottin   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 12         | Chaim Lipshitz      | 21             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | "                         | no  | no   | brother Lipshitz   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 13         | Samuel Weibrowolski | 27             | f    | married            |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Polish                                     | "  | for husband               | \$1.00  | no   | husband after Jan Weibrowolski   |  |                            |                        | not on board                              |  |
| X 14         | Amel                | 2              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | for father                | no  | no   | father Chaim Weibrowolski  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 15         | Sam Gindowicz       | 3              | m    | single             | laborer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Polish                                     | "  | for father                | \$3.00  | no   | father Chaim Gindowicz   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 16         | Chane Kerner        | 16             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | Polish                                     | "  | for brother               | \$1.00  | no   | brother Chane Kerner   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 17         | Yvan Polubinski     | 30             | m    |                    | laborer                |                      |   | "                 | "  | Polish                                     | "  | for brother-in-law        | \$2.00  | no   | brother-in-law Polubinski  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 18         | Amel Schattenschein | 40             | m    | married            | tailor                 | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Hebrew                                     | "  | for self                  | no  | no   | brother Schattenschein   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 19         | Wiseh Lewin         | 18             | m    | single             | joiner                 |                      |   | "                 | "  | Polish                                     | "  | for brother               | no  | no   | brother Wiseh Lewin  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 20         | Leibek Leptowicz    | 27             | m    | married            | printer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Minch                                      | NK   | for brother-in-law        | no  | no   | brother-in-law Leptowicz   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 21         | Chane Chaimowitz    | 24             | f    | married            |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Hebrew                                     | "  | for husband               | no  | no   | husband after Chaim Chaimowitz   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 22         | Chane               | 3              | f    |                    |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | "  | "  | for father                | no  | no   | father Chane Chaimowitz  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 23         | Chane Mondshteyn    | 16             | f    | single             |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Minch                                      | NK   | for brother               | no  | no   | brother Chane Mondshteyn   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 24         | Chane Katschen      | 48             | f    | married            |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Warsaw                                     | NK   | for son                   | no  | no   | son Chane Katschen   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 25         | Samuel              | 4              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | "  | "  | for father                | no  | no   | father Samuel Katschen   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 26         | Samuel              | 16             | m    | single             | laborer                | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | "  | "  | for brother               | no  | no   | brother Samuel Katschen  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 27         | Moshe Kowalski      | 8              | f    |                    |                        | no                   | no  | "                 | "  | Radon                                      | "  | for cousin                | no  | no   | cousin Moshe Kowalski  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 28         | Rosa Epstein        | 16             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | Minch                                      | "  | for brother               | no  | no   | brother Rosa Epstein   |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 29         | Paul Tarnikow       | 26             | m    | married            |                        |                      |   | "                 | "  | Hebrew                                     | "  | for self                  | no  | no   | brother Paul Tarnikow  |  |                            |                        |   |  |
| X 30         | Moshe Gindowicz     | 26             | m    | single             | printer                |                      |   | "                 | "  | Minch                                      | "  | for self                  | \$15.00   | no   | brother Moshe Gindowicz  |  |                            |                        |   |  |

Exempt # 30. *C. English*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Apprud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Apprud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1902

W. H. Carsall  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaeffer, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schaeffer

Sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1902

W. H. Carsall  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1170



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Sweden* *Feb 6*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *February 17*, 1904*10:55 am 5799*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether an An-<br>archist. | Whether coming by way of steerage, or otherwise, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled.<br>Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|
| X1           | Noranka Kewacher    | 18   | f    | single             | Drissman               | yes                      | Russia   | Hebrew            | Wilno   | Portsmouth                                    | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | uncle I Blate 34. Park Avenue<br>Portsmouth, N.H.  |  |                            |                            | good  | no  |   |
| 2            | Abraham Mandelmann  | 26   | m    | married            | laborer                | no                       |  |                   | Portsmouth                                    | New York                                      | yes  |                           |   |  | uncle Abraham Smolar 64. First St.<br>New York.  |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X3           | Lore Smolar         | 28   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | husband                   |   |  | husband, father Abraham Smolar<br>64. First St. New York.  |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X4           | Henie               | 26   | f    | single             | child                  |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | father                    |   |  |  |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X5           | Gitel               | 24   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 6            | Chitr. Porechaski   | 36   | m    | married            | laborer                |                          |  | Polish            | Laroch  | the also                                      | brother  | \$6.4                     |   |  | brother Abraham Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X7           | Julius Schmidt      | 22   | m    | single             |                        | yes                      |  | German            | Alexander                                     | the also                                      | brother  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 8            | Constantia Kabiszka | 24   | f    | single             |                        | no                       |  | Lithuanian        | Winteluna                                     | the also                                      | self   | \$5.7                     |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X9           | Schorre P. derwau   | 22   | f    | single             | Drissman               | no                       |  | Hebrew            | Israel  | the also                                      | brother  | \$3                       | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X10          | Mari Maksimow       | 35   | f    | married            | housewife              | no                       |  | Russian           | Wilno   | the also                                      | brother  | no                        | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X11          | Mari Kosmowski      | 32   | f    | married            | wife                   | yes                      | German   | German            | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$4  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X12          | Hedwig Anna Ziefel  | 18   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   | Wilno   |   | no   | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 13           | Bertha Kabiszka     | 26   | f    | single             | goldsmith              | yes                      | Russia   | Hebrew            | Wilno   | the also                                      | brother  | \$4.3                     | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 14           | Helena Kabiszka     | 15   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 15           | Reuben              | 13   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 16           | Katherine Ostlemer  | 33   | f    | married            | housewife              | yes                      | German   | German            | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$5  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 17           | Samuel Pelsak       | 36   | m    | single             | laborer                | no                       | Ungary   | Hebrew            | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$8.4  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 18           | Leiser Muschik      | 22   | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                      | Russia   | Hebrew            | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$42   | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 19           | Jose                | 11   | m    | single             | laborer                |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 20           | Rache Muschik       | 21   | f    | single             | wife                   | yes                      |  |                   |   |   |  |                           | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 21           | Juliana Jurginait   | 17   | f    | single             | sew.                   | no                       |  | Lithuanian        | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$4.4  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X22          | " Makernick         | 19   | f    | single             | sew.                   | no                       |  |                   | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$2.7  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 23           | Jan Barosensky      | 48   | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                      | Polish   | the also          | brother                                       | no  | no   | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 24           | Theofila            | 48   | f    | married            | wife                   | no                       |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 25           | Margaretta          | 13   | f    | single             | child                  | yes                      |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 26           | George              | 11   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 27           | Josefa              | 9    | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| X28          | Peter Kasalowski    | 26   | m    | single             | laborer                | no                       | Russia   | Lithuanian        | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$5  | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 29           | Leibe Mase          | 38   | m    | married            | tailor                 | yes                      |  | Hebrew            | the also                                      | brother                                       | \$50   | no                        |   |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |
| 30           | Helena Juchalas     | 23   | f    | single             | painter                |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           | no  |  | brother Georg Porechaski 44.<br>Also La. father address unknown.   |  |                            |                            |   |   |   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Asphud Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Asphud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1900

W. C. Mansall  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaeffkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schaeffkens

Sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1900

W. C. Mansall  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronlund* sailing from *Sweden* Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Feb 17, 1904

5824

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Ushitz Schneider    | 55             | m                  | widow laborer          | no                    | Russia  | Hebrew            | Kamenetz                                   | NY   | yes  | daughter                  | \$10  | no   | Daughter Libe Schneider  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 2            | Madel               | 16             | f                  | sewn                   |                       | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | Brooklyn 2nd Avenue  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 3            | Tomie               | 14             | m                  | laborer                | yes                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | New York 92 Attorney St.   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 4            | Leib                | 10             | m                  | none                   | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  |  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 5            | Moses Grinberg      | 16             | m                  | single laborer         | yes                   | "   | "                 | Taravolinsky                               | NY   | yes  | father                    | \$2   | no   | John Wolf Grinberg 4th Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 6            | Wolf Wankman        | 24             | m                  | man                    |                       | "   | "                 | Lukhan                                     | Pol River                                  | no   | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 2nd Avenue  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 7            | David Golba         | 47             | m                  | man laborer            | yes                   | Russia  | Polesh            | Biskupice                                  | Carbopol                                   | no   | self                      | \$8 1/2   | no   | Carbopol 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 8            | Nasyl Kuplik        | 8              | m                  | single                 | no                    | Hungary   | Polish            | Kobura                                     | Carbopol                                   | no   | self                      | \$2   | no   | Carbopol 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 9            | Mikolaj Komogorski  | 29             | m                  | "                      | yes                   | Poland  | "                 | Lagodon                                    | NY   | yes  | self                      | \$3   | no   | New York 12th Ave  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 10           | Mikolaj Komogorski  | 27             | m                  | "                      | no                    | "   | "                 | Tysowica                                   | Derwick                                    | no   | self                      | \$4   | no   | Derwick 1st Ave  | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 11           | Kirok Panizewski    | 54             | m                  | man                    | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Cashany                                    | NY   | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 12           | Yume Panizewski     | 49             | f                  | wife                   | yes                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  | no   | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 13           | Wilhel Schlowski    | 8              | m                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | Prinor                                     | NY   | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 14           | Yipk Anonowicz      | 29             | m                  | "                      | yes                   | "   | "                 | Grunda                                     | "  | yes  | father                    | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 15           | Scorisa Lohersager  | 38             | m                  | man shoemaker          | no                    | Austria   | Hebrew            | Leberzoff                                  | Poland                                     | yes  | brother                   | \$2 1/2   | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 16           | Breine Endelovitz   | 24             | f                  | single                 | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Stornia                                    | NY   | yes  | self                      | \$10  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 17           | Chane Lomachow      | 19             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | Lymov                                      | "  | yes  | mother                    | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 18           | Moshe Chumowicz     | 53             | m                  | man                    | no                    | "   | "                 | Radishki                                   | NY   | yes  | brother                   | \$1 1/2   | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 19           | Cher                | 16             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | no   | Bro                       | \$20  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 20           | Mindel Ruckner      | 25             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | no   | husband                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 21           | Chane Loe Goldstein | 15             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | Wolkman                                    | Brooklyn                                   | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 22           | Schane Fudelowicz   | 48             | m                  | man                    | no                    | "   | "                 | Shamin                                     | NY   | yes  | husband                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 23           | Wershal             | 11             | m                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | yes  | father                    | \$25  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 24           | Lips Baroschansky   | 49             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 25           | Lebe                | 16             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 26           | Rinke Fainziber     | 19             | f                  | single                 | no                    | "   | "                 | "  | "  | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 27           | Prof Brunner        | 55             | m                  | man                    | yes                   | Germany   | German            | Peterburg                                  | Brooklyn                                   | yes  | son                       | \$44  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 28           | Malke Grinberg      | 20             | f                  | wife                   | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Lepa                                       | NY   | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 29           | Elisabeth Lichniska | 18             | f                  | single                 | no                    | Germany   | German            | Nimman                                     | Poland                                     | yes  | mother                    | \$2 1/2   | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |
| 30           | John B. Kauder      | 47             | m                  | man                    | yes                   | U. S. Citizen                                       | "                 | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | \$2 1/2   | no   | Brooklyn 1st Ave   | no   | no                                      | no  | no   |

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Sprud Master, of the ARONLAW, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Sprud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Rensselle  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the ARONLAW, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Rensselle  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



9

60

5853

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doyrud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904,

W. C. Boursall

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ed. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904,

W. C. Boursall

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1904. 5883

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an Am- amist. archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Hans Werner        | 17             | m    | single             | laborer                | yes                  | Switzerland   | German            | Burgingen                                  | San Francisco                              | yes  | brother                   | \$28  | no   | brother: Wilhelm Werner<br>30 March Ave San Francisco Calif  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 2            | Wilhelm Sonntag    | 61             | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                  | Germany   | German            | New York City                              | New York City                              | no   | self                      | \$2.00  | yes  | wife: Wilhelmina Sonntag<br>865 Second Ave New York City   | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 3            | Benjamin Lwow      | 18             | m    | single             | Photographer           | yes                  | Rumania   | Hebrew            | Odessa                                     | New York                                   | yes  | brother                   | \$14  | no   | brother: David Lwow<br>New York St. Paul Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 4            | Leo van der Snickt | 62             | m    | single             | laborer                | yes                  | America   | Belgian           | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 5            | Joseph Somarens    | 36             | m    | single             | laborer                | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 6            | Albert J. Smith    | 53             | m    | married            | keeper                 | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | Belgian           | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 7            | Jenny              | 11             | f    | single             | —                      | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 8            | Jenny              | 11             | f    | single             | —                      | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 9            | Hadar              | 9              | f    | single             | —                      | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 10           | Habel              | 7              | f    | single             | —                      | yes                  | U. S. Citizen                                       | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | —   | no   | —  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 11           | Louis Hertkens     | 25             | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                  | Belgium   | Flemish           | Molenbeek                                  | San Francisco                              | yes  | self                      | \$50  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 12           | Sophie             | 23             | f    | single             | —                      | yes                  | Belgium   | Flemish           | Molenbeek                                  | San Francisco                              | yes  | self                      | \$80  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 13           | Katrina Bankove    | 19             | f    | single             | servant                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$15  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 14           | Louise Perriest    | 35             | f    | married            | servant                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$19  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 15           | Janos Miszak       | 29             | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                  | Hungary   | Hungar            | Franklin                                   | New York                                   | yes  | self                      | \$5   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 16           | Michael Kralj      | 14             | m    | single             | laborer                | no                   | Slovak  | Slovak            | Bratislava                                 | New York                                   | no   | mother                    | \$5   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 17           | Antoni Korny       | 15             | m    | single             | —                      | yes                  | Austria   | Polish            | Markowce                                   | Minersville                                | no   | self                      | \$5   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 18           | Anastarya Karcmarz | 24             | f    | single             | domestic               | no                   | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$5   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 19           | Swan Karcmarz      | 33             | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$4   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 20           | Michael Potyliski  | 26             | m    | single             | —                      | yes                  | Polish  | Polish            | Wolica                                     | Cleveland                                  | no   | —                         | \$3   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 21           | Antonina Kiszka    | 29             | f    | single             | servant                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$5   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 22           | Mikolaj Holodrian  | 40             | m    | married            | laborer                | no                   | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$4   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 23           | Jan Frank          | 18             | m    | single             | laborer                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$3   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 24           | Paul Kinkiewicz    | 30             | m    | married            | —                      | no                   | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$3   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 25           | Michael Eizmar     | 18             | m    | single             | —                      | yes                  | Hungary   | Slovak            | Laslova                                    | Trayers                                    | no   | —                         | none  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 26           | Agnes Atanackov    | 37             | f    | married            | wife                   | yes                  | Hungary   | Serbian           | Miskircha                                  | Steeleton                                  | no   | —                         | none  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 27           | Barbala Schmidt    | 32             | f    | married            | wife                   | no                   | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$4   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 28           | Maria Kovath       | 22             | f    | married            | wife                   | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | none  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 29           | Josef Kovath       | —              | m    | single             | child                  | no                   | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | none  | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |
| 30           | Joseph Speger      | 39             | m    | married            | laborer                | yes                  | —   | —                 | —  | —  | no   | —                         | \$2   | no   | with Uncle: Albert Smith<br>300 E. 2nd Street  | no   | no  | no  | good   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. J. M. M. M. of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. J. M. M. M. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Pearson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaeffmans, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaeffmans

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904.

W. C. Pearson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*7*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist, or other mental defect, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |      |    |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|--|------|----|
| 1            | Barthel Karolowyn    | 43             | m    | man                | laborer                | yes                  | Austria   | Lutharian         | Grabowice                                  | Baltimore                                  | yes  | self                      | \$46  | to   | Son: Josef Karolowyn   |   | no              | no  | no   | good | no |
| 2            | Antonina             | 41             | f    |                    | lab                    |                      |   |                   | Tarnopol                                   | Maryland                                   |  | father                    |   |  | Curtis Bay   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 3            | Geodor               | 14             | m    | male               | laborer                |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Side Street No   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 4            | Eugenius             | 11             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Baltimore  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 5            | Hilfania             | 8              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Maryland   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 6            | Narya                | 6              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 7            | Jan                  | 3              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 8            | Anna                 | 16             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 9            | Amoud Gallon         | 39             | m    | man                | miner                  | no                   | France  | French            | Orion                                      | Westville                                  | yes  | Comin                     | \$40  | to   | Comin  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 10           | Blotin               | 35             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | St. Ador   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 11           | Victorine            | 10             | f    |                    |                        | yes                  |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Westville  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 12           | Joseph               | 11             | m    |                    | miner                  |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Westville  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 13           | Frangois             | 4              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | St. Ador   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 14           | Angele               | 4              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Westville  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 15           | Easton               | 2              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | St. Ador   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 16           | Marie Schupski       | 25             | f    | unmarried          |                        | yes                  | Hungary   | German            | Heim                                       | Genova Ohio                                | husband  | more                      | 1902/1903   | husband  | Liberty Street 2   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 17           | Jakob                | 31             | m    |                    |                        | yes                  | Austria   |                   | Komitz                                     | Genova Ohio                                | husband  | more                      | 1902/1903   | husband  | Liberty Street 2   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 18           | Anna Schupski        | 60             | f    | widow              |                        | yes                  | Hungary   |                   | Heim                                       | Genova Ohio                                | husband  | more                      | 1902/1903   | husband  | Liberty Street 2   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 19           | Zurck Jan Vandenberg | 23             | m    | single             | decorator              | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch             | Assen                                      | New York                                   | yes  | self                      | \$30  | to   | to   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 20           | Gaspar Zachmann      | 39             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 21           | Andreas Probat       | 33             | m    | unmarried          |                        | yes                  | Austria   | Hovenian          | Kunmühl                                    | New York                                   | yes  | brother                   | \$27 1/2  | to   | brother, Johann Probat   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 22           | John Zimmer          | 62             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Brother, Johann Probat   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 23           | Joseph Schuk         | 28             | f    | unmarried          |                        | no                   | Austria   | Hebrew            | Pomossane                                  | New York                                   | yes  | husband                   | to  | to   | husband  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 24           | Eitel                | 51             | f    | single             |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | 68 1/2 Alton Street  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 25           | Ester                | 10             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | New York   |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 26           | Rose Blau            | 50             | f    | widow              |                        | no                   |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Brother, Blau  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 27           | Ida Blau             | 44             | f    | single             |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Brother, Blau  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 28           | Isaac                | 7              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Brother, Blau  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 29           | Rosa Schwarzbach     | 18             | f    | single             |                        | yes                  | Hungary   | Hungarian         | Cheschow                                   | New York                                   | yes  | husband                   | \$1   | to   | Brother, Blau  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |
| 30           | Roske Buchel         | 24             | f    | single             |                        | no                   | Hungary   | Hungarian         | Cheschow                                   | New York                                   | yes  | husband                   | \$9   | to   | Brother, Blau  |   |                 |   |  |      |    |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. H. Sprud. Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel being therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of 12, 1904

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing thru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Brussels, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this, 16 day of FEB, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

|   |
|---|
| African (black).                              |
| Armenian.                                     |
| Bohemian.                                     |
| Bosnian.                                      |
| Bulgarian.                                    |
| Chinese.                                      |
| Croatian.                                     |
| Cuban.  |
| Dalmatian.                                    |
| Dutch.  |
| East Indian.                                  |
| English.                                      |
| Filipino.                                     |
| Finnish.                                      |
| Flemish.                                      |
| French.                                       |
| German.                                       |
| Greek.  |
| Hebrew.                                       |
| Herzegovinian.                                |
| Irish.  |
| Italian (North).                              |
| Italian (South).                              |
| Japanese.                                     |
| Korean.                                       |
| Lithuanian.                                   |
| Magyar.                                       |
| Mexican.                                      |
| Montenegrin.                                  |
| Moravian.                                     |
| Pacific Islander.                             |
| Polish.                                       |
| Portuguese.                                   |
| Romanian.                                     |
| Russian.                                      |
| Ruthenian (Russian).                          |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Scottish.                                     |
| Serbian.                                      |
| Slovak.                                       |
| Slovenian.                                    |
| Spanish.                                      |
| Spanish-American.                             |
| Syrian.                                       |
| Turkish.                                      |
| Welsh.  |
| West Indian.                                  |



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Feb 6*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |                |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|----------------|
| 1            | Bargli Karolizyn     | 43             | m    | man                | laborer                | as                   | Austria   | Lithuanian        | Grabowice                                  | Baltimore                                  | yes  | self                      | \$46  | to   | Son: no  | no   | no                                   | no  | good   | no             |
| 2            | Antonina             | 41             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Tarnopol                                   | Maryland                                   |  |                           |   |  | Son: Karolizyn   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 3            | Teodor               | 14             | m    | lab                |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    |   |  | Curtis - Bay   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 4            | Eugeniusz            | 11             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Side Street No. 5  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 5            | Hiliana              | 9              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Baltimore  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 6            | Narya                | 6              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Maryland   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 7            | Jan                  | 3              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 8            | Anna                 | 16             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 9            | Almond Gallon        | 39             | m    | miner              |                        | no                   | France  | French            | Orion                                      | Westville                                  | yes  | Cousin                    |   | to   | Cousin   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 10           | Blotie               | 35             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Ador   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 11           | Victorine            | 12             | f    | gle                |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Westville  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 12           | Joseph               | 11             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Westville  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 13           | Grangois             | 2              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Box 308  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 14           | Angele               | 2              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 15           | Jaston               | 2              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 16           | Marie Schupke        | 25             | f    | unmarried          |                        | yes                  | Hungary   | Hungarian         | Lein                                       | Genova Ohio                                |  | husband                   | none  | yes  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  | (Gt. 2. 2. 2.) |
| 17           | Jakob                | 31             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 18           | Anna                 | 60             | f    | widow              |                        | yes                  | Hungary   | Hungarian         |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 19           | Zurek Jan Vandenberg | 23             | m    | sole decorator     |                        | yes                  | Holland   | Holland           | Amsterdam                                  | New York                                   | yes  | self                      | \$30  | to   | to   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 20           | Gaspar Zachmann      | 39             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 21           | Andreas Probat       | 33             | m    | miner              |                        | yes                  | Austria   | Slovenian         | Kumicht                                    | New York                                   | yes  | brother                   | \$272   | to   | brother: Johann Probat   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 22           | John Zimmer          | 62             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother: Johann Probat   |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 23           | Joseph Schuk         | 28             | f    | man                |                        | to                   | Austria   | Hebrew            | Pomassane                                  | New York                                   | yes  | husband                   |   | to   | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 24           | Etel                 | 51             | f    | gle                |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 25           | Ester                | 10             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 26           | Erne Blau            | 50             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 27           | Ida Blau             | 14             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 28           | Jessie               | 7              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | husband  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 29           | Rosa Schwarzbach     | 18             | f    |                    |                        | yes                  |   |                   | Schorschow                                 |  |  | Aunt                      | \$1   |  | 57 Columbia Street New York  |  |                                      |   |  |                |
| 30           | Roske Rachel Chet    | 24             | f    | in house           |                        | to                   |   |                   | Touste Katat                               |  |  | Sister                    | \$9   |  | New York, 204 Calvary Street   |  |                                      |   |  |                |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edoard, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1904,  
W. C. Mansall  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaeptino, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904,  
W. C. Mansall  
Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kronland sailing from Antwerp, Belgium, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 27, 1904

5929

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1           | Rachel Stark       | 18             | f    | sgl.               |                        | no                   | Austria   | Hebrew           | Pohatyn                                    | New York                                   | yes  | mother                    | \$5   | no   | mother Chane Stark 75 Israel Street  |  |   |   |  |
| 2           | Ester Parnachewitz | 30             | f    | mar.               |                        |                      |   |                  | Przemyslany                                |  |  | husband                   | \$4   |  | husband, father, Daniel New York City  |  |   |   |  |
| 3           | Rachel             | 7              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  |  |  |  | father                    |   |  | Alanna St. 166. Attorney   |  |   |   |  |
| 4           | Fine               | 3              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 5           | Hensie Pier        | 29             | f    | single             |                        | yes                  |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    |  | yes  | sister                    | \$12  |  | sister, Imine married, State to New York   |  |   |   |  |
| 6           | Antschel Roth      | 18             | m    |                    | laborer                | no                   |   |                  | Przemyslany                                |  |  | self                      | \$10  |  | husband, father, Daniel New York City  |  |   |   |  |
| 7           | Libe Kutenman      | 16             | f    |                    |                        | yes                  |   |                  | Przemyslany                                |  |  | father                    |   |  | father, D. Winzenberg 202. Egan  |  |   |   |  |
| 8           | Rufus Toke         | 18             | m    |                    | laborer                |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    |  |  | self                      | \$32  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 9           | Hym Treplicow      | 28             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Przemyslany                                | Taylor Pa                                  |  |                           | \$4   |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 10          | Victor Kraykowski  | 26             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Przemyslany                                | Taylor Pa                                  |  |                           | \$4   |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 11          | Bernard Engel      | 33             | m    | mar.               | master                 | yes                  | Germany   | German           | Frankfurt                                  | St. Louis                                  | yes  | self                      | \$10  | no   | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 12          | Franklin           | 26             | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Przemyslany                                |  |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 13          | Isaac Ties         | 47             | m    |                    | carver                 |                      | Germany   | Magyar           | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$5   | no   | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 14          | Isaac Schreder     | 48             | m    |                    | carver                 |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$4   | no   | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 15          | Isaac Schreder     | 14             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 16          | Isaac Schreder     | 57             | m    | mar.               | laborer                | no                   |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 17          | Maria Bogdanow     | 16             | f    | single             |                        | yes                  |   |                  | Magyar                                     | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 18          | Joseph Gwendol     | 37             | m    | mar.               | laborer                | no                   |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 19          | Isaac Kampo        | 25             | m    | sgl.               | dayman                 | yes                  |   |                  | Magyar                                     | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  | no   | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 20          | Joseph Kampo       | 23             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 21          | Isaac Kampo        | 30             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 22          | Isaac Kampo        | 25             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 23          | Isaac Kampo        | 18             | m    | sgl.               |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 24          | Isaac Kampo        | 18             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 25          | Isaac Kampo        | 27             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 26          | Isaac Kampo        | 17             | m    | sgl.               |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 27          | Isaac Kampo        | 24             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 28          | Isaac Kampo        | 24             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 29          | Isaac Kampo        | 26             | m    | sgl.               | locksmith              |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |
| 30          | Isaac Kampo        | 19             | m    |                    | farmer                 |                      |   |                  | Pohatyn                                    | Przemyslany                                |  | self                      | \$10  |  | acquaintance, M. Schamer 202. Egan   |  |   |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doprud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 190

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Arkwey*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Vince Vargyas        | 27   | m    | sgl.               | farmer                 | yes                  | Hungary   | Magyar            | Alpi Rajk                                  | Greenwich Pa                               | no   | self                      | \$16.   | no   | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 2            | Sajos Kis            | 27   | .    | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | Potrite                                    | .  | .  | .                         | 22.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 3            | Levon Kukur          | 23   | .    | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | Alpi Rajk                                  | .  | .  | .                         | 13.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 4            | Wilhelm Oetle        | 16   | b    | .                  | engineer               | .                    | Germany   | German            | Frankfurt                                  | Brooklyn N.Y.                              | .  | .                         | 25.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 5            | Maria Lites          | 20   | f    | mar                | wd                     | .                    | Austria   | Magyar            | Herkulde                                   | Claridge Pa                                | .  | .                         | 18.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 6            | Johann Lupaeris      | 27   | m    | sgl                | miner                  | .                    | .   | Moemian           | Lehringen                                  | Lehringen                                  | self   | more                      | .   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 7            | Johann Lipschick     | 26   | 5    | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | Hamborn                                    | Pittsburg Pa                               | .  | .                         | 50.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 8            | Jacob Gollan         | 40   | J.   | mar                | .                      | .                    | Germany   | German            | Eile                                       | Belmont Pa                                 | .  | .                         | 12.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 9            | Franz Schmitt        | 16   | 2    | .                  | .                      | .                    | Austria   | .                 | Hannu                                      | Bridgeport Pa                              | .  | .                         | 12.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 10           | Stepan Kroschjak     | 27   | 6    | .                  | sgl.                   | .                    | Austria   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 19.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 11           | Albert Lenschack     | 20   | 9    | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 10.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 12           | Johann Kaschinski    | 45   | 8    | .                  | mar.                   | .                    | Germany   | Poland            | Eile                                       | Belmont Pa                                 | .  | .                         | 80.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 13           | Franz Roth           | 38   | 10   | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | Hannu                                      | Centralia Pa                               | .  | .                         | 13.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 14           | Sylvester Presslauer | 41   | 1    | .                  | .                      | .                    | Austria   | .                 | Orange                                     | Canon City Co.                             | .  | .                         | 82.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 15           | Wolff Lassnick       | 19   | 9    | .                  | sgl                    | .                    | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 15.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 16           | Gedrich Wtanka       | 23   | 9    | .                  | .                      | .                    | Germany   | .                 | Gelambach                                  | South Fork Pa                              | .  | .                         | 15.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 17           | Julie Wtanka         | 25   | 7    | .                  | sgl                    | .                    | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 6.  | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 18           | Ludwig Grisa         | 48   | 8    | .                  | mar                    | .                    | .   | .                 | Eile                                       | Hannu Pa                                   | .  | .                         | 420.  | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 19           | Maria                | 57   | 5    | .                  | wd                     | .                    | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 7.  | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 20           | Maria                | 8    | J.   | .                  | sgl                    | .                    | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | .   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 21           | Henriette Jager      | 88   | 2    | .                  | mar                    | wd                   | .   | .                 | .  | .  | .  | .                         | 6.  | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 22           | Hendelin Hammelbach  | 25   | J    | .                  | sgl                    | breuer               | .   | .                 | Stadelhofen                                | St Louis Mo                                | .  | .                         | 40.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 23           | Ignatz Loreus        | 29   | J.   | .                  | baker                  | .                    | .   | .                 | Wasservier                                 | .  | .  | .                         | 50.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 24           | Birk                 | 34   | V    | .                  | .                      | .                    | .   | .                 | Harbach                                    | .  | .  | .                         | 82.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 25           | Francesco Botic      | 25   | .    | .                  | painter                | .                    | Austria   | German            | Spalata                                    | St. Francisco                              | .  | .                         | 25.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 26           | Giuseppe Cliso       | 21   | J.   | .                  | shamaker               | no                   | Italy   | South Italia      | St. Louis                                  | Pittsburg Pa                               | .  | .                         | 10.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 27           | Federico Stantelli   | 27   | 8    | .                  | mar                    | Shamaker             | .   | .                 | North Italia                               | Ticiale                                    | Brooklyn Pa  | .                         | 30.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 28           | Fortunato Ginecchi   | 20   | 1    | .                  | sgl                    | farmer               | yes   | .                 | Leirino                                    | New York                                   | .  | .                         | 20.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 29           | Paulo Ant. Varga     | 32   | 2    | .                  | mar                    | Shamaker             | .   | .                 | Drogna                                     | New York                                   | .  | .                         | 20.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |
| 30           | Costa Angelo         | 28   | J.   | .                  | sgl                    | .                    | .   | .                 | South Italia                               | Greenwich Pa                               | .  | .                         | 12.   | .  | friend Varga Mihaly Brownsville Pa   | .  | .   | .   | .  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Aspreud Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Aspreud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of FEB, 1904,

W. C. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer at W. C. H. H. H.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15 day of FEB, 1904,

W. C. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer at W. C. H. H. H.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kroonland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether an An-<br>archist. | Condition of Health,<br>Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled.<br>Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 1            | Herman Lottman      | 37   | m                  | carpenter              | yes                      | German   | German            | Basel   | New York City                                 | self   | more                      | \$0   | no   | Acquaintance Dr. Karlson   | no   | no                         | no                         | good   | no  |
| 2            | Michael Grobler     | 27   | m                  | ship laborer           | "                        | German   | German            | Neumunster                                    | New York City                                 | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | Brother Michael Grobler  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 3            | Carl Neubauer       | 36   | "                  | beer butcher           | "                        | Switzerland  | "                 | Basel   | New York City                                 | "  | more                      | no  | no   | Brother Carl Neubauer  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 4            | Maria King          | 23   | "                  | single female          | yes                      | "  | "                 | Altmunster                                    | New York City                                 | "  | \$34                      | no  | no   | Sister Maria King  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 5            | Fritz Schroeder     | 25   | m                  | mariner                | "                        | German   | German            | Glabbeke                                      | New York City                                 | self   | \$37 1/2                  | no  | no   | Brother Fritz Schroeder  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 6            | Luzie               | 32   | f                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | brother in law   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 7            | "                   | 4    | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | Verena Luzie   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 8            | Luzie               | 38   | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | Belleville 104 W. Main St.   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 9            | Wedding             | 27   | f                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 10           | Klara               | 19   | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 11           | Maria               | "    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 12           | Emile Piquet        | 46   | m                  | ship worker            | yes                      | Belgian  | Belgian           | Brussels                                      | New York City                                 | self   | \$24                      | no  | no   | Friend Ludwig Koenig   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 13           | Edouard Verges      | 40   | m                  | farmer                 | yes                      | Belgian  | Belgian           | Brussels                                      | New York City                                 | self   | more                      | "   | no   | brother in law Theophilus Piquet   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 14           | Josanna             | 32   | f                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | Brother Josanna  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 15           | Remy                | 9    | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | Brother Remy   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 16           | Julia Weindin       | 32   | f                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | mother M. Weindin  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 17           | Friedrich Heimer    | 32   | m                  | "                      | yes                      | German   | German            | Germany                                       | New York City                                 | self   | \$25                      | no  | no   | Brother Friedrich Heimer   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 18           | Nordin Salvoer      | 48   | m                  | ship laborer           | yes                      | Danish   | Danish            | Copenhagen                                    | New York City                                 | self   | \$10                      | no  | no   | brother Nordin Salvoer   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 19           | Joseph Knapp        | 41   | m                  | shoemaker              | "                        | German   | German            | Hamburg                                       | New York City                                 | self   | \$3                       | no  | no   | brother Joseph Knapp   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 20           | Pomineur Casagrande | 41   | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | self   | \$25                      | "   | "  | brother Pomineur Casagrande  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 21           | Fugene Bonnamant    | 25   | f                  | "                      | yes                      | Belgian  | Belgian           | Brussels                                      | New York City                                 | self   | \$10                      | "   | "  | brother Fugene Bonnamant   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 22           | Annie Warenburgh    | 24   | f                  | "                      | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | brother Annie Warenburgh   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 23           | Wilhelm Wolff       | 41   | m                  | beer butcher           | yes                      | German   | German            | Hamburg                                       | New York City                                 | self   | \$37 1/2                  | "   | "  | brother Wilhelm Wolff  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 24           | Carl Scholz         | 39   | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | "  | "                         | "   | "  | brother Carl Scholz  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 25           | Venore Desloot      | 26   | m                  | single farmer          | yes                      | Belgian  | Belgian           | Zulte   | New York City                                 | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | brother Venore Desloot   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 26           | Camille Pagulaer    | 36   | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | self   | more                      | "   | "  | brother Camille Pagulaer   | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 27           | Tulas Christensen   | 33   | m                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | self   | more                      | "   | "  | brother Tulas Christensen  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 28           | Emma D. Crasynack   | 34   | f                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | husband  | "                         | "   | "  | brother Emma D. Crasynack  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 29           | Louis Christensen   | 11   | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | "   | "   | father   | "                         | "   | "  | brother Louis Christensen  | "  | "                          | "                          | "  | "   |
| 30           | Maria Terhaegen     | 29   | m                  | single farmer          | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                            |                            |  |   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



K  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*M*  
S. S. *Keweenaw* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Feb 6*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *"*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Thomas Lotman       | 37   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Germany  | German          | Basel   | Wp  | self   | more                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 2            | Michael Goble       | 27   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Germany  | German          | Neuenhofen                                    | Turkey  | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 3            | Carl Neubauer       | 36   | m    | un                 | butcher                | ps                       | Switzerland  | German          | Basel   | Wp  | self   | more                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 4            | Alis Cuy            | 23   | f    | un                 | seamstress             | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | Colon   | self   | \$34                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 5            | Frank Schroer       | 35   | m    | un                 | miner                  | ps                       | Germany  | German          | Glabbe  | Bellefonte                                    | self   | \$37 1/2                  | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 6            | Augusta             | 32   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 7            | "                   | 4    | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 8            | Lang                | 38   | m    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 9            | Wedang              | 27   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 10           | Klara               | 19   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 11           | Maria               | 11   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 12           | Emil Piquis         | 16   | m    | un                 | worker                 | ps                       | Austria  | German          | Walle   | Chicago                                       | self   | \$21                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 13           | Edmond Verghe       | 40   | m    | un                 | farmer                 | ps                       | Belgium  | French          | Hilbrich                                      | Green Bay                                     | self   | more                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 14           | Joanna              | 32   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 15           | Henry               | 9    | m    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 16           | John Heintzen       | 28   | m    | un                 | carpenter              | ps                       | Germany  | German          | Basel   | Brooklyn                                      | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 17           | Heinrich Heintzen   | 32   | m    | un                 | farmer                 | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | St. Louis                                     | self   | \$25                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 18           | Nordin Salvator     | 48   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Belgium  | French          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$10                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 19           | Joseph Kump         | 41   | m    | un                 | shoemaker              | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | Brooklyn                                      | self   | \$3                       | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 20           | Pompeo Casagrande   | 41   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Italy  | Italian         | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$25                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 21           | Auguste Bonaseno    | 25   | f    | un                 | farmer                 | ps                       | Belgium  | French          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$10                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 22           | Emile Moreau        | 24   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 23           | Wilhelm Wolf        | 41   | m    | un                 | butcher                | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$37 1/2                  | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 24           | Carl Scholz         | 39   | m    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 25           | Henri Desloz        | 46   | m    | un                 | farmer                 | ps                       | Belgium  | French          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 26           | Camille Pagnola     | 36   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Belgium  | French          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$30                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 27           | Julio Christensen   | 33   | m    | un                 | clerk                  | ps                       | Denmark  | Danish          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | more                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |
| 28           | Emma T. Christensen | 34   | f    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 29           | Louis Christensen   | 11   | m    | un                 |                        |                          |  |                 |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |
| 30           | Alfred Terhagen     | 29   | m    | un                 | farmer                 | ps                       | Germany  | German          | St. Pankras                                   | Waco  | self   | \$20                      | no  | no   | no   | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Asprud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1904,

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaeptens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1904,

Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Holland* sailing from *Amsterdam*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb 17*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg-<br>amist. | Whether an An-<br>archist. | Condition of Health,<br>Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled.<br>Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 1            | Bruno P. Kuylen    | 35   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Belgium  | Heinrich          | Graveling                                     | Tilburg                                       | yes  | self                      | 41  | no   | brother Gustave Verkanke   | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 2            | Livinus Verkanke   | 46   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 40  | no   | brother Gustave Verkanke   | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 3            | John P. Proulx     | 39   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Bismarck                                      | N. Y.   | yes  | self                      | 44  | no   | brother Bartok Wilson Laidis Tait  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 4            | Carl Unger         | 31   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Hungary  | "                 | Strem   | Altenburg                                     | yes  | self                      | 8   | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 5            | Michael " "        | 29   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 8   | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 6            | Maria Vleek        | 24   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 44  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 7            | Anna Kuzma         | 18   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 45  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 8            | Michael Mitsch     | 45   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Hungary  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 46  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 9            | Josephine Schinack | 17   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 47  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 10           | Major Paulies      | 39   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 48  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 11           | Esther Paulies     | 36   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 49  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 12           | Maria Kovacs       | 21   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 50  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 13           | John Kuylen        | 38   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Hungary  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 51  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 14           | Michael Kuylen     | 50   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 52  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 15           | Julia Schinack     | 15   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 53  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 16           | Susanna Schinack   | 50   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Hungary  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 54  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 17           | Peter Balazs       | 49   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 55  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 18           | Theresa Loiketsch  | 26   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 56  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 19           | John Kuylen        | 38   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 57  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 20           | John Kuylen        | 16   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | German   | German            | Guttenberg                                    | N. Y.   | yes  | self                      | 58  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 21           | Carl Sander        | 44   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 59  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 22           | Christian Schinack | 38   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 60  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 23           | Friedrich          | 40   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 61  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 24           | Frieda             | 44   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 62  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 25           | Anna               | 9    | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 63  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 26           | Soloff             | 7    | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 64  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 27           | Maria              | 4    | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 65  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 28           | Edward L. Franz    | 23   | ma   | single             | composer               | yes                      | German   | German            | Bismarck                                      | Altenburg                                     | yes  | self                      | 66  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 29           | Friedrich Schinack | 38   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Leond   | Guttenberg                                    | yes  | self                      | 67  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |
| 30           | Felix Taidle       | 26   | ma   | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "                 | "   | "   | yes  | self                      | 68  | no   | brother Gustave Unger  | no   | no                         | no                         | no   |   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. A. Sprud, Master of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaeffer, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at my

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* *February 6th*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *Feb 17th*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-archist. | Whether an An-archist. | Whether coming by mail, or by other means, or by agreement, or as a laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1            | Michael Krauss     | 43             | m    | mar                | farmer                 | yes                  | Germany   | German            | Druppach                                   | Clarissa                                   | yes  | self                      | 250   | No   | son, Mrs Krauss  | no  | no                         | no                     | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Clarissa           | 22             | f    | gle                | servant                |                      |   |                   |  | Clarissa                                   |  |                           |   |  | father, Michael Krauss   |   |                            |                        |   | good                                      |  |
| 3            | Maria              | 21             | f    |                    | servant                |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Clarissa   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 4            | Ludwig             | 20             | m    |                    | none                   |                      |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    |   |  | Todd Co  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 5            | Martin             | 18             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Minnesota  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 6            | Nikolai Sammer     | 30             | m    | mar                | miner                  |                      |   |                   | Heissen                                    | Belleville                                 |  | self                      | 625   |  | deceased, Mrs. Mary Richards   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 7            | Samuel Kleinick    | 30             | m    |                    |                        |                      | Austria   | Romanian          | Usser                                      | Belleville                                 |  |                           | 50  |  | deceased, Mrs. Mary Richards   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 8            | Katharina Hehl     | 28             | f    | mar                | wife                   |                      | Germany   | German            | Puttgart                                   | Puttgart                                   | yes  |                           | 125   |  | deceased, Mrs. Mary Richards   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 9            | Jakob Stubbe       | 22             | m    | gle                | laborer                |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | Albion                                     | Albion                                     | yes  |                           | 10  |  | deceased, Mrs. Mary Richards   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 10           | Henri De Lichte    | 17             | m    | mar                | farmer                 | yes                  | Belgium   | Flemish           | Knaplaere                                  | Albion                                     | yes  |                           | 85  | transit  | parents, his father and mother   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 11           | Amédée De Lichte   | 13             | m    | gle                | child                  |                      |   |                   |  | Canada                                     |  | father                    |   |  | Bernard De Lichte  |   |                            |                        |   |   | with father no 10  |
| 12           | Theophil De Lichte | 11             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Albion   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 13           | August             | 8              | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Canada   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 14           | Maria              | 4              | f    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 15           | Garniel Westdagh   | 27             | m    | gle                | laborer                | yes                  |   |                   | Mynghe                                     | Mynghe                                     | yes  | self                      | 44  |  | friend, Gustave Verschuere   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 16           | August De Vre      | 35             | m    | mar                | laborer                |                      |   |                   | Mynghe                                     | Mynghe                                     | yes  |                           | 60  |  | friend, Gustave Verschuere   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 17           | De Vre             | 23             | m    |                    | wife                   |                      |   |                   | Mynghe                                     | Mynghe                                     | yes  |                           | 40  |  | friend, Gustave Verschuere   |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 18           | Terex Trice        | 21             | m    | mar                |                        |                      | Hungary   | Magyar            | Bapa                                       | Stelton                                    | yes  | self                      | 400   | No   | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   | with husband no 22                                       |
| 19           | Terex Trice        | 17             | m    | gle                | none                   |                      |   |                   | St. Louis                                  | St. Louis                                  | yes  |                           | 38  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 20           | Terex Trice        | 26             | m    | mar                | farmer                 |                      | Austria   | Polish            | Polish                                     | St. Louis                                  | yes  |                           | 60  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 21           | Gyula Hamra        | 28             | m    |                    |                        |                      | Hungary   | Magyar            | Kassar                                     | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 100   |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 22           | Lajos Trice        | 23             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Bapa                                       | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 20  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 23           | David Luras        | 25             | m    | gle                |                        |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 60  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   | with wife no 18  |
| 24           | Andras Luras       | 33             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 25           | Andras Luras       | 18             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 26           | Andras Luras       | 25             | m    |                    | laborer                |                      | Hungary   | Magyar            | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   | Not on board   |
| 27           | Terex Trice        | 24             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 9   |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 28           | Terex Trice        | 17             | m    |                    |                        |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 29           | Niklos Luras       | 16             | m    |                    | butcher                |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |
| 30           | Niklos Luras       | 29             | m    | mar                | machinist              |                      |   |                   | Myrad                                      | Stelton                                    | yes  |                           | 40  |  | brother in law, Mrs. Holman  |   |                            |                        |   |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doreud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Doreud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904, 190

W. C. Marsace  
Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904, 190

W. C. Marsace  
Immigration Officer at ny

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Greenland* sailing from *Sweden*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1904.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Rostud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ATV, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Rostud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb, 1904

W. C. Rostud  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schuyffens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schuyffens

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904

W. C. Rostud  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Arrolaud* sailing from *Antwerp* *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Emmerich Esch   | 37             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | Hungary   | German          | Przemysl                                   | St. Petersburg                             | yes  | self                      | \$17  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Michael         | 24             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 18  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 3            | Sajie Feller    | 17             | f                  | "                      | no                   | Austria   | Hebrew          | Vienna                                     | N.Y.C.                                     | no   | self                      | 14  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 4            | Carl Schen      | 20             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 14  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 5            | Israel Geller   | 41             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | Hungary   | "               | Berechyn                                   | "  | yes  | self                      | 20  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 6            | Edward Weiss    | 20             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 7            | John P. Schmitz | 19             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 8            | Paul Goertner   | 26             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 31  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 9            | John Goertner   | 31             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 20  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 10           | John Schen      | 20             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 11           | John Schen      | 28             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | more  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 12           | Peter Schen     | 20             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 25  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 13           | J. P. Schen     | 22             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 14           | Maria Wagner    | 29             | f                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 15           | Maria Wagner    | 20             | f                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 16           | Frank Balderson | 32             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 17           | Friedrich       | 31             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 18           | Maria           | 5              | f                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 19           | Frank           | 4              | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 20           | Louis           | 2              | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 21           | April           | 14             | f                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | no  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 22           | John Schen      | 20             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 23           | Robert Loring   | 19             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 24           | Joseph Schen    | 34             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 29  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 25           | Joseph Schen    | 30             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 15  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 26           | Michael Roth    | 29             | m                  | "                      | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 8   | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 27           | Joseph Schen    | 32             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 14  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 28           | Joseph Schen    | 20             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 13  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 29           | Joseph Schen    | 25             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 14  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 30           | Joseph Schen    | 18             | m                  | laborer                | yes                  | "   | "               | "  | "  | yes  | self                      | 30  | no   | brother-in-law, Jacob Esch, 220. 1st St. N.Y.C.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Asprud, Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Asprud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of FEB 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Scheepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Scheepkens

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Koonland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *1<sup>st</sup>*, 190*4*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.     | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Peter Lofen       | 24   | m    | married            | miner                  | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Breunersdorf, Pittsburg, Pa.                  | to self                                       | more   | no                        | no  | no   | brother-in-law Josef Lofen a Crawford Co. Pa. Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 2            | Andreas Link      | 26   | m    | "                  | farmer                 | "                        | Hungary  | Magyar            | Gyos, Cser                                    | to self                                       | yes  | 16                        | no  | no   | brother: Josef Link 428 E. 16 Street, Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 3            | Saludi            | 19   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 6                         | no  | no   | brother-in-law Josef Link 428 E. 16 Street, Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 4            | Antal Rieger      | 19   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 1                         | no  | no   | brother-in-law Anton Rieger Philadelphia Pa. Roter Ave 6   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 5            | Johann Fritz      | 24   | m    | "                  | joiner                 | "                        | Austria  | German            | Gibswald, Pittsburg, Pa.                      | to self                                       | no   | 40                        | no  | no   | brother: Johann Fritz Crawford Co. Pa. Pittsburg, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 6            | Wlodek Jankowski  | 43   | m    | married            | farmer                 | no                       | "  | Polish            | Canke, Latrobe, Pa.                           | to self                                       | no   | 121                       | no  | no   | brother: Wlodek Jankowski Latrobe, Pa. Street unknown  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 7            | Stefan Adamik     | 25   | m    | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | Hungary  | Magyar            | St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.                   | to self                                       | no   | 2                         | no  | no   | brother: Stefan Adamik Little Falls, Pa. German St. 21   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 8            | Jos. Audi         | 19   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 6                         | no  | no   | brother: Mikaly Audi   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 9            | Johann Flich      | 32   | m    | single             | farmer                 | "                        | "  | German            | St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.                   | to self                                       | no   | more                      | no  | no   | brother: Johann Flich St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 10           | Marie Fischbach   | 19   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 25                        | no  | no   | brother: Marie Fischbach St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 11           | Michel Hopp       | 24   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 7                         | no  | no   | brother: Michel Hopp St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 12           | Mie Hollerich     | 24   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 7                         | no  | no   | brother: Marie Hollerich St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 13           | Anna Varga        | 18   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 4                         | no  | no   | brother: Anna Varga St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 14           | Anna Polak        | 26   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 6                         | no  | no   | brother: Anna Polak St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 15           | Katharina Sautner | 19   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 11                        | no  | no   | brother: Katharina Sautner St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 16           | Louis Kish        | 26   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 10                        | no  | no   | brother: Louis Kish St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 17           | Peta Matyak       | 26   | f    | single             | "                      | no                       | Hungary  | Magyar            | St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.                   | to self                                       | yes  | self                      | 10  | no   | brother: Peta Matyak St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 18           | Anna Kulisch      | 28   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 19                        | no  | no   | brother: Anna Kulisch St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 19           | Jeno Guth         | 26   | m    | "                  | "                      | yes                      | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 16                        | no  | no   | brother: Jeno Guth St. Mary, Little Falls, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 20           | Marie Schwab      | 33   | f    | married            | "                      | yes                      | Austria  | German            | Feistritz, Pittsburg, Pa.                     | to self                                       | no   | more                      | no  | no   | brother: Marie Schwab Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 21           | Marie Schwab      | 11   | f    | single             | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 7                         | no  | no   | brother: Marie Schwab Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 22           | Emeline Andres    | 25   | f    | married            | "                      | "                        | Hungary  | German            | Pikover, New Brunswick, Pa.                   | to self                                       | yes  | self                      | 7   | no   | brother: Emeline Andres Pittsburg, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 23           | Juliana Hofen     | 18   | f    | married            | "                      | "                        | Austria  | German            | Feistritz, Pittsburg, Pa.                     | to self                                       | no   | more                      | no  | no   | brother: Juliana Hofen Pittsburg, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 24           | Anna Toth         | 24   | f    | single             | "                      | "                        | Hungary  | Magyar            | Budapest, New York, Pa.                       | to self                                       | yes  | 39                        | no  | no   | brother: Anna Toth New York, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 25           | Zofia Keszec      | 20   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 8                         | no  | no   | brother: Zofia Keszec New York, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 26           | Jos. Takacs       | 33   | m    | married            | laborer                | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 5                         | no  | no   | brother: Jos. Takacs New York, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 27           | Marton Tooma      | 16   | m    | single             | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 8                         | no  | no   | brother: Marton Tooma New York, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 28           | Mikaly Makkai     | 44   | m    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 31/2                      | no  | no   | brother: Mikaly Makkai New York, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 29           | Jos. Kiss         | 28   | m    | married            | laborer                | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | 34                        | no  | no   | brother: Jos. Kiss New York, Pa.   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 30           | Vilma Kiss        | 25   | f    | "                  | "                      | "                        | "  | "                 | to self                                       | no  | no   | no                        | no  | no   | brother: Vilma Kiss New York, Pa.  | no   | no  | no  | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Asprud Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Asprud  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904,

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schepkins, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medicine University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Schepkins

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB, 1904,

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* *February 6th*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Feb 10th*, 190*4*

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL           | Age Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist, or an Archist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or to enter into labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1           | Lingie Kugelinas       | 46            | f                 | laborer               | yes                   | Austria  | Hebrew           | Leitz                                     | New York                                  | yes  | daughter                  | \$10  | to   | daughter   | no   | no  | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 2           | Latie                  | 18            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | sister                    | "   | "  | all town 164 York  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 3           | Strik Heiner           | 42            | m                 | laborer               | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | sister                    | to  | "  | Heiner   | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 4           | Jelly                  | 28            | f                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | 61 Stanton Street New York   | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 5           | Samuel                 | 18            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 6           | Georg Kurban           | 50            | m                 | laborer               | yes                   | Hungary  | Slovak / Polish  | New York                                  | New York                                  | yes  | wife                      | \$32  | "  | Wife   | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 7           | Ludmila                | 11            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | mother                    | "   | "  | Latie Kurban   | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 8           | Ludmila                | 6             | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | mother                    | "   | "  | 72 Greenwich Street New York   | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 9           | Shawn                  | 30            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 10          | Verona Triger          | 16            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 11          | Rosefne Keppel         | 47            | f                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 12          | Istvanne Hegh          | 57            | m                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 13          | Lann                   | 18            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 14          | Christina Trovis       | 16            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 15          | Istvan Antal           | 22            | m                 | laborer               | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 16          | Luliska                | 18            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 17          | Rosa Katala            | 18            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 18          | Karl Marantz           | 17            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 19          | Anna                   | 17            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 20          | Rose Furman            | 18            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 21          | Gundel Feder           | 32            | f                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 22          | Stefon                 | 14            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 23          | Linn                   | 36            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 24          | Chaim Hirsch Feder     | 25            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 25          | David Bejankowski      | 28            | m                 | tailor                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 26          | Moss Schmiel           | 22            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 27          | Freide Krain           | 20            | f                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 28          | Reise                  | 20            | f                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 29          | Chane Doozie Lustacker | 35            | f                 | wife                  | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |
| 30          | Bernhard Klein         | 32            | m                 | single                | yes                   | "  | "                | "   | "   | yes  | "                         | "   | "  | "  | "  | "   | "  | "   | "  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. P. M. Maester, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. P. M. Maester  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB 1904, 190

W. C. Carsall  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaeffer, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical University of Ghent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaeffer

Sworn to before me this 16 day of FEB 1904, 190

W. C. Carsall  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kronland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *New York* *February 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 *10<sup>55</sup> am* *6186*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.                | Age.      | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by way of any other, previous, or subsequent voyage, or whether in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1            | <i>States Cohen</i>          | <i>33</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man painter</i>     | <i>no</i>            | <i>Russia</i>                                       | <i>Hebrew</i>     | <i>Brest</i>                               | <i>New York</i>                            | <i>yes</i>   | <i>brother</i>            | <i>\$10.10</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother A. Cohen 75 Buffalta St. New York.</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>                     | <i>no</i>               | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>                                 | <i>no</i>  |
| 2            | <i>Lina Glatstein</i>        | <i>16</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>girl servant</i>    | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  | <i>no</i>                 | <i>no</i>   | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>                     | <i>no</i>               | <i>no</i>  | <i>no</i>                                 | <i>no</i>  |
| 3            | <i>Mendel Tigranovitch</i>   | <i>30</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man blacksmith</i>  |                      |   |                   |  |  |  | <i>self</i>               | <i>\$4.25</i>   |  | <i>brother in law Manueklescas 384 Cherry St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 4            | <i>Friede Gitel Gienfeld</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>girl servant</i>    | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              | <i>Brooklyn</i>                            | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother in law</i>     | <i>\$</i>   |  | <i>brother in law Morris Schachnowitz 515 Home Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 5            | <i>Ellie Weisschtein</i>     | <i>21</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  |                           | <i>\$11.50</i>  |  | <i>brother in law H. Shuster 188 Graham St. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 6            | <i>Hinke Grossmann</i>       | <i>15</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              | <i>New York</i>                            | <i>yes</i>   | <i>father</i>             | <i>no</i>   |  | <i>father David Grossmann 148 E. 10th St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 7            | <i>Gule Linkumann</i>        | <i>28</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man wife</i>        | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  | <i>husband</i>            |   |  | <i>husband, father Schimmel Zucker- mann 42 Brown St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 8            | <i>Rifke</i>                 | <i>5</i>  | <i>✓</i>           | <i>single child</i>    |                      |   |                   |  |  |  | <i>father</i>             |   |  |  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 9            | <i>Gershan</i>               | <i>3</i>  | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man</i>             |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 10           | <i>Abraham Cohn</i>          | <i>26</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  | <i>self</i>               | <i>\$11</i>   |  | <i>brother Salomon Cohn 127 P St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 11           | <i>Charme Schinobak</i>      | <i>28</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>girl wife</i>       | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  |                           |   |  | <i>husband David Schinobak 94 E. 10th St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 12           | <i>Buck Chayt</i>            | <i>36</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  |                           |   |  | <i>brother in law David Abraham 302 Henry St. New York.</i>  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 13           | <i>Abraham Rosenbaum</i>     | <i>29</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  |                           | <i>\$3</i>  |  | <i>brother Abraham Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 14           | <i>Leahman Rosenbaum</i>     | <i>17</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>single</i>          |                      |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  |                           |   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 15           | <i>Maze</i>                  | <i>15</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man</i>             |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 16           | <i>Abraham Rosenbaum</i>     | <i>60</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man man</i>         | <i>yes</i>           | <i>Russia</i>                                       | <i>Hebrew</i>     | <i>Russia</i>                              | <i>New York</i>                            | <i>brother in law</i>                              |                           |   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 17           | <i>Sofie</i>                 | <i>45</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>wife</i>            | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 18           | <i>Gitel</i>                 | <i>5</i>  | <i>✓</i>           | <i>child</i>           | <i>no</i>            |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 19           | <i>Abraham Piontkin</i>      | <i>30</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man blacksmith</i>  | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              |  |  | <i>brother</i>            | <i>\$7.50</i>   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 20           | <i>Heische German</i>        | <i>36</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              | <i>New York</i>                            | <i>yes</i>   | <i>self</i>               | <i>\$10</i>   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 21           | <i>Kasch E. Benko</i>        | <i>32</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>yes</i>           | <i>Hungary</i>                                      | <i>Magyar</i>     | <i>Budapest</i>                            | <i>New York</i>                            | <i>yes</i>   | <i>self</i>               | <i>\$20.18</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 22           | <i>Toba Shanton</i>          | <i>17</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>girl servant</i>    |                      |   |                   | <i>Hungary</i>                             |  |  |                           | <i>\$7.00</i>   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 23           | <i>Isella Bohn</i>           | <i>27</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man housewife</i>   |                      |   |                   | <i>Russia</i>                              | <i>Philadelphia</i>                        | <i>no</i>  |                           | <i>\$16</i>   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 24           | <i>Antonia Frank</i>         | <i>22</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>single</i>          |                      |   |                   | <i>Hungary</i>                             | <i>New York</i>                            |  |                           | <i>\$24</i>   | <i>1905-1903</i>   | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 25           | <i>Katalin Kapires</i>       | <i>30</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man housewife</i>   | <i>yes</i>           | <i>Hungary</i>                                      | <i>Magyar</i>     | <i>Budapest</i>                            | <i>New York</i>                            |  |                           | <i>\$16</i>   | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 26           | <i>Rosa</i>                  | <i>3</i>  | <i>✓</i>           | <i>child</i>           | <i>no</i>            |   |                   |  |  |  | <i>brother</i>            |   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 27           | <i>Isidor Saltes</i>         | <i>19</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man laborer</i>     | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Hungary</i>                             |  |  | <i>self</i>               | <i>\$11</i>   | <i>1905-1903</i>   | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 28           | <i>James Borsodi</i>         | <i>18</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man</i>             | <i>yes</i>           |   |                   |  |  |  |                           | <i>\$12</i>   | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 29           | <i>Sara Kalanowski</i>       | <i>20</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man wife</i>        | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Hungary</i>                             |  |  |                           | <i>\$6</i>  | <i>no</i>  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |
| 30           | <i>Julia Kovacs</i>          | <i>33</i> | <i>✓</i>           | <i>man</i>             | <i>no</i>            |   |                   | <i>Hungary</i>                             | <i>New York</i>                            |  |                           | <i>\$18</i>   |  | <i>brother Leahman Rosenbaum 145 E. 10th St. New York.</i>   |  |                               |                         |  |   |  |



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other defect | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman  
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affid.

STATE OF NEW YORK  
County of \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby certify that  
the within and foregoing  
is a true and correct  
copy of the original  
as the same appears  
from the records of  
this office.

Given under my hand  
and the seal of this  
office, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_  
19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public for the State of New York  
My Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_  
19\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_  
19\_\_\_\_.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*277* Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. <i>Brookland</i>                               |                    |     |     |        |         |                |                  |        |        |            |               |               |               |                     | Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|----------------|------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Sailing from <i>Poland</i> Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1904 |                    |     |     |        |         |                |                  |        |        |            |               |               |               |                     | Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1904                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No.  | NAME IN FULL.      | Age | Sex | Mar.   | Prof.   | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Height | Weight | Complexion | Color of Eyes | Color of Hair | Color of Skin | Condition of Health | Deformed   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1  | Hale Cohen         | 32  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'10"  | 150    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | Gene Hlatkova      | 16  | f   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Antel Koglovsky    | 32  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Frank G. G. G.     | 22  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'6"   | 120    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Ellie Koglovsky    | 21  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'4"   | 110    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Henri Grossmann    | 18  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'2"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Yule Koglovsky     | 28  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'10"  | 150    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Polke              | 5   | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 4'0"   | 80     | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Gerlach            | 3   | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 3'8"   | 70     | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10   | Abraham Cohen      | 28  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11   | Chare Schindler    | 28  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'6"   | 120    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12   | Buck Chayt         | 36  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'10"  | 150    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13   | Abraham Rosenbaum  | 29  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14   | Isidore Rosenbaum  | 17  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'2"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15   | Mace               | 15  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16   | Abraham Rosenbaum  | 60  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17   | Lofe               | 47  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18   | Gitel              | 5   | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 4'0"   | 80     | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19   | Abraham Piontkin   | 30  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20   | Henrich German     | 36  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'10"  | 150    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21   | Nancy E. Benko     | 32  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22   | John Harton        | 17  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'2"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23   | Frederick Bohm     | 27  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24   | Antonia Frank      | 22  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25   | Katarina Koglovsky | 30  | v   | mar    | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26   | Rosa               | 3   | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 4'0"   | 80     | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27   | Isidore Koglovsky  | 19  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'2"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28   | James Borsodi      | 18  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29   | María Kalenowski   | 20  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'0"   | 100    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30   | Julia Kovacs       | 33  | v   | single | laborer | Poland         | Poland           | 5'8"   | 140    | fair       | blue          | black         | fair          | no                  | no   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. Schaeffer, of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or misadventure involving moral turpitude, or a peonage, or is an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a seaman, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets, of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer

Local, or

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John J. Schaeffer, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State, whether Surgeon, or "acting therein," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bahamian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- English
- East Indian
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Moroccan
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Rumanian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross*sailing from *London*

190

Arriving at Port of

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age        | Sex        | Mar.       | Prof.      | Rel.       | Place of Birth | Place of Residence | Occupation | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | <i>Anna ...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 2   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 3   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 4   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 5   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 6   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 7   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 8   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 9   | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 10  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 11  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 12  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 13  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 14  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 15  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 16  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 17  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 18  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 19  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 20  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 21  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 22  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 23  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 24  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 25  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 26  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 27  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 28  | <i>...</i>      | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 29  |                 |            |            |            |            |            |                |                    |            |                     |                      |
| 30  |                 |            |            |            |            |            |                |                    |            |                     |                      |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *John H. Schaeffer*, of the *KROONLAND*, from *INTWA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Th. Schaeffer*, Surgeon of the *KROONLAND*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have had *five* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice in such by and under the authority of *University of Groningen*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indianian.  
 Irish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
 Syrian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Neerland* *Antwerp to N. Y. City* *Arriving at Port of*

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL       | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Place of Residence | Occupation | Amount of Money | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Peter Aschmeier    | 20  | m   | single         | Germany        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$18.00         | good                | no                   |
| 2   | Nicolas Hoos       | 52  | m   | married        | Germany        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$19.00         | good                | no                   |
| 3   | Eugen Gaestel      | 23  | m   | single         | Germany        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 4   | Josephine          | 22  | f   | single         | Germany        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 5   | Marcus Gung        | 23  | m   | single         | Germany        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 6   | Eleck Schuray      | 26  | m   | married        | Russia         | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 7   | Samuel Kluge       | 50  | m   | married        | Russia         | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 8   | Mendel Modenstein  | 30  | m   | married        | Russia         | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 9   | Isaac T. Bucarster | 41  | m   | married        | Romania        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 10  | Golda              | 33  | f   | married        | Romania        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 11  | Samuel Sonnenhaus  | 40  | m   | married        | Romania        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 12  | Jul. Achille Gools | 29  | m   | single         | Romania        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 13  | Leonie Dejeu       | 29  | f   | single         | Romania        | Frankfurt          | none       | \$10.00         | good                | no                   |
| 14  | Andrew Goutsek     |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 15  | Ewald Karpel       |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 16  | Israel Javit       |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 17  | Julie De Puez      |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 18  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 19  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 20  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 21  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 22  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 23  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 24  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 25  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 26  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 27  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 28  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 29  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |
| 30  |                    |     |     |                |                |                    |            |                 |                     |                      |

30  
100  
200



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. Schapheer*, Master of the *ANTWERP*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *H. Schapheer*, Surgeon of the *KROONLAND*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *four* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Officer*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *Feb*, 190*4*.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *Feb*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, or in health, or employed by owner thereof, or the one next to.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Armenian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cypriot  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Haitian  
Hawaiian  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Indian (North)  
Indian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S.S. <i>Prinzess Alice</i> Arriving at Port of <i>San Francisco</i> , 190 <i>3</i> |                      |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      | 190 <i>3</i>                          |  |   |  |  |  |
|--|----------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| No.  | NAME IN FULL         | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Usual Residence | Whether accompanied by spouse or family | Whether accompanied by friends or relatives | Whether accompanied by other persons | Whether accompanied by baggage | Whether accompanied by money | Whether accompanied by other property | Whether accompanied by other persons | Whether accompanied by other property | Whether accompanied by other persons | Whether accompanied by other property | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |  |  |  |
| 1  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 2  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 3  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 4  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 5  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 6  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 7  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 8  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 9  | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 10   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 11   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 12   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 13   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 14   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 15   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 16   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 17   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 18   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 19   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 20   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 21   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 22   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 23   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 24   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 25   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 26   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 27   | <i>John J. Smith</i> |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 28   |                      |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 29   |                      |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |
| 30   |                      |     |     |                |                |                 |   |   |                                      |                                |                              |                                       |                                      |                                       |                                      |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of First or Second Officer.**

I, L. H. Soyland, Master of the KROONLAND, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a perjurist, or an atavist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

for the

1. 1. 1.

*Immigration Officer at*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. *Ed. Schaeffer*, Surgeon of the *Michigan*, do solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have had *five* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Coll.* *St. Louis*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List, or Manifest Sheet, *is* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

...and to begin in this

done by J. Davis

190.

Immigration Officer at

“ $\mathcal{C} \subseteq \mathcal{C}_1 \cup \mathcal{C}_2$ ,  $\mathcal{C} \cap \mathcal{C}_1 = \mathcal{C} \cap \mathcal{C}_2 = \mathcal{C}$  implies  $\mathcal{C}$  is a singleton, therefore, as the case may be

He...

(1000)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *11*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Arriving at Port of* *Chicago Ills* *1904*

| 1                           | 2   | 3   | 4             | 5              | 6               | 7                 | 8                  | 9                  | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15                 | 16                 | 17                 | 18                 | 19                 | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME                        | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION |
| 1. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 3. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 4. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 5. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 6. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 7. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 8. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 9. <i>John J. Sullivan</i>  |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 10. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 11. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 12. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 13. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 14. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 15. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 16. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 17. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 18. <i>John J. Sullivan</i> |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 19.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 20.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 21.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 22.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 23.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 24.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 25.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 26.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 27.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 28.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 29.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 30.                         |     |     |               |                |                 |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |

*18*  
*11*  
*7*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

*Sworn to before me this*

*Don't miss it*

\* *State with lower Median Income*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

1890

Don't

from which a great deal of

12001 (a, d)

Feb. 17, 1904

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



Form 101A.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

43

Department of Commerce and Labor

No.

S. S.

Statendam

arrived

190

M.

from

| INDEX NO. | NAMES                | MANIFEST<br>GROUP NO. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |         |          | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |            |        |      | DEPORTED |         | MEALS     |        |        |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|--|------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |                      |                       |                    |           | DET.                                     | EXC. | REMARKS | ADMITTED | DATE                              | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP     | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
| ✓ 31      | Berson Scholom       | N 221                 | L.P.G.             | Ratz      |  |      |         |          | 7/18/12                           |            |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 32      | Giltmann Gittel      | M 21                  | " Dis remarks      | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 33      | Silver Moses woldan  | D 133                 | " " "              | Thien     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 34      | Bois Nawlin          | M 251                 | " " "              | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | -         | 3      | -      |
| ✓ 35      | Leffkowitz Mor       | K 291                 | " Dis remarks      | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 36      | Di Nicolai Carlo     | AA 133                | " " "              | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 37      | Bakota woldan        | A 172                 | " " "              | JK        |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| ✓ 38      | Rubanowitz Isaac     | M 231                 | " " "              | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | -         | 2      | -      |
| ✓ 39      | Zygalsky Thomas      |                       | " Dis remarks      | JK        |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| ✓ 40      | Statyn Ruwen         | A 131                 | " " "              | JK        |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | -         | 1      | -      |
| ✓ 41      | Linkus Simon         |                       | " " "              | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 42      | Schneidman Isidore   |                       | " " "              | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 43      | Atica Caspar         |                       | " Dis remarks      | Quinn     |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 44      | Urbie Lorenz         |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 45      | Barna Calisto        |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 46      | Echandia Jean Estela |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 47      | Cruz Rafael          |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 48      | Mandalunis Justo     |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 49      | Krywanowicz          |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 50      | Schmidt Basilio      |                       | " " "              |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 51      | Berkowitz Ben        |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 52      | Wassergutsky Max     |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 53      | Friedman Mordecai    |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 54      | Bilum Abram          |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 55      | Meyerowitz Abram     |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 56      | Liquidman Samuel     |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 57      | Stange Jacob         |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 58      | Zadwick Paul         |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 59      | Galya Janos          |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 60      | Kupferman            |                       | " Dis remarks      |           |  |      |         |          | 7/17/12                           |            |        |      |          |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |

TOTALS

64



Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

KROONLAND

from ANTWERP

I, *E. Schaeffkens*

Surgeon of the

KROONLAND

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

s.s. *Rotterdam*

arrived *Feb 1* 190*4*

from *Antwerp*

ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

DEPORTED

MEALS

| INDEX No. | NAMES                        | MANIFEST | CAUSE OF DETENTION   | DATE  | REMARKS | DATE | SHD | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
|-----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|-------|---------|------|-----|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
| ✓ 1.      | Mench Kaseal                 | M 4 1    | L.P.C. to bride      | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 2.      | D'Ettore Benedette           | BBB 6 1  | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 3.      | Kahane Anetta + dau          | L 27 2   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 2         | 4      | 2      |
| ✓ 4.      | Charnoy Miriel + dau         | D 23 2   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 5.      | Norwitz Cioji + son          | C 30 3   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| ✓ 6.      | Watschke Agatha              | L 5 1    | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 4      | 1      |
| ✓ 7.      | Hingman Wacław               | H 30 1   | S.I. L.P.C. 2/1/04 A | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 8.      | Talkowsky Chae + son         | H 17 2   | L.P.C.               | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 9.      | Pieczak Dmytro               | L 2 1    | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 3         | 6      | 3      |
| ✓ 10.     | Baczkarinsky Bruch + dau     | L 24 3   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 11.     | Formaneky Leibe              | H 24 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 5         | 10     | 5      |
| ✓ 12.     | Isaac Dobe + 4ch             | V 15 5   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 13.     | Schechter Mendel + w         | A 23 2   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 6         | 5      | 6      |
| ✓ 14.     | Bosort Katherina + step. dau | N 19 2   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 15.     | Schult Agnes                 |          | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 16.     | Rubinstein David             | P 30 1   | L.P.C. to remarks    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 17.     | Grueuer Moritz               | N 16 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 3         | 3      | 3      |
| ✓ 18.     | Davidowicz Lajos             | C 26 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 3         | 3      | 3      |
| ✓ 19.     | Samuel Israel                | C 25 1   | " "hoon klug"        | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| ✓ 20.     | Krashinsky Piotr             | H 28 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 21.     | Schori Berl + 2ch            | E 13 3   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 22.     | Baltiansky Wolke             | H 3 1    | " Dis. remarks       | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 23.     | Wasserman Mottie             | A 26 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 24.     | Furman Nusev                 | H 30 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| ✓ 25.     | Nowocelsky Noto S            | B 11 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 26.     | Rosenthal Itzhak w 3ch       | E 16 5   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 27.     | Rosenblum Mordech            | A 5 1    | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 28.     | Kardoner Schaye              | H 29 1   | " "poor flug."       | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 29.     | Schinski Chaim               | H 17 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |
| ✓ 30.     | Maggaj Marianna              | G 24 1   | "                    | Jan 1 | Jan 1   |      |     |         | -         | -      | -      |

TOTAL

481



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Statens*arrived Feb 17th 1900 1<sup>15</sup> P.M. *Statens* from *Rotterdam*

DISCHARGED

MEALS

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT                | MANIFEST | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                | By                      | Time        | Meals                         |       |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1   | Rumanovsky Scholom               | 25       | 1 To Fach          | Israel                     | 229. Genes              | N.Y. City   | Beblat Feb 17 2 <sup>00</sup> | 1 -   |
| 2   | Grumburg Wolf                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 46. Gene EB             | "           | Curie " 2 <sup>18</sup>       | - 1 - |
| 3   | Miksa Agrezie                    | 25       | 1 Fach             | Levi Julius. Kuskovits     | 22 H 112                | "           | Beblat " 2 <sup>06</sup>      | - 1 - |
| 4   | Wimbaro Aron                     | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 123. Esau               | "           | " " 3 <sup>10</sup>           | - 1 - |
| 5   | Gluckman Leib                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi. Luy. Lranowitz       | 14 Catherine            | "           | " " 18 12 <sup>5</sup>        | 1 2 1 |
| 6   | Scheikes Gaudel                  | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi. Solomon              | 127. Rent Bklyn         | Dis.        | " 17 3                        | - 1 - |
| 7   | Heizman Meidan                   | 25       | 1 " " "            | Made S. L. by Mr. Robinson | Feb 17 04               | "           | " " "                         | - - - |
| 8   | Schabas Abram                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi. Bietnitch            | 317. E 101              | N.Y. City   | Dis. Feb 17 2 <sup>00</sup>   | - 1 - |
| 9   | Feurman Elias                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 24. E 1st               | "           | Curie " 2 <sup>05</sup>       | - 1 - |
| 10  | Kumot. Chant                     | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 204. Madison            | "           | Dis. " 2 <sup>05</sup>        | - 1 - |
| 11  | Schnabow Meta                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 78. Deaney              | "           | Curie " 2 <sup>02</sup>       | - 1 - |
| 12  | Kalina Zak                       | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi Kalina                | 508. Mame               | "           | " " 2 <sup>08</sup>           | - 1 - |
| 13  | Schor David                      | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 52. Harney              | "           | " " 2 <sup>05</sup>           | - 1 - |
| 14  | Yaselowicz Chaim                 | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 56. Cannon              | "           | Beblat " 18 10 <sup>55</sup>  | 1 1 1 |
| 15  | Kubinstein Tamar                 | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 168. Livingston         | "           | Dis. " 17 4 <sup>05</sup>     | - 1 - |
| 16  | Cosocar Eusem                    | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi Mary. Coscar          | 126. Levi               | "           | G. P. " 18 12 <sup>35</sup>   | 1 2 1 |
| 17  | Noring Auguste # case            | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi. Starhold             | Eclipse Hotel N.Y. City | Dis.        | " 17 8 <sup>15</sup>          | - 1 - |
| 18  | Grumburg Scholom # case          | 25       | 1 " " "            | Maurice                    | 137. Marjette           | N.Y. City   | Beblat " 3 <sup>15</sup>      | - 1 - |
| 19  | Schurinkoff Kather + 3 ch # case | 25       | 1 3 " " "          | Levi                       | 20. Howard              | Newark N.J. | Beblat " 2 <sup>05</sup>      | - 3 - |
| 20  | Strakt Salomordan # case         | 25       | 1 " " "            | Mary. Strakt               | 13 Clinton              | N.Y. City   | " " 14 <sup>5</sup>           | - 2 - |
| 21  | Kaltman Keli # case              | 25       | 1 " " "            | Ike. Kaltman               | 249. Mame               | "           | Dis. " 3 <sup>40</sup>        | - 1 - |
| 22  | Fuchs. Simon + son # case        | 25       | 1 2 " " "          | Chaim Fuchs                | 316. E Houston          | "           | Curie " 3 <sup>12</sup>       | - 2 - |
| 23  | Jacobson Dora # case             | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 75. E 105               | "           | Dis. " 3 <sup>12</sup>        | - 1 - |
| 24  | Levinette + ch # case            | 25       | 1 2 " " "          | Levi                       | 298. Cherry             | "           | Beblat " 3 <sup>10</sup>      | - 2 - |
| 25  | Linhard Albina + ch # case       | 25       | 1 1 " " "          | Levi. Frank                | 4714. Louis             | Chicago Ill | Dis. " 18 1 <sup>32</sup>     | 1 2 1 |
| 26  | Katz Schye                       | 25       | 1 " " "            | Chaim Leiner               | 55. Columbia            | N.Y. City   | Curie " 17 2 <sup>12</sup>    | - 1 - |
| 27  | Ehrenburg Jacob                  | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi                       | 315. Livingston         | "           | Dis. " 2 <sup>00</sup>        | - 1 - |
| 28  | Galya Jakob + ch                 | 25       | 1 1 " " "          | Levi. Leiner               | Feb 19                  | "           | " " "                         | - - - |
| 29  | Aront Glaser                     | 25       | 1 " " "            | Levi. Wolf                 | 25. Market              | N.Y. City   | Dis. " 17 2 <sup>10</sup>     | - 1 - |
| 30  | Goldberg Barnett                 | 25       | 1 " " "            | Harris                     | 26. Mame                | Bklyn G. P. | " 18 10 <sup>40</sup>         | 1 1 1 |
| 31  | Nosska Marya                     | 25       | 1 " " "            | RR. Wolf                   | Levi. Kuskovits         | 16 H 112    | " Dis. " 18 10 <sup>20</sup>  | 1 1 1 |
| 32  | Finkelstein Levi                 | 25       | 1 " " "            | Al sis. Lura               | 638. Kalin              | Phil. Pa    | Beblat " 18 1 <sup>00</sup>   | 1 2 1 |



S.S. *Statenland*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

from

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT  | MARRIED | AGE | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                       | DISCHARGED |                      |                 | MEALS           |        |        |
|------|--------------------|---------|-----|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
|      |                    |         |     |                    |                                   | By         | Time                 |                 | Breakfast       | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 33 | Leuchter David     |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter David 72-7th N.Y. City   | Dis        | Feb 12 <sup>05</sup> | -               | 1               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 34 | Boromowicz, Marcus |         | 3   | Poland             | David 115 Ludlow                  | "          | Curie                | "               | 2 <sup>05</sup> | -      | -      |
| ✓ 35 | Brothman, Morris   |         | 21  | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 36 | Brothman, David    |         | 2   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 37 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 38 | Brothman, David    |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 39 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 40 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 41 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 42 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 43 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 44 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 45 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 46 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 47 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 48 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 49 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 50 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 51 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 52 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 53 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 54 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 55 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 56 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 57 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 58 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 59 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 60 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 61 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 62 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 63 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |
| ✓ 64 | Brothman, Benjamin |         | 1   | Poland             | Leuchter M. 1367 Easton Rd. Bronx | Polity     | "                    | 3 <sup>30</sup> | -               | -      | -      |



S.S. *Statenham*

arrived

M.

from

DISCHARGE D

MEALS

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

## 1. INTRODUCTION

DISCUSSION

By

511

124

1

1

|    |                            |       |   |        |
|----|----------------------------|-------|---|--------|
| 65 | Kaczko Edmund              | 2 20  | 1 | Poland |
| 66 | Schapiro Mendel            | 11 11 |   | Poland |
| 67 | De Gory Johan              | 1 11  |   | Poland |
| 68 | Golan Benj                 | 1 11  |   | Poland |
| 69 | Andrzejak Jan              | 2 18  |   | Poland |
| 70 | Kaplan Kaban               | 2 18  |   | Poland |
| 71 | Maczynski Jan              | 4 11  |   | Poland |
| 72 | Bakelaar Hanna             | 1 31  |   | Poland |
| 73 | Soibus Bille               | 3 11  |   | Poland |
| 74 | Ogornobulski Cypri + sis   | 4 10  |   | Poland |
| 75 | Scher Bert                 | 11 23 |   | Poland |
| 76 | Fern Malka                 | 3 11  |   | Poland |
| 77 | Sarapin Lohar              | 4 11  |   | Poland |
| 78 | Salk Paul                  | 2 20  |   | Poland |
| 79 | Schapiro Aaron             | 2 11  |   | Poland |
| 80 | Narbuteni Kazimierz + H de | 2 15  |   | Poland |
| 81 | Bernstein Jacob            | 1 11  |   | Poland |
| 82 | Montkewitz Boris + H de    | 11 13 | 5 | Poland |
| 83 | Troszynski Schura          | 4 11  |   | Poland |
| 84 | Schwartz Herman            | 3 20  |   | Poland |
| 85 | Krenowicz Chasycy          | 2 11  |   | Poland |
| 86 | Bilawski Wigor             | 3 20  |   | Poland |
| 87 | Kumicki Constant           | 2 11  |   | Poland |
| 88 | Zuckowska Wladislaw        | 2 11  |   | Poland |
| 89 | Kidzanski Franciszka       | 4 11  |   | Poland |
| 90 | Stekowski Jarek            | 1 9   |   | Poland |
| 91 | Lewin Fleg                 | 4 7   |   | Poland |
| 92 | Kmulewska Theodora         | 2 13  |   | Poland |
| 93 | Dobroselska Stanislaw      | 1 6   |   | Poland |
| 94 | Fernacz Kral               | 1 30  |   | Poland |
| 95 | Schaffir Feim              | 11 10 |   | Poland |
| 96 | Tumaszak Anastasya         | 2 25  |   | Poland |

| Year | Month | Day | Location                          | Species  | Count | Notes |
|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|
| 1883 | Feb   | 18  | Hartford Conn                     | Pleasant | 1     |       |
| 1883 | Mar   | 17  | Monroe                            | Mye      | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Apr   | 14  | Little Chute Wisc                 | Little   | 2     |       |
| 1883 | May   | 17  | Dualono                           | Mye      | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Jun   | 18  | 2nd Tussare W. Dr                 | 2nd      | 1     |       |
| 1883 | Jul   | 18  | 20th North West Troy N.Y.         | 20th     | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Aug   | 18  | 24th Gold (Sediment) Mass. Drisc  | 24th     | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Sep   | 14  | 31st 2nd Grand Rapids Mich. Drisc | 31st     | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Oct   | 11  | 29th Reser                        | 29th     | 1     |       |
| 1883 | Nov   | 12  | 207 3rd                           | 207      | 2     |       |
| 1883 | Dec   | 1   | 101 6th                           | 101      | 1     |       |
| 1884 | Jan   | 11  | 41 1st                            | 41       | 2     |       |
| 1884 | Feb   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 2     |       |
| 1884 | Mar   | 11  | 204 1st                           | 204      | 2     |       |
| 1884 | Apr   | 17  | 40 1st                            | 40       | 1     |       |
| 1884 | May   | 18  | 31 1st                            | 31       | 4     |       |
| 1884 | Jun   | 18  | 520 3rd                           | 520      | 2     |       |
| 1884 | Jul   | 11  | 120 1st                           | 120      | 3     |       |
| 1884 | Aug   | 17  | 121 2nd                           | 121      | 1     |       |
| 1884 | Sep   | 18  | 14 1st                            | 14       | 2     |       |
| 1884 | Oct   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1884 | Nov   | 12  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 3     |       |
| 1884 | Dec   | 18  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Jan   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Feb   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Mar   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Apr   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | May   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Jun   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Jul   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Aug   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Sep   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Oct   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Nov   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1885 | Dec   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Jan   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Feb   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Mar   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Apr   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | May   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Jun   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Jul   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Aug   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Sep   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Oct   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Nov   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1886 | Dec   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Jan   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Feb   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Mar   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Apr   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | May   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Jun   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Jul   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Aug   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Sep   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Oct   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Nov   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1887 | Dec   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1888 | Jan   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1888 | Feb   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
| 1888 | Mar   | 11  | 100 2nd                           | 100      | 1     |       |
|      |       |     |                                   |          |       |       |



S.S. *Statens*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

M.

from

No.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

Month

Day

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By  
Inspector

Date Time

Breakfast

Dinner

Supper

|                          |   |    |   |          |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|----|---|----------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| ✓ 97 Chinslewska Helena  | 3 | 1  | 1 | in Feb 5 | to the U.S. 103 Lorman Cleveland O. Feb 18 9 <sup>20</sup> |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 98 Matulanowicz Maria  | 3 | 11 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. 20 11 49 3 4 3     |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 99 Baranowski Zosha    | 3 | 3  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 100 Byska Constant     | 3 | 5  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 101 Almer Peter & Zet  | 3 | 12 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 102 Velt David         | 3 | 2  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 103 Lencowski Zosha    | 3 | 2  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 104 Schwartz Sam       | 3 | 2  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 105 Gold Meir          | 3 | 22 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 106 Wasserman Sam      | 3 | 3  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 107 Loh Ester          | 3 | 4  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 108 Blatin Lipke       | 3 | 2  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 109 Bernstein Noah     | 3 | 10 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 110 Makunowsky Francis | 3 | 5  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 111 Stip Frank         | 3 | 15 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 112 Deller Rachel      | 3 | 24 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 113 Lajko Jakob        | 3 | 10 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 114 Mackewicz Sam      | 3 | 0  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 115 Schwartz Rosa      | 3 | 2  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 116 Lores Jan          | 3 | 1  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 117 Karpely Martin     | 3 | 5  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 118 Bernstein Perkins  | 3 | 24 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 119 Bergman Simon      | 3 | 21 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 120 Schorr Martin      | 3 | 20 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 121 Jagosky Gore       | 3 | 7  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 122 Schintz Moros      | 3 | 24 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 123 Oser Ester         | 3 | 11 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 124 Wilkin Moros       | 3 | 26 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 125 Wasserman Schintz  | 3 | 1  | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 126 Mackewicz Rachel   | 3 | 11 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 127 Goldman Jacob      | 3 | 15 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |
| ✓ 128 Valent Maria       | 3 | 20 | 1 |          | to M. Alvey Leno 75 Melbury Street N.Y. Feb 18 11 1 1 1    |  |  |  |   |   |   |



170

[illegible]



S.S. Statensmuse

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

19

M.

from

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

MASTERS  
CLASSES

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By  
Inspector Date Time

By  
Inspector Date Time

|       |                 |      |   |          |           |                |            |                        |       |
|-------|-----------------|------|---|----------|-----------|----------------|------------|------------------------|-------|
| ✓ 161 | Chambers, John  | 2 3  | 3 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 162 | John, John      | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 163 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 164 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 165 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 166 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 167 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 168 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 169 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 170 | Chambers, John  | 3 3  | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 171 | Schwartz, Henry | 1 14 | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |
| ✓ 172 | Gill, John      | 1 29 | 1 | St. Paul | Immigrant | of ship & ship | Discharged | Feb 17 4 <sup>00</sup> | - 3 - |



A

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rotterdam, from Rotterdam, Feb 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904, Arriving at Port of NEWYORK, 1904

5165

| No. | NAME IN FULL            | Age | Sex | Mar.    | Birth | Place                      | Occup.  | Rel. | Remarks | 17                       | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22   |    |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------|------|---------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|------|----|
| 1   | Hubert van Ruyven       | 30  | m   | single  | 1874  | Holland Dutch Rotterdam    | laborer | self | no      | found 16 m m d h o u s e | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2   | Ripke H. van Ruyven     | 28  | f   | none    | 1876  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | Jefferson St. New York   |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 3   | Leibel H. van Ruyven    | 26  | m   | single  | 1878  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 4   | David Frankel           | 25  | m   | single  | 1879  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 5   | Frederick Louis Frankel | 23  | m   | single  | 1881  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 6   | Leibel Frankel          | 21  | m   | single  | 1883  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 7   | Benjamin Frankel        | 19  | m   | single  | 1885  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 8   | Salomon Frankel         | 17  | m   | single  | 1887  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 9   | Lois Frankel            | 15  | f   | single  | 1889  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 10  | Frederick Frankel       | 13  | m   | single  | 1891  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 11  | Chani Frankel           | 11  | f   | single  | 1893  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 12  | Leibel Frankel          | 9   | m   | single  | 1895  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 13  | Golda Frankel           | 7   | f   | single  | 1897  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | brother |      |         | 78 E 4th St New York     |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 14  | Anthony Reschovsky      | 22  | m   | single  | 1882  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 15  | Joseph Reschovsky       | 20  | m   | single  | 1884  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 16  | Joseph Reschovsky       | 18  | m   | single  | 1886  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 17  | Russie Reschovsky       | 16  | f   | single  | 1888  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 18  | Leibel Reschovsky       | 14  | m   | single  | 1890  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 19  | Leibel Reschovsky       | 12  | m   | single  | 1892  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 20  | Lois Reschovsky         | 10  | f   | single  | 1894  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 21  | Wassie Reschovsky       | 8   | m   | single  | 1896  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 22  | Elly Reschovsky         | 6   | f   | single  | 1898  | Polish Russian New York    | brother |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 23  | Andel Schechter         | 26  | m   | married | 1878  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 24  | Maake Schechter         | 24  | f   | married | 1880  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 25  | Antoni Wasserman        | 22  | m   | single  | 1882  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 26  | Mottie Wasserman        | 20  | f   | single  | 1884  | Russia Hebrew Chm New York | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 27  | Franciska Ridge         | 20  | f   | single  | 1884  | Polish Russian New York    | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 28  | Joel Weit               | 22  | m   | married | 1882  | Polish Russian New York    | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 29  | Joel Weit               | 19  | f   | married | 1885  | Polish Russian New York    | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |
| 30  | Slavov                  | 30  | m   | married | 1874  | Hebrew Chm New York        | self    |      |         | Brooklyn New York        |    |    |    |    |      |    |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *W. Bakker Master* of the *S.S. Stakendam* from *Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a *physical* and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, investigation, I believe that no *one* is suffering from *any* charge, or is suffering from *any* felony or other crime *of my knowledge*, except *as stated in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets*.

*Master*

this *11th* day of *April* 190*1*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *James F. Donnelly* Surgeon of the *S.S. Stakendam* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *five* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of* *Wisconsin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*James F. Donnelly, M.D.*

Sworn to before me this

day of

190*1*

Immigration Officer at

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April* 190*1* at *San Francisco*, California.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African, Asiatic, Australian, Canadian, Chinese, Dutch, English, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Hindoo, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Malay, Mexican, Mongolian, Norwegian, Persian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Scandinavian, Spanish, Syrian, Turkish, Welsh, West Indian.



List **B**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam*

Rotterdam

Feb. 20

100%

*Journal of the Philosophy of Education Society of Great Britain*

NEWYORK

, 1963

No. 100

NAME IN FULL.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>Cause. |
|--|--|

| No. | Name           | Age | Profession | Origin | Religion | Marital Status | Health | Notes |
|-----|----------------|-----|------------|--------|----------|----------------|--------|-------|
| 1   | John Gerrits   | 39  | m. farmer  | yes    | American | Dutch & Dutch  | yes    | Self  |
| 2   | Louis Ximarsky | 19  | y. farmer  |        |          |                |        |       |
| 3   | Henry van Cost | 42  | m. farmer  |        |          |                |        |       |
| 4   | Eugene Smith   | 35  | merchant   |        |          |                |        |       |
| 5   | Marie          | 61  | w. s.      |        |          |                |        |       |
| 6   | Charles        | 20  | y. s.      |        |          |                |        |       |
| 7   | Everett        | 20  | y. s.      |        |          |                |        |       |

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2A

26

26

07

60

...



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. Bakker Mijster* of the *Stakendam* of *Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to examine, and to examine each of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a territory, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*W. Bakker Mijster*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*James F. Donnelly* Surgeon of the *U.S. State* sailing *Herewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*James F. Donnelly*

Immigration Officer at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American  
 British  
 Canadian  
 Chinese  
 Dutch  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Indian  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Malay  
 Mexican  
 Norwegian  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Russian  
 Scandinavian  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Holland* *Amsterdam* *Holland* *Feb. 14, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* 19017  
5195

| No. | NAME IN FULL          | Age        | Sex        | Color      | Place of Birth | Occupation | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | <i>John J. G. ...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 2   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 3   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 4   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 5   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 6   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 7   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 8   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 9   | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 10  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 11  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 12  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 13  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 14  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 15  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 16  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 17  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 18  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 19  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 20  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 21  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 22  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 23  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 24  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 25  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 26  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 27  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 28  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 29  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |
| 30  | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>          | <i>...</i>           |

Senility Eye Disease

Eye Disease



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

Harris 1899-1900

*Suvern to before me this*

\* *State v. ...* *Mo.* ... *1888* ...

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

[illegible]

James T. Donnell, - 1891

... ..

1111

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

May 17, 1904

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Condition of<br>Health. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.                |
| Mental and<br>Physical. | Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cost. |

$\sigma = W_0 \sigma_0$  or People's  $\sigma$  is to be determined by the stock from which they plan and the future  $\sigma_0$  they need. In fact,  $\sigma_0$  will be based on back-casting to







LLAND-AMERICA LINE.

**E**

WAL

14.

the Central

20

hard up

no

no

no

^



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other defect | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman  
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, Master, of the SS Statendam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Bakker  
Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the SS Statendam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Farndam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Feb 9*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK* *Feb 17*, 1904

| No. on List.     | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by name of any officer, or agent, or representative, or authorized to take in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| ADMITTED<br>S. 1 | Schorr, Berel      | 36 V           | m                  | man merchant           | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Prarnia                                    | New York                                   | yes  | brother                   | \$2-  | no   | brother Abram Schorr<br>76 Broadway New York   | no   | no                    | no                    | no  | good                                      | no   |
| ADMITTED<br>S. 2 | " son Chaim        | 13 V           | single             | none                   |                       |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    | no  |  | uncle  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| ADMITTED<br>S. 3 | " son Motel        | 7 V            |                    |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 4              | Salomon Ravetz     | 19 V           |                    | joiner                 | yes                   |   |                   | Paricy                                     |  |  |                           |   |  | father Mrs. Ravetz<br>115 Division St New York   |  |                       |                       |   | S. says "Scar of upper lip"               | has lip  |
| + 5              | Amul               | 16 V           |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   | no   |
| + 6              | Biwe               | 10 V           |                    |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 7              | Malke Fein         | 20 V           |                    | capmaker               | yes                   |   |                   | Rowns                                      |  |  | brother                   |   |  | brother Here Fein<br>91 Monroe Street New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 8              | Babre Kaplan       | 22 V           | man                | none                   | no                    |   |                   | Wolkowysk                                  |  |  | husband                   |   |  | husband Abram Kaplan<br>51 Eldridge Street New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 9              | Eve                | 25 V           |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother Kaplan<br>New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 10             | Naach Bernstein    | 21 V           | m                  | sing tin smith         | yes                   |   |                   | Stonem                                     |  |  | brother                   | \$4-  |  | brother Josef Bernstein<br>Governor St New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 11             | David Schwatkin    | 21 V           |                    | joiner                 |                       |   |                   | Orsa                                       |  |  | self                      | no  |  | consin<br>72 E 4th St New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 12             | Marcke Goldin      | 21 V           |                    | sailor                 |                       |   |                   | Shidol                                     |  |  | br. i. l.                 | \$1.  |  | br. i. l. Schman<br>New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 13             | Naach Karolik      | 24 V           | m                  | man dyer               | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Bentheim                                   | Buffalo                                    | yes  | brother                   | no  | no   | brother Morris Karolik<br>245 Adam Street Buffalo N. Y.  | no   | no                    | no                    | no  | good                                      | no   |
| + 14             | Jesse Dittler      | 24 V           | single             | clerk                  |                       | Hungary   |                   | Uapest                                     | New York                                   |  | self                      | \$58  |  | uncle<br>121 Ten Street New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 15             | Lilke Finkel       | 17 V           | f                  | sailor                 | no                    | Russia  |                   | Belaja                                     |  |  | brother                   | \$4-  |  | brother Laidy Finkel<br>29 George Street New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 16             | Isack Rosenthal    | 39 V           | m                  | man laborer            | yes                   |   |                   | Tolence                                    |  |  | father                    | \$4-  |  | father Nachman Rosenthal<br>Shanton Street 15th New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 17             | Chaike             | 24 V           | f                  | none                   | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  | father-in-law             | no  |  | father i. l.   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 18             | Herach             | 9 V            | m                  | sing child             |                       |   |                   |  |  |  | grandfather               | \$1.  |  | grandfather  |  |                       |                       |   | S. says C. K. Eye Disease                 |  |
| + 19             | Teige              | 3 V            | f                  |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 20             | Gittel             | 2 V            |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 21             | David Welt         | 19 V           | m                  | Schmitt                | yes                   | Roumany   |                   | Meinestue                                  |  |  |                           | \$4-  |  | father Elie Welt<br>214 Boroyt Street New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 22             | Golda Press        | 19 V           | x                  | sailor                 | no                    | Russia  |                   | Tofipal                                    |  |  | br. i. l.                 | \$4-  |  | br. i. l. Abraham Goldmann<br>21 Attorney Street New York  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 23             | Isack Fink Sals    | 9 V            | m                  | child                  |                       |   |                   | Tamaseu                                    |  |  | father                    | \$4-  |  | father Nathan Fink<br>19 2nd Street New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 24             | Ankra Thalackan    | 19 V           | f                  | servant girl           | yes                   | Hungary   | Ruthenian         | Cukalon                                    | Mosic                                      | no   | br. i. l.                 | \$2-  |  | br. i. l. Janos Fries<br>Mosic Pa  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 25             | Mastayn Temeionak  | 18 V           | f                  | egg. Candler           |                       | Austria   | Polish            | Inderejunda                                | Prarnia                                    | no   |                           | \$4-  |  | br. i. l. Mike Billi<br>Telegraph Street Prarnia N. Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 26             | Isack Blank        | 40 V           | m                  | wid laborer            |                       | Russia  | Hebrew            | Liphany                                    | New York                                   | yes  |                           | \$4-  |  | br. i. l. Benis Weissman<br>28 Clinton St New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 27             | Chaim              | 16 V           | single             | "                      |                       |   |                   |  |  |  | uncle                     | \$4.5   |  | uncle  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 28             | Ezra Silberman     | 18 V           |                    | laborer                |                       |   |                   | Prarnia                                    |  |  | self                      | \$4-  |  | no address   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 29             | Einhens Rosenstein | 21 V           |                    | joiner                 |                       |   |                   |  | ny   |  |                           | \$4-  |  | br. i. l. Isaac Weissman<br>19 Allen Street New York   |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| + 30             | Hermann Schwartz   | 20 V           | man                | merchant               |                       | Hungary   |                   | Tarna                                      | ny   |  |                           | \$1.15  |  | no address.  |  |                       |                       |   |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the S.S. Stendama, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Bakker  
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Aug, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Stendama, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Aug, 1900

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stekendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Feb 17*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*, *Feb 17*, 1904

5280

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Whether coming by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or agreement, or contract, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1            | Schlimme Weissmann  | 20             | f    | single             | seamstress             | no                    | Russia  | Hebrew            | Kichenew                                   | New York                                   | brother  | none                      | none  | no   | brother Elias Heidemann, 125 Allen Street, New York.   |  | no                          | no                      | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Aron Weinberg       | 30             | m    | single             | joiner                 |                       |   |                   | Liptang                                    |  |  |                           | none  |  | brother David Weinberg, 115 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 3            | Ides Corulik        | 30             | f    | married            | wife                   | yes                   |   |                   | Brooklyn                                   | Buffalo, N.Y.                              | yes  | husband                   | \$5.00  |  | husband, M. Corulik, 245 Adams St. Buffalo, N.Y.   |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 4            | Maria               | 6              | f    | single             | child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  | father                    |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 5            | Abram               | 5              | m    |                    | child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 6            | Kersch              | 1              | f    |                    | child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 7            | Leiser Ribatow      | 22             | m    | single             | joiner                 | yes                   |   |                   | Damanouta                                  | Kansas City, Mo.                           | brother  | \$3.00                    |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. Kansas City, Mo.   |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 8            | Chaim Ribyat        | 20             | m    | married            |                        |                       |   |                   | Ciechanow                                  | Ulka, N.Y.                                 | brother  | \$22.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. Ulka, N.Y.   |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 9            | Jankel Paschal      | 21             | m    | single             | combiner               |                       |   |                   | Wilkomir                                   | Boston, Mass.                              | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. Boston, Mass.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 10           | Schime Cunningham   | 18             | f    | single             | seamstress             | no                    |   |                   | Brooklyn                                   |  |  | \$7.50                    |   |  | brother Morris Cunningham, 92 Green St. Boston, Mass.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 11           | Aron Goldberg       | 24             | m    | single             | tailor                 | no                    |   |                   | Sarnograd                                  | New York                                   |  |                           |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 12           | Andras Andrasjoseph | 22             | m    | single             | lab                    |                       | Hungary   | Slovenian         | Jessen                                     | London                                     | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. London.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 13           | Jana Polacek        | 18             | f    | single             | lab                    | yes                   | Russia  | Ruthenian         | Alusma                                     | Passaic, N.Y.                              | brother  | \$10.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. Passaic, N.Y.  |  |                             |                         |   | good                                      | no   |
| 14           | Chaim Schwartz      | 20             | m    | single             | lab                    | no                    | Romania   | Hebrew            | Botosani                                   | New York                                   | brother  | \$3.00                    |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   | Eye Disease  |
| 15           | David Karmontsky    | 20             | m    | single             | merchant               |                       | Russia  |                   | Therovo                                    |  | brother  | \$12.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 16           | Schlimme Weissmann  | 20             | f    | single             | seamstress             | no                    |   |                   | Brooklyn                                   |  |  | \$7.50                    |   |  | brother Morris Cunningham, 92 Green St. Boston, Mass.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 17           | Raisa Tachowsky     | 15             | f    | single             | child                  | no                    |   |                   | Prijaslau                                  |  | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 18           | Mottel              | 14             | m    | single             | child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 19           | Chaim Jachowier     | 10             | m    | single             | joiner                 | yes                   |   |                   | Janow                                      | N.Y. City                                  | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 20           | Sebat Alrich        | 40             | m    | single             | seamstress             | no                    |   |                   | Warschau                                   |  | brother  | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 21           | Franciscus Stentus  | 26             | m    | single             | lab                    | yes                   | Rethman   | Chubika           | Phila Pa                                   |  | Self   | \$32.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. Phila Pa.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 22           | Veronika            | 22             | f    | single             | lab                    | no                    |   |                   |  |  | Self   | \$7.00                    |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 23           | Anton Radewicz      | 26             | m    | single             | lab                    | yes                   |   |                   |  |  | Self   | 2.50                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 24           | Rebe Formansky      | 31             | f    | married            | seamstress             |                       |   |                   | Hebrew                                     | Prijaslau, N.Y.                            | Self   | \$14.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 25           | Are Ginsburg        | 30             | m    | single             |                        |                       |   |                   | Minish                                     |  | Self   | \$10.00                   |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 26           | Nochem Margolin     | 35             | m    | single             | keylor                 | no                    |   |                   | Shardwell                                  |  | Self   | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 27           | Goatie Aronet       | 16             | f    | single             | child                  | yes                   |   |                   | Kosnow                                     |  | Self   | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 28           | Michael Abramowitz  | 15             | m    | single             | child                  | yes                   |   |                   | Dercarin                                   |  | Self   | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 29           | White Malka Gil     | 20             | f    | single             | child                  | no                    |   |                   | Wilkomir                                   |  | Self   | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |
| 30           | Mottel              | 14             | m    | single             | child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  | Self   | none                      |   |  | brother 125 3rd St. New York.  |  |                             |                         |   |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master of the sp Rotterdam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the sp Rotterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Lonsville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *Febr 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK**May 7, 1904**5309*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Leopold Keyerowicz  | 38   | m                  | merchant               | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Riga                                       | New York                                   | self   | \$-                       | 1002-1095   | brother: M. Meyerowicz. 1444 New York Madison Ave New York.          | no   | no   | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Fenny               | 26   | f                  | none                   |                      |   |                 |  |  | husband  |                           |   | no   | uncle:   |  |   |   |  |
| 3            | David               | 4    | m                  | sing.                  | no                   |   |                 |  |  | father   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 4            | Isidor              | 3    | m                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 5            | Jette               | 18   | f                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 6            | Chaim Abramson      | 46   | m                  | joiner                 | yes                  |   |                 | Kiev                                       | Brooklyn N.Y.                              | son  | \$140.                    |   |  | Low: M. Abramson 82 Throop Ave Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |   |   |  |
| 7            | Schime              | 40   | f                  | none                   | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 8            | Feivel              | 11   | m                  | sing.                  | yes                  |   |                 |  |  | father   |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 9            | Leibe               | 7    | f                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 10           | Ester               | 5    | f                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 11           | Chane               | 3    | f                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 12           | Stij                | 4    | m                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 13           | Saisach Geller      | 16   | f                  | joiner                 | yes                  | Austria   |                 | Laguelintza                                | New York                                   | brother  | \$2.                      |   |  | brother: S. Geller 416 5 <sup>th</sup> street New York.  |  |   |   |  |
| 14           | Abram Keyerowicz    | 60   | m                  | merchant               | no                   | Russia  |                 | Riga                                       |  | son  | \$50.                     | one year 1891   |  | son: M. Meyerowicz 65 E. 99 <sup>th</sup> street New York.   |  |   |   |  |
| 15           | Rochel              | 50   | f                  | none                   |                      |   |                 |  |  | br. i. l.  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   | injection of the conjunctiva & Senility                  |
| 16           | Metuel Chusid       | 52   | m                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Loske                                      | Pittsburg                                  | yes children                                       | \$3.                      |   |  | son: D. Chusid 23 Robert street Pittsburg Pa.  |  |   |   | good   |
| 17           | Heinrich Meyerowicz | 27   | f                  | merchant               |                      |   |                 | Riga                                       | New York                                   | self   | \$100.                    |   |  | brother: M. Meyerowicz 65 E. 99 <sup>th</sup> street N.Y.  |  |   |   |  |
| 18           | Ida                 | 25   | f                  | none                   |                      |   |                 |  |  | husband  | 67                        |   |  | br. i. l.  |  |   |   |  |
| 19           | David               | 3    | m                  | sing.                  | no                   |   |                 |  |  | father   |                           |   |  | uncle  |  |   |   |  |
| 20           | Dobe Sarafin        | 17   | f                  | seamst.                |                      |   |                 | Gorodok                                    | Pasaid                                     | no   | \$2.                      |   |  | father: Albe Sarafin 116 Passaic st. Passaic   |  |   |   |  |
| 21           | Chaimi Shkowsky     | 30   | m                  | wid. taylor            |                      |   |                 | Louisa                                     | New York                                   | brother  | \$1.                      |   |  | brother: Jankel Shkowsky 552 Grand st. New York  |  |   |   |  |
| 22           | Jankel Scheikes     | 10   | m                  | sing. engineer         | yes                  |   |                 | Traby                                      | Brooklyn N.Y.                              |  | \$0.50                    |   |  | brother: S. Scheikes 127 Kent Ave Brooklyn N.Y.  |  |   |   | Eye Disease  |
| 23           | Lisle Sundelsky     | 24   | f                  | none                   |                      |   |                 | Howe                                       | Toronto Ont.                               | yes br. i. l.                                      | \$3.                      |   |  | br. i. l. S. Soltz 132 Chestnut st. Toronto Ont. (In transit).   |  |   |   |  |
| 24           | Marianna Haskins    | 41   | f                  | Man domestic           |                      | Austria   | Polish          | Howe                                       | New York                                   | self   | \$4.                      | 1901/1901   |  | friend: M. Baumgarten 159 E. 4 <sup>th</sup> street New York   |  |   |   |  |
| 25           | Josef Shkownas      | 36   | m                  | day labourer           | no                   |   |                 | Howe                                       | N.Y.                                       | no   |                           |   |  | brother: Jan Shkownas 25 Kaye street Newark N.Y.   |  |   |   |  |
| 26           | Thomas Koglyushy    | 30   | m                  | Man                    |                      |   |                 |  | New York                                   |  |                           |   |  | friend: M. Baumgarten 159 E. 4 <sup>th</sup> street New York   |  |   |   | Eye Disease  |
| 27           | Metuel Fineruk      | 22   | f                  | sing. shoemaker        | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Horothobim                                 | New York                                   |  | \$7.50                    |   |  | brother: S. Fineruk 96 Forsyth street New York.  |  |   |   |  |
| 28           | Wolf Kadborny       | 26   | f                  | wid. painter           |                      |   |                 | Oshelink                                   |  |  | \$11.                     |   |  | brother i. l. M. Friedman 17 Essex street New York   |  |   |   |  |
| 29           | Howe Benkowsky      | 10   | f                  | sing. taylor           | yes                  |   |                 | Howe                                       |  | brother  | \$12.                     |   |  | brother: T. Benkowsky 141 E. 150 <sup>th</sup> str. New York.  |  |   |   |  |
| 30           | Mariem Schreier     | 16   | f                  | tailor                 |                      |   |                 | Jarmolinsky                                |  | father   | \$-                       |   |  | father: Metuel Schreier 115-117 Essex street New York  |  |   |   |  |



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Identification of Document | Defects Found |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                            | not legible   | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other defect | check item to be re-photo | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           |                  |
| 21                         |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | "                |
| 30                         |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | "                |
| 95                         |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | "                |
| Volume # 812               |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           | "                |
|                            |               |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                           |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Chief

Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Reduction of

1792

- 1. Isaac
- 2. Isaac
- 3. Isaac
- 4. Isaac
- 5. Isaac
- 6. Isaac
- 7. Isaac
- 8. Isaac
- 9. Isaac
- 10. Isaac
- 11. Isaac
- 12. Isaac
- 13. Isaac
- 14. Isaac
- 15. Isaac
- 16. Isaac
- 17. Isaac
- 18. Isaac
- 19. Isaac
- 20. Isaac
- 21. Isaac
- 22. Isaac
- 23. Isaac
- 24. Isaac
- 25. Isaac
- 26. Isaac
- 27. Isaac
- 28. Isaac
- 29. Isaac
- 30. Isaac



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

*Swear to before me this*

*Intimidation* =  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{1}{d_i} \cdot \frac{1}{d_i}$  (1)

\* *Statistical Analysis of Meteorological Data*, by S. D. RAY.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the ss *Hatfield*, sailing there with  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear And I have had five witnesses present at the taking of this oath,  
and Surcon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of  
*Massachusetts*  
each of the above named herein, and that the foregoing is true, correct and true in all particulars to the best of my knowledge and belief, past, present and future.

James. F. Kennedy

Seven before me the

Ann. 10. j.

### Human relations officer at

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Edinboro* From *Amsterdam* Arrived *NEW YORK* *190*

| No. | NAME IN FULL    | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build | Occupation | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Married | Single | Religion | Education | Profession | Trade | Industry | Other |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------|--------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|----------|-------|
| 1   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 2   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 3   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 4   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 5   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 6   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 7   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 8   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 9   | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 10  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 11  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 12  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 13  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 14  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 15  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 16  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 17  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 18  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 19  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 20  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 21  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 22  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 23  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 24  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 25  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 26  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 27  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 28  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 29  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |
| 30  | <i>Edinboro</i> |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |            |                  |                |         |        |          |           |            |       |          |       |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

*Sworn to before me this*

$$I_{\text{min}} = \frac{\pi}{2} - \arcsin \left( \frac{v_0}{c} \right)$$

\*State chair or Master, last name only.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Marine Band sailing hitherwith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the citizens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such citizens.

James. F. Donnelly, n. i.

never let happen me this.

## Design of

1900

Immigration appears at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Statendam

rotterdam

NEW YORK

190

5369

| No. | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Birthplace | Occupation | Marital Status | Color | Height | Weight | Build | Complexion | Education   | Religion | Political | Profession | Trade   | Industry | Occupation | Health | Defective |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|---------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|
| 1   | Jean Sidorowicz     | 26  | m   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 2   | Lech Sidorowicz     | 35  | m   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 3   | Uladimir Sidorowicz | 30  | m   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 4   | Georg Pfeiffer      | 17  | f   | Germany    | Student    | Single         | White | 5' 10" | 100    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Student    | Student | Student  | Student    | Good   | No        |
| 5   | Lana                | 15  | f   | Germany    | Student    | Single         | White | 5' 10" | 100    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Student    | Student | Student  | Student    | Good   | No        |
| 6   | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 7   | Lech Sidorowicz     | 35  | m   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 8   | Lech Sidorowicz     | 14  | m   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 9   | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 10  | Adolf Petersch      | 31  | m   | Germany    | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 11  | Pauline Mischelau   | 20  | f   | Germany    | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 12  | Maische             | 24  | f   | Germany    | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 13  | Teodora Daumarski   | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 14  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 15  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 16  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 17  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 18  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 19  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 20  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 21  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 22  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 23  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 24  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 25  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 26  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 27  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 28  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 29  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |
| 30  | Anna Sidorowicz     | 20  | f   | Poland     | Farmer     | Married        | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Good  | Fair       | High School | Catholic | None      | Farmer     | Farmer  | Farmer   | Farmer     | Good   | No        |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. Bakker Musk, of the U.S. National  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am, except the services of persons  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a process of arrest and extradition  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Sw In making such process of arrest and  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is in this country on account of a  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving one of the said persons in such  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States in violation of  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets is  
correct and true in every respect.

*Sicern to before me this* . . . *day of*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, James T. Donnelly Surgeon of the Sp Standenham sailing Herewith  
 solemnly swear and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of  
Michigan and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the others named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, it in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such persons.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_ *1900*

Immigration appear at

*If  $\alpha \in \Gamma_{\text{reg}}(G)$ ,  $G/\langle \alpha \rangle$  is simple and  $n = p - 1$ , then  $\alpha$  is conjugate to  $\eta_1^n$  as the case may be.*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Balgarian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Czech  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Indian  
 Irish  
 Italian  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Latvian  
 Lithuanian  
 Macedonian  
 Maltese  
 Marathi  
 Malay  
 Malayalam  
 Marathi  
 Norwegian  
 Persian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Romanian  
 Russian  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## J

19.

NEW YORK

199. 199

599

Eye Disease

good



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. Bakker Master* of the *SS Rotterdam* *Rotterdam*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *therein*  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and moral examination of all the *aliens*  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in particular* and that from the result of said examination, *investigation*, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person *likely to be*  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person *likely to be*  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, and *therefore* *in accordance*  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a *territory* *or* *possession* *of the United States*  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets *is* *correct and true in every respect.*

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*James F. Donnelly* Surgeon of the *SS Rotterdam* sailing therewith  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *for* *myself* *as a Physician*  
and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of *the State of*  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the *aliens* named herein and that the persons *listed* or *Manifest Sheet* *in number* *are* *according*  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, *just* *correct* *and* *true* *in all particulars* *relative to the mental and physical*  
condition of each alien.

*James F. Donnelly* *Surgeon*

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

I am not a physician

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
Bulgarian  
Croatian  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian  
Scandinavian  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



AMERICAN CONSUL  
NEW YORK

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.  
List  
**K**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Amsterdam* Arrived at Port of *NEW YORK* 190 *70*

*5426*

| No. | NAME IN FULL         | Age       | Sex      | Color    | Place of Birth   | Occupation      | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 1   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 2   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 3   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 4   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 5   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 6   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 7   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 8   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 9   | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 10  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 11  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 12  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 13  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 14  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 15  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 16  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 17  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 18  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 19  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 20  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 21  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 22  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 23  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 24  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 25  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 26  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 27  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 28  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 29  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |
| 30  | <i>John J. Smith</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Amsterdam</i> | <i>Shipyard</i> | <i>Good</i>                              |  |

*Infected Hand.*

*Eye Disease*



## Aff: 1, 1, 1 S, 1, 1, 1

James L. Donnelly  
800 State Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.  
University of  
Chicago

at the same time

London, 1871.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Amsterdam* *from Europe* *arrived at Port of New York*

190

21  
5456

| No.  | NAME IN FULL      | Age       | Sex      | Color      | Height       | Weight     | Build          | Complexion  | Education          | Occupation  | Place of Birth  | Duration of Residence in U. S. | Health    | Deformed or Crippled |
|------|-------------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| X 1  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 2  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 3  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 4  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 5  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 6  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 7  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 8  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 9  | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 10 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 11 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 12 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 13 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 14 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 15 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 16 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 17 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 18 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 19 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 20 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 21 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 22 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 23 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 24 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 25 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 26 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 27 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 28 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 29 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |
| X 30 | <i>David Gold</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>brn</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>slender</i> | <i>fair</i> | <i>high school</i> | <i>none</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>10</i>                      | <i>no</i> | <i>no</i>            |



## Affidavit of Service

James F. Scully, 51st Regiment, sailing, Greenwich

[illegible]

James F. Kennedy, Jr.

January 1900

*Immigrant's experience*

\* State whether Master, Apprentice, or Servant.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



1. *W. Bakker Master* solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the said manifest to be employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in order that I might be enabled to ascertain whether or is suffering from no one of said diseases is arrested, or under the influence of any or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a felony, or is, by my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, or any part thereof, correct and true in every respect.

*e. Kautz*[illegible]

$S_{\text{Feynman}} = \int \mathcal{L}_{\text{Feynman}} d^4x$

[illegible]



SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NEW YORK

190

46

| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4     | 5      | 6      | 7     | 8          | 9    | 10   | 11    | 12      | 13      | 14          | 15      | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        |
|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------|------|------|-------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Build | Complexion | Hair | Eyes | Teeth | Stature | General | Particulars | Remarks | Signature | Signature | Signature | Signature | Signature | Signature | Signature |
| 1   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 2   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 3   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 4   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 5   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 6   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 7   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 8   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 9   |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 10  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 11  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 12  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 13  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 14  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 15  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 16  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 17  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 18  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 19  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 20  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 21  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 22  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 23  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 24  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 25  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 26  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 27  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 28  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 29  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 30  |     |     |       |        |        |       |            |      |      |       |         |         |             |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |

good  
Eye Disease

Eye Disease



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*N. H. Bat'ken Master* *sp Rotterdam* *Rotterdam*

I, the undersigned, Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel named above, do hereby solemnly swear, and affirm, that the foregoing lists of Males, Females, and Children, are a true and correct statement of the persons on board of the vessel named above, at the time of the departure of the vessel from the port of departure, and that the same are correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*Master*

Immigration Officer

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

*James J. Donnelly*

*25 Rotterdam Stealing Herewith*

*for* *University of*

I, the undersigned, Surgeon, do hereby certify that the foregoing list of Males, Females, and Children, are a true and correct statement of the persons on board of the vessel named above, at the time of the departure of the vessel from the port of departure, and that the same are correct and true in every respect.

*James J. Donnelly*

1900

Immigration Officer

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- American
- Algerian
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Bahian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Marathi
- Medanese
- Mexican
- Nepalese
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Serbian
- Sinhalese
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Turkish
- Ukrainian
- Vietnamese
- Welsh
- West Indian



AMERICA LINE.

N

AL

Count

23

21

22

Delivered or  
Carried  
Notwithstanding  
time, and  
place



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other defect | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |              |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman

Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul Shuman Chief

Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the S.S. Statendam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Bakker  
Master.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Statendam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|----|
| 1            | Sobne Isaac        | 45   | f    | single             |                        |                          | Russia   | Hebrew            | Sadon Syracuse                                | yes   | son  |                           |   |  | son of Isaac   | no   | no                                     | no  | good   | no |
| 2            | Lara               | 20   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   | brother  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 3            | Gitel              | 11   | f    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 4            | Jandel             | 9    | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 5            | Chaim              | 7    | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 6            | Johan de Gae       | 17   | m    | lab                | yes                    | yes                      | Holland  | Dutch             | Ass. Limburg                                  | Michigan                                      | yes  | self                      | 6-  |  | uncle  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 7            | Klaas Laan         | 28   | m    | marriage           |                        |                          |  |                   | Hoorn   | Hampton                                       | yes  | self                      | 6-  |  | uncle  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 8            | Salomon Doelck     | 24   | m    | lab                |                        |                          | Austria  | Hebrew            | Skalat  | New York                                      | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 9            | Leak Schwartz      | 20   | m    | single             | lab                    | no                       |  |                   | Limburg                                       |   | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 10           | Monik Gruener      | 42   | m    | lab                | yes                    |                          |  |                   | Madonice                                      | Buffalo                                       | yes  | brother                   | 14-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 11           | Jacob Bernstein    | 23   | m    | single             | lab                    | yes                      | Russia   |                   | Prizian                                       | New York                                      | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 12           | Herman Brunkes     | 30   | m    | mar                | captain                | yes                      | Austria  | Hebrew            | Limburg                                       | New York                                      | self   |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 13           | Adolf Heber        | 37   | m    | mar                | merchant               | yes                      | Austria  | Hebrew            | Lator   | Buffalo                                       | yes  | self                      | 20-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 14           | Reibe Salansky     | 25   | m    | lab                |                        |                          | Russia   |                   | Green   | Springfield                                   | brother  |                           | 4-  |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 15           | Judel Goldman      | 18   | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   | Kolmi   | New York                                      | father   |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 16           | Leon Goldenberg    | 21   | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 17           | Yarack Paris       | 46   | m    | lab                |                        |                          | Austria  |                   | Jerbowitz                                     |   | son  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 18           | Edward Glucklich   | 28   | m    | single             | merchant               | yes                      |  |                   | Eastman                                       | Salisbury                                     | brother  |                           | 40-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 19           | Katharina Bosart   | 54   | f    | wid                | none                   | no                       | Russia   |                   | Odessa  | Bowditch                                      | yes  | son                       |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 20           | Agnes Schilt       | 18   | f    | single             | seamstress             | yes                      |  |                   |   |   | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 21           | Joseph Andreyewski | 22   | m    | lab                |                        |                          |  |                   | Salish  | Gorday  | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 22           | Klolem Berson      | 33   | m    | lab                |                        | no                       |  | Hebrew            | Riga  | New York                                      | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 23           | Bert Scher         | 17   | m    | single             | lab                    | yes                      | Austria  |                   | Kozawa  |   | uncle  |                           | 1-  |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 24           | Joseph Peterselka  | 18   | m    | lab                |                        |                          |  | Bohemian          | Ledavka                                       | Passage                                       | brother  |                           | 18-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 25           | Elias Feuerling    | 14   | m    | lab                |                        |                          |  | Hebrew            | Jerna   | New York                                      | brother  |                           | 1-  |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 26           | Simel Shorr        | 24   | m    | lab                |                        |                          | Russia   |                   | Kessinev                                      |   | self   |                           | 14-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 27           | Marthius van Raelt | 25   | m    | single             | lab                    |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Amper   | Middelburg                                    | brother  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 28           | Albert             | 22   | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 29           | Augusta Goring     |      | f    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |
| 30           | Abrana Bakelaar    | 15   | f    | lab                |                        | yes                      | Holland  | Dutch             | Amper   | Glabia  | brother  |                           | 23-   |  |  |  |  |   |  |    |



Transferred to Second Cabin

List N. n: 29. Augusta Noring

ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of NEWYORK February 11, 1904

| Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or almshouse,<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Poly-<br>an-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether<br>a member<br>of any<br>secret<br>society,<br>or<br>other<br>organization<br>of a<br>dangerous<br>nature? | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Lara  | 20                | single   | Russia Hebrew Lodow Lgracunsky                   | yes  | son                             |   | no   | son and brother   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Gitel   | 11                | child  |  |  | brother                         |   |  | son and brother   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Jandel  | 9                 | m  |  |  |                                 |   |  | brother   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Chae  | 7                 | f  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| John de Gae   | 17                | m  | lat  | yes  | Holland Dutch                   | pass  | Kimberly   | uncle   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Klaas Laan  | 28                | m  | mar  | yes  | coachman                        |   | Hampton  | uncle   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Salomon Pollak  | 24                | m  | saloman  | no   | Austria Hebrew                  | Skalat  | Newyork  | brother   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Leak Schwartz   | 20                | m  | single   | tailor   | no                              |   | Lemberg  | cousin  |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Moritz Gruener  | 42                | m  | mar  | lab  | yes                             |   | Wadowice   | Buffalo   | yes  | broil                               |                               |  | no   |  |
| Jacob Bernstein   | 23                | m  | single   | tailor   | no                              | Russia  | Brigian  | Newyork   | cousin   |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Herman Dukes  | 30                | m  | mar  | seamaker   | yes                             | Austria Hebrew  | Lemberg  | Newyork   | self   |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Adolf Pheker  | 37                | m  | mar  | merchant   | yes                             | Austria Hebrew  | Labor  | Buffalo   | yes  | self                                |                               |  | no   |  |
| Ribe Salansky   | 25                | m  | single   | tailor   | no                              | Russia  | Frederick  | Springfield   | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Judel Goldman   | 19                | m  |  |  |                                 |   | Kolmi  | Newyork   | father   |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Leon Goldenberg   | 21                | m  |  |  |                                 |   | Jassy  |   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Hersch Paris  | 46                | m  |  |  |                                 |   | Jassy  |   |  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Edward Glucklich  | 28                | m  | single   | merchant   | yes                             |   | Frederick  | Newyork   | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Katharina Bosart  | 54                | f  | wid  |  | no                              | Russia  | Odessa   | Bowdler   | yes  | son                                 |                               |  | no   |  |
| Agnes Schilt  | 18                | f  | single   | seamaker   | yes                             |   |  |   | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Josef Andriewski  | 24                | m  | lab  |  |                                 |   | Polish   | Gardner   | Hampton  | broil                               |                               |  | no   |  |
| Cholem Person   | 33                | m  | mar  | lab  | no                              |   | Hebrew   | Riga  | Newyork  | broil                               |                               |  | no   |  |
| Beal Scher  | 17                | m  | single   | tailor   | yes                             | Austria   | Kozawa   |   | uncle  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Joef Peterselka   | 18                | m  | lab  |  |                                 |   | Bohemian   | Ledroha   | Passage  | broil                               |                               |  | no   |  |
| Elis Feuring  | 14                | m  | lab  |  |                                 |   | Hebrew   | Jania   | Newyork  | broil                               |                               |  | no   |  |
| Israel Shorr  | 24                | m  | mar  | tailor   |                                 | Russia  | Klessin  |   | self   |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Marthius van Raelt  | 25                | m  | single   | lab  |                                 | Holland Dutch   | Kampen   | Middelburg  | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Albert  | 22                | m  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Augusta Noring  | 20                | f  | single   |  |                                 |   |  |   | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |
| Adriana Bakelaar  | 15                | f  | single   |  |                                 | Holland Dutch   | Bakelaar   | Glabar  | broil  |                                     |                               |  | no   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. B. Baker Master, of the U.S. Steamer, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statenland* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*, *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. | Whether an An- archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1            | Janos Kuchar       | 32             | m    | mar                | lab.                   | no                   | Hungary   | Slovak            | Kuponeze                                   | Summit                                     | yes  | brother                   | \$12.00   | no   | brother G. Katriuba  | no   | no                          | no                      | no  | good   | no |
| X 2          | Rosa Schwartz      | 15             | f    | single             | house                  |                      | Russia  | Hebrew            | Brinje                                     | New York                                   |  | aunt                      | none  |  | Summit   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 3          | Rochel Stern       | 13             | f    |                    | child                  |                      | "   | "                 | Sarnograd                                  | "  |  | brother                   | none  |  | aunt E. Tutekman   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 4            | Samuel Roth        | 40             | m    | mar                | joiner                 | ye                   | Hungary   |                   | Sokaj                                      | "  |  |                           | 12.   |  | 50 Ludlow St. New York   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 5            | Guliska            | 16             | f    | single             | domestic               |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | brother Aron Stern   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 6            | Estelka            | 13             | f    |                    | child                  |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | uncle                     |   |  | 342 Dekminstr. Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 7            | Morkus Scherr      | 27             | m    |                    | tailor                 |                      | Austria   |                   | Bykow                                      | "  |  |                           |   |  | brother Y. Roth  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| SI 8         | Feuch Pinkus       | 36             | m    | mar                |                        | no                   | Russia  |                   | Korczyn                                    | "  |  | brother                   | none  |  | 431 E 5th street New York  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 9            | Jan Tekelenburg    | 40             | m    | single             | butcher                |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                  | Whitins                                    | yes  | aunt                      | \$4.  |  | male   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 10         | Pinus Fuchs        | 40             | m    | mar                | tailor                 | no                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Looz                                       | New York                                   |  | self                      |   |  | friend A. Foushta  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 11         | Meir Regenbohm     | 31             | m    |                    |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           | 13.   |  | brother S. Slavatsky   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 12         | Leard van der Kaan | 40             | m    | single             | carpenter              | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch             | Heerenveen                                 | Saksen                                     |  | brother                   | 4.  |  | 152 Briggstreet Brooklyn N.Y.  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 13           | Peter Mosch        | 33             | m    | mar                | lab.                   | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch             | Wormerburg                                 | dedeze                                     | yes  | self                      | \$ more   |  | friend   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 14           | Margaretha         | 27             | f    |                    | wife                   |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | husband                   |   |  | Uncle W. de Jong   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 15           | Johanna            | 25             | f    | single             | child                  | no                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | father                    |   |  | 34 E 13th street Dallas Tex  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 16           | Jacob              | -11            |      |                    |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | friend Ed Smith  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 17           | Cornelis           | 29             | m    | mar                | lab.                   | yes                  | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | self                      |   |  | see above  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 18           | Gertrude           | 19             | f    |                    | none                   |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | husband                   | more  |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 19           | Remondus Eggink    | 22             | m    | single             | lab.                   |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | self                      | 4.  |  |  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 20           | Johann Zakowce     | 21             | m    |                    | carpenter              |                      | Austria   | Bohemian          | Wroclaw                                    | Chicago                                    |  | brother                   | 6.  |  | Cousin C. Wissink  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 21           | Alte Spellema      | 18             | m    |                    | lab.                   |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | Francher                                   | Union Grove                                | no   | self                      | 20.   |  | brother A. Zakowce   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 22           | Meir Rotman        | 27             | m    |                    | joiner                 |                      | Austria   | Hebrew            | Kopercyne                                  | New York                                   |  |                           | 10.   |  | 607 Centre Ave Chicago   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 23         | Feige Margulies    | 17             | f    | single             | domestic               |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           | 2.  |  | brother Aron de Wit  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| X 24         | Ruchel Heller      | 19             | f    | mar                |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | Union Grove Wis  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| SI 25        | Israel Samuel      | 27             | m    |                    | shoemaker              | ye                   | Hungary   |                   | Munkacs                                    | "  |  |                           |   |  | father M. Rotman   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| SI 26        | Rajos Davidowicz   | 18             | m    | single             | lab.                   |                      | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           |   |  | 69 Ludlow St New York  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 27           | Marangoni Ruggero  | 19             | m    |                    | carpenter              |                      | Italy   | no Italy          | Massa                                      | "  |  |                           | 20.   |  | brother A. Marangoni   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 28           | Pinzi Horwitz      | 21             | f    | wid                | none                   | no                   | Austria   | Hebrew            | Lichostow                                  | "  |  | brother                   | 8.  |  | 99 W 54th St New York  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 29           | Rubin              | 16             | m    | single             | tailor                 | ye                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  |                           | 6.  |  | brother J. Horwitz   |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |
| 30           | Hanske             | 31             | f    |                    | none                   | no                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | mother                    |   |  | 24 Columbus St New York  |  |                             |                         |   |  |    |

30

uncle

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no

no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bakker Master, of the U.S. Steamer, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Bakker  
Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville KY, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statenland* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK* *17 Feb*, 1904

List  
**P**

25

5568

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-<br>amist. archist. | Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in a business, or to perform a contract, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive other benefit. | Condition of Health.<br>Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled.<br>Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1            | Adelle Tinkel       | 18   | f    | single             | seamstress             | yes                      | Austria  | Hebrew            | Endorau                                       | New York                                      | yes  | brother                   | none  | no   | brother H. Tinkel  |  |  |  |   |
| 2            | Nachman Friedman    | 16   | m    | single             | laborer                |                          | Austria  |                   | Mikuluna                                      | Newark  | no   | self                      | \$2   | no   | brother 140 Essex Street New York  |  |  | good   |   |
| 3            | Ruchel              | 18   | f    | single             | seamstress             |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | brother                   | none  | no   | brother 213 Howard St Newark N.J.  |  |  |  |   |
| 4            | David Weintraub     | 26   | m    | single             | smith                  |                          |  |                   | Grammaton                                     | New York                                      | yes  | self                      | none  | no   |  |  |  |  |   |
| 5            | Konstanty Borka     | 18   | f    | single             | laborer                | no                       | Russia   | Polish            | Perps   | Salen Van                                     | no   | uncle                     | \$4   |  | brother 90 Eldridge St New York  |  |  |  |   |
| 6            | Shaulawa Dobroselka | 40   | f    | single             | housewife              |                          |  |                   | Warsaw  | Newark  | no   | husband                   | \$4   |  | husband Antoni Dobroselka 20 Bowery Street Newark N.J.   |  |  |  |   |
| 7            | Abram Schaber       | 20   | m    | single             | sailor                 | yes                      |  | Hebrew            |   | New York                                      | yes  | brother                   | \$2   |  | brother 21 E 101 Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 8            | Chane S. Krumok     | 30   | f    | single             | housewife              |                          |  |                   | Salpex  |   |  | husband                   | \$8   |  | husband Herman Krumok c/o Elmer Chay Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 9            | Leah Kalina         | 23   | m    | single             | housewife              |                          |  |                   | Warsaw  |   |  | brother                   | none  | no   | brother 508 1/2 Broadway New York  |  |  |  |   |
| 10           | Marta Schaadowna    | 16   | f    | single             | housewife              | no                       |  |                   | Warsaw  |   |  | brother                   | \$50  |  | brother 89 Delapex Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 11           | Jenny Wolf          | 22   | f    | single             | tailor                 |                          |  |                   | Warsaw  |   |  | uncle                     | \$4   |  | uncle 549 1/2 Broadway New York  |  |  |  |   |
| 12           | Jan Pawarecki       | 24   | m    | single             | laborer                | yes                      |  | Polish            | Warsaw  | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$10  |  | brother 141 Spring St Fall River Mass  |  |  |  |   |
| 13           | Leopold Gregorik    | 30   | m    | single             | man                    |                          |  |                   | Warsaw  | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$15  | 1891-1903  | brother 209 11th Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 14           | Janac Lobexak       | 29   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   | Warsaw  | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$40  | 1901-1903  | brother 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 15           | Jacob de Pen        | 27   | m    | single             |                        |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                     | Williamsburg                                  |  | brother                   | \$20  | no   | brother 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 16           | Robert den Herder   | 31   | m    | single             | former                 |                          | Holland  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$20  | no   | brother 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 17           | Aalpi               | 34   | f    | single             | wife                   |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      |  | husband                   | no  | no   | brother 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 18           | Herardik            | 34   | m    | single             | child                  |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      |  | father                    | no  | no   | brother 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  | Eye Disease                                  |   |
| 19           | Harpi               | 61   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | uncle                     |   |  | uncle 25 Cereyng Street New York   |  |  | Eye Disease                                  |   |
| 20           | Evert               | 51   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 21           | Kalt                | 24   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 22           | Geerpe              | 71   | f    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 23           | Heinrich Wlaing     | 22   | m    | single             | tailor                 | yes                      | Germany  | German            | Prussia                                       | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$60  | no   | Uncle Rev B.W. Goossens 1100 1st Avenue New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 24           | Lanne Schwartz      | 18   | m    | single             | barber                 | yes                      | Holland  | Hebrew            | Monasterwiche                                 | New York                                      | yes  | self                      | none  | no   | brother 1100 1st Avenue New York   |  |  | Eye Disease                                  |   |
| 25           | Bert. v. v. Berg    | 44   | m    | single             | laborer                |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Walschaert                                    | Albion  |  | self                      | \$20  | no   | brother 1100 1st Avenue New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 26           | Johanna             | 50   | f    | single             | wife                   |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | husband                   | no  | no   | brother 1100 1st Avenue New York   |  |  |  |   |
| 27           | Jan                 | 18   | m    | single             | laborer                |                          |  |                   |   |   |  | father                    | \$80  |  | uncle  |  |  |  |   |
| 28           | Kalpi               | 20   | f    | single             | seamstress             |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 29           | Jan                 | 12   | f    | single             | child                  |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
| 30           | David Rubinkaten    | 23   | m    | single             | joiner                 |                          | Russia   | Hebrew            | Rode  | New York                                      |  | self                      | \$17  |  | uncle B. Arkin 12 Barnum St New York   |  |  |  |   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master of the S.S. Stokendam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Bakker  
Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Stokendam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *6/2*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK* *February 17*, 190*4*

5598

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Salomon Grunfeld   | 26             | M    | Married            | Shoemaker              | yes                   | Austria   | Hebrew            | Bialykhams                                 | NY   | Self   | \$14                      | \$14  | no   | brother M. Mendel  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 2            | Kate Green         | 44             | F    | Single             | tailor                 | no                    |   |                   | Bokorod                                    |  |  |                           |   |  | 126 Ave St NY  |  |   |   |  |
| 3            | Philip Schaffer    | 27             | M    | Married            | labour                 | yes                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Wolskopa                                   | Illinois                                   | yes  | brother                   | \$199   |  | 127 West 11th St NY  |  |   |   |  |
| 4            | Anna               | 25             | F    | Wife               |                        |                       |   |                   |  | Cal  |  |                           |   |  | brother P. Schaffer  |  |   |   |  |
| 5            | Johannes           | 3              | M    | Single             | Child                  | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | same Cal   |  |   |   |  |
| 6            | Catharina Meek     | 50             | F    | Wife               | Domestic               |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 7            | Meyer Wolfradel    | 30             | M    | Single             | tailor                 | yes                   | Austria   | Hebrew            | Budapest                                   | Work                                       | Self   |                           | \$40  |  | brother R. Meek  |  |   |   |  |
| 8            | Golda Grossmann    | 22             | F    | Wife               |                        |                       | Russia  |                   | Enns                                       |  | husband  |                           |   |  | 116-118 Albany St NY   |  |   |   |  |
| 9            | Moritz             | 18             | M    | Single             | Child                  |                       |   |                   |  |  | father   |                           |   |  | brother P. Schaffer  |  |   |   |  |
| 10           | Karel Renner       | 11             | M    | Single             | Child                  |                       |   |                   |  |  | father   |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 11           | cancelled          |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 12           | Babak Salomonovics | 43             | M    | Married            | Widow                  | no                    | Roumania  | Hebrew            | Bukhara                                    | Chicago                                    | yes  | Self                      | \$14  |  | 2 sons. Hermann Salomonovics   |  |   |   | Birthmark  |
| 13           | Etzel              | 16             | F    | Child              |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | 97 Maxwell St Chicago  |  |   |   |  |
| 14           | Hanna              | 12             | F    | Child              |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 15           | Springer           | 4 1/2          | M    | Child              |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 16           | Nathan Rubinstein  | 31             | M    | Married            | tailor                 | yes                   | Russia  |                   | Midan Columbus                             | NY   | Self   |                           | \$10  |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 17           | Euge               | 46             | M    | Wife               |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 18           | Francesco Guiseppe | 31             | M    | Single             | lab                    | yes                   | Italy   | St. Italy         | Castell Gatt                               | NY   | Self   |                           | \$20  |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 19           | Maria Mascara      | 27             | F    | Wife               |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 20           | Romolo Galassi     | 24             | M    | Single             |                        | yes                   |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 21           | Rosalinda Zanolani | 21             | F    | Wife               |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 22           | Pietro Mancuso     | 27             | M    | Married            | lab                    | yes                   |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 23           | Francesco          | 17             | M    | Single             |                        | no                    |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 24           | Jankel Corulik     | 9 days         | M    | Single             |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  | brother  |  |   |   |  |
| 25           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 26           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 27           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 28           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 29           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| 30           |                    |                |      |                    |                        |                       |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |   |   |  |

J. R. Keweenaw

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Babler Master, of the St. Andrew, from Boulogne France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the St. Andrew, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. STATENDAM

sailing from BOULOGNE-S-MER

January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1904

Arriving at Port of NEWYORK

Febr. 16<sup>th</sup>, 190427  
5621

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.          | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Antoine Louise         | 33   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  | France  | French          | Leus                                       | Peterson Pa                                | yes  | husband                   | \$10  | no   | husband Antoine Francois, minor at   | no  | no                                   | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | (son) Francis          | 11   | M    | s                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   | no   | Peterson, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 3            | Antoine Sophie         | 36   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  | husband                   | \$70  |  | husband Antoine Albert, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 4            | (son) Gaston           | 2    | M    | s                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Peterson, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 5            | Antoine Josephine      | 36   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  | husband                   | \$6   |  | husband Antoine Gustave, minor at  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 6            | (daughter) Therese     | 5    | W    | s                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Peterson, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 7            | Copier Aline           | 24   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Hastings Pa                                |  | husband                   |   |  | husband Copier Jean Baptiste, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 8            | (daughter) Elise       | 4    | W    | s                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Hastings, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 9            | (son) Louis            | 3    | M    | s                  |                        |                      |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 10           | Hemarety Aline         | 41   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  | husband                   | \$79  |  | husband Hemarety Louis, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 11           | (son) Gaston           | 3    | M    | s                  |                        | no                   |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Hastings, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 12           | Lecef Emmanuel         | 27   | W    | f                  | m                      | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Hastings Pa                                |  | husband                   |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 13           | (wife) Henriette       | 40   | W    | f                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 14           | (son) Paul             | 15   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 15           | (daughter) Marguerite  | 10   | W    | f                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | friend Pierre Charles, minor at  |   |                                      |   |  |
| 16           | (daughter) Marcelle    | 8    | W    | f                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  | Hastings, Cambria, Pa.   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 17           | Lasseel Julien         | 26   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  | Belgium   |                 | Livorn                                     | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 18           | Maynard Pierre         | 26   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  | France  |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 19           | Larregui Tomas         | 26   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  | Spain   | Spanish         | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 20           | Larregui Miguel        | 23   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 21           | Hillamueva Amiceto     | 21   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 22           | Ataca Gaspar           | 38   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 23           | Uribe Lorenzo          | 34   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 24           | Barrera Calisto        | 23   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 25           | Echeandia Juan Montiel | 19   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 26           | Orue Rafael            | 19   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 27           | Mandelaris Justo       | 19   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 28           | Marcelo Giovanni       | 19   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 29           | Melano Giuseppe        | 19   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |
| 30           | de Nicolai Carlo       | 21   | M    | s                  |                        | yes                  |   |                 | Arigues                                    | Arigues Pa                                 |  | husband                   | \$102   |  | friend before Howard, minor at   |   |                                      |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. Bakker Master*, of the *U.S. Steamer*, from *Boulogne-sur-Mer*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*W. Bakker*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *17th* day of *Aug*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *James F. Donnelly*, Surgeon of the *U.S. Steamer*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *five* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of* *Rosville NY*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*James F. Donnelly, M.D.*

Sworn to before me this *17th* day of *Aug*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. STATENDAM

sailing from BOULOGNE-S-MER, 1904, Arriving at Port of NEWYORK, 1904

17

28

5650

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, or previous, or subsequent, or suspension or withdrawal from the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1            | Perrero Francisco  | 19   | m                  | Engineer               | yes yes              | Italy   | Italian           | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Amunzio Biagio     | 19   |                    | laborer                | no no                | Italy   | Italian           | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 3            | Katzkin Jacques    | 14   |                    | Student                | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 4            | Benjamin Arabel    | 30   |                    | Cook                   | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 5            | Niguardo Francisco | 15   |                    | Student                | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 6            | d'Uthore Benedetto | 50   | m                  | Farmer                 | yes yes              | Italy   | Italian           | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 7            | Hilger Georges     | 29   |                    | Barber                 | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 8            | Hilger Paul        | 23   |                    | Student                | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 9            | Blitzstein Simon   | 23   |                    | Clerk                  | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 10           | Golinger Adolf     | 24   | m                  | Smith                  | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 11           | (wife) Lea         | 24   | f                  |                        | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 12           | (daughter) Annie   | 26   | s                  |                        | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 13           | (son) Ben          | 10   | m                  |                        | yes yes              | Hebrew  | Hebrew            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 14           | Margaretta Francis | 41   | m                  | Farmer                 | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 15           | son Antoine        | 19   | m                  | Miner                  | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 16           | son Jean           | 17   | m                  | Miner                  | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 17           | son Jean           | 15   | m                  | Miner                  | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 18           | daughter Claire    | 11   | f                  |                        | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 19           | son Jules          | 10   | m                  |                        | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 20           | son Louis          | 9    | m                  |                        | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 21           | son Marcel         | 6    | m                  |                        | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 22           | son Alfred         | 2    | m                  |                        | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |
| 23           | son Jean           | 44   | m                  | Miner                  | yes yes              | France  | French            | Ante Fabria                                | New York City                              | yes  | himself \$20-             | no  | no   | friend Edward J. Galt II, Conine Ave. N York City  | no  | no                                   | no   | good                                      | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baker Master, of the S.S. Statenland, from Boulogne-sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Statenland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Feb, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

5018-567

W. Baker  
Master

NEW YORK

FEB 17 1904

HOLL-AMER.

III Class

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1700  
5/5  
805

V



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE DECK MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **STATENDAM** sailing from **BOULOGNE-S-MER** *February 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904. Arriving at Port of **NEWYORK** *Febry 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1904.

29

| NEW YORK                           |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| No. on List.                       | NAME IN FULL.    | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex.<br>Single. | Married or<br>Occupation. | Calling or<br>Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Poly-<br>gamist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether coming<br>by way of<br>any other<br>country, or<br>by way of the<br>United States,<br>or by way of<br>the United States,<br>or by way of<br>the United States. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
| 1                                  | Minardi Giovanni | 49                | m               | m                         | laborer                   | yes                      | Italy   | Italian           | Los Angeles, California                          | Los Angeles, California                          | yes  | himself                         | 20 American Citizens  | See form 1571-5  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 2                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 3                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 4                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 5                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 6                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 7                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 8                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 9                                  |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 10                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 11                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 12                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 13                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 14                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 15                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 16                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 17                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 18                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 19                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 20                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 21                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 22                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 23                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 24                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 25                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 26                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 27                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 28                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 29                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |
| 30                                 |                  |                   |                 |                           |                           |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                               |                               |  |  |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baker Master, of the U.S. Steamer, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Baker  
Master

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville, Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1670



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Matendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Feb 6th 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*190 *15**5037*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.           | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-an-<br>amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Mrs. H. Houbrecht       |      |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 2            | Mrs. Konhard            |      |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 3            | Mr. Jan Leun van der    | 25   | ✓    | single             | traveller              | yes                      | Holland  | Dutch             | New York                                      | New York                                      | self   |                           | \$50  | since 1901   | fr. J. H. J. J.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 4            | Mr. Karel H. J. van der | 32   | ✓    | married            | butcher                |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                     | Holland                                       | no   |                           | \$00  | no   | 16th street 49. Holland  |  |                                       |   | no good no   |
| 5            | Mrs. Anna               | 30   | ✓    |                    | none                   |                          |  |                   |   |   | husb.  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 6            | Mr. Hans A. Schutte     | 24   | ✓    | single             | engineer               |                          | Germany  | German            | Stettin                                       | Holland                                       | no   | self                      | \$80  | 1901   | fr. Mrs. Baddeley  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 7            | Mr. Jan Krommewegen     | 45   | ✓    | married            | marriage man           |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Roosdorp                                      | New York                                      |  |                           | no  |  | fr. August Rodhart 26 Barclay St.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 8            | Mr. Jan Blok            | 35   | ✓    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     |   |  |                           | \$50  |  | fr. August Rodhart 26 Barclay St.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 9            | Mr. Idam J. H. de Vries | 25   | ✓    | single             | traveller              |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      | yes  |                           | \$30  |  | fr. G. Oly.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 10           | Mr. Rijk Over           | 38   | ✓    |                    | merchant               |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      | yes  |                           | \$30  |  | fr. G. Oly.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 11           | Mr. Hans van Koolbergen | 24   | ✓    |                    | traveller              |                          |  |                   | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      | yes  |                           | \$100   |  | fr. J. H. J. J.  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 12           | Mrs. Saly Hebach        | 45   | ✓    | married            | none                   |                          | Russia   | Hebrew            | Tartarow                                      |   | husb.  | \$11                      | no  |  | husb. Jacob Hebach. Clinton St. 4th. New York  |  |                                       |   | Dis. to live, at pier                                    |
| 13           | Mrs. Rosa               | 11   | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   | father   |                           |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 14           | Mr. Samu Labor          | 23   | ✓    | single             | dentist                | yes                      | Hungary  |                   | Budapest                                      |   | brother  | \$100                     |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 15           | Mr. Lando Hersa         | 18   | ✓    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   | Budapest                                      |   | father   | \$1                       |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 16           | Mrs. Elie               | 2    | ✓    |                    | none                   | no                       |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 17           | Mrs. Anne Sachs         | 44   | ✓    | married            |                        | yes                      |  |                   | Poleina                                       |   | husb.  | \$7                       |   |  | husb. Chaim Sachs 316 House-<br>street New York  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 18           | Mr. Salomon             | 14   | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   | father   |                           |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 19           | Mr. Schimen Brenberg    | 45   | ✓    | married            | traveller              | no                       | Russia   |                   | Probusna                                      |   | sister   | \$2                       |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 20           | Mrs. Haasbe Fortijn     | 66   | ✓    | married            | none                   | yes                      | Holland  | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                     | Brooklyn                                      | self   | \$100                     |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 21           | Mr. Lodewijk L. Rothe   | 15   | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   | Berlin  | New York                                      | no   |                           | \$30  |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 22           | Mrs. Louisa Kerkstra    | 18   | ✓    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           | \$40  |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 23           | Mr. Jacob Schreuder     | 27   | ✓    | married            |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 24           | Mr. Elie Lewin          | 27   | ✓    | married            | none                   | yes                      | Russia   | Hebrew            | Schmiglod                                     | New York                                      | husb.  | \$20                      |   |  | husb. Elie Lewin 38 Chichester<br>New York   |  |                                       |   | no no no good no   |
| 25           | Mrs. Elie               | 12   | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   | father   |                           |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 26           | Mrs. Taube Klekel       | 30   | ✓    | married            |                        | no                       |  |                   | Biabrow                                       |   | husb.  | \$1                       |   |  | husb. Taube Klekel 29 Westchester<br>New York  |  |                                       |   | Dis. to live, at pier                                    |
| 27           | Mrs. Michael            | 10   | ✓    | single             |                        | yes                      |  |                   |   |   | father   |                           |   |  | father   |  |                                       |   |  |
| 28           | Mr. Abram               | 7    | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 29           | Mrs. Rachel             | 5    | ✓    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                       |   |  |
| 30           | Mr. Rudolph Cohen       | 26   | ✓    | single             | traveller              | yes                      | Germany  | German            | Berlin  | New York                                      | self   | \$100                     |   |  | fr. Mrs. Blum 31 E. 89th St. New York  |  |                                       |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Maake, of the U.S. Statendam, from Potterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

7th day of

May

, 1904,

Immigration Officer at

Master, First or Second Officer.

W. Bakker Maake  
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Statendam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville KY, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of

May

, 1904

Immigration Officer at

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shalendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.                  | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist, anarchist. | Whether under any other disability, or is subject to deportation under the laws of the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1            | Mr. H. H. Klein                | 44   | ✓    | mar                | none                   | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Amsterdam                                  | Holland                                    | yes  | husb.                 | \$120   | no   | husb. Mr. H. Klein, Amstelcamp 26, N. Overkamp, Holland  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Mr. K. H. Klein                | 18   | ✓    | single             | none                   | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Amsterdam                                  | Holland                                    | yes  | father                | more  | no   | father   | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 3            | Mr. K. H. Klein                | 10   | ✓    | single             | none                   | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Amsterdam                                  | Holland                                    | yes  | father                | more  | no   | father   | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 4            | Mr. K. H. Klein                | 45   | ✓    | single             | none                   | no                   | Hungary   | Hebrew          | Varos                                      | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 5            | Mr. Jan Hugo Cornelis de Groot | 32   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Rotterdam                                  | Rock Valley                                | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 6            | Mr. Borach Heine Soliak        | 58   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Kamenetz                                   | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 7            | Mr. Peter Esveler              | 29   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Roosdorp                                   | Rock Valley                                | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 8            | Mr. Christiaan Haas            | 25   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Roosdorp                                   | Rock Valley                                | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 9            | Mr. Achim Chanowitz            | 33   | ✓    | single             | goldsmith              | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Berdichev                                  | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 10           | Mr. Adriaan v.d. Kuyk          | 37   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | Rotterdam                                  | Rock Valley                                | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 11           | Mr. L. G. L. L. L. L. L.       | 36   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Hebich                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$45  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 12           | Mr. L. G. L. L. L. L. L.       | 36   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Hebich                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$45  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 13           | Mr. Herman Bruckner            | 25   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Austria   | Hebrew          | Prague                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 14           | Mr. Henry H. H. H. H.          | 21   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Holland   | Dutch           | the Hague                                  | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 15           | Mr. Schachne Linn              | 16   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Wladik                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 16           | Mr. Baruch London              | 18   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Wladik                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 17           | Mr. Wolf Brophy                | 32   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Wladik                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 18           | Mr. David Birora               | 15   | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | yes                  | Russia  | Hebrew          | Wladik                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 19           | Mr. Hugh H. H. H. H.           | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 20           | Mr. Anna H. H. H. H.           | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 21           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 22           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 23           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 24           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 25           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 26           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 27           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 28           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 29           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |
| 30           | Mr. J. H. H. H. H.             | 31   | ✓    | single             | clerk                  | yes                  | England   | English         | London                                     | New York                                   | no   | self                  | \$50  | no   | son  | no   | no                               | no  | good                                      | no   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the SS Statendam from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at

Officer.

W. Bakker  
Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the SS Statendam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly M. D.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at

NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*117* S. S. *Shatendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *Feb 6*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK**Feb 17*, 1904*5092*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.            | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |      |    |
|--------------|--------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|------|----|
| 1            | Her Ludwig Metzger       | 35   | m    | mar                | railroad               | yes                  | Germany   | German            | Holstein-Lynbrook                          | self                                       | 50.00  | 1891-903                  | brother Karl Metzger                                  | Scranton Pa Lynbrook NY  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 2            | Mr Daniel Henry          | 32   | m    | barber             |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Edinburgh                                  | self                                       | 50.00  | no                        | brother H. Henry                                      | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 3            | Mrs Anna Köhler          | 15   | f    | sing               | none                   |                      | "   | "                 | Emden New York                             | self                                       | 84-  | no                        | sister Mary Köhler                                    | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 4            | Mr Johann Schneider      | 30   | m    | coachman           |                        |                      | Germany   |                   | Birmingham                                 | Brooklyn                                   | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother J. Schneider   | Scranton Pa  | no   | no  | no  | no   | good | no |
| 5            | Mr Karl Pollenbacher     | 32   | m    | mail employee      |                        |                      | "   | "                 | London                                     | self                                       | 45.00  | no                        | brother K. Pollenbacher                               | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 6            | Mr Heinrich Heber        | 30   | m    | sing               | barber                 |                      | "   | "                 | Holstein-Lynbrook                          | self                                       | 45.00  | no                        | brother H. Heber                                      | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 7            | Mr Wolf Scheer           | 25   | m    | sailor             |                        |                      | Austria   | Hebrew            | Yiddish New York                           | brother                                    | 82.00  | no                        | brother Wolf Scheer                                   | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 8            | Mrs Misce Steinberg      | 29   | f    | mar                | none                   | no                   | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 82.00  | no                        | brother Misce Steinberg                               | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 9            | Mrs Rachel               | 4    | f    | sing               |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 82.00  | no                        | brother Rachel  | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 10           | Mr Leib Starrer          | 30   | m    | mar                | landlord               | yes                  | "   | "                 | Stanislaw                                  | self                                       | 86.00  | no                        | brother Leib Starrer                                  | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 11           | Mr Paul Becker           | 28   | m    | painter            |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 86.00  | no                        | brother Paul Becker                                   | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 12           | Mr Bernard Lechner       | 18   | m    | sing               | clerk                  |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | Amsterdam                                  | self                                       | 70.00  | no                        | brother Bernard Lechner                               | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 13           | Mr Peter Flores          | 19   | m    | farmer             |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Loest Paterson                             | self                                       | 70.00  | no                        | brother Peter Flores                                  | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 14           | Mrs Abena Linhard        | 22   | f    | mar                | none                   |                      | Bohemia   | Bohemian          | Pratymal Chicago                           | self                                       | 70.00  | no                        | brother Mrs Abena Linhard                             | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 15           | Mrs Rudolf               | 4    | f    | sing               |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 70.00  | no                        | brother Mrs Rudolf                                    | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 16           | Miss Selena Buermaschkin | 25   | f    | dressmaker         |                        |                      | Russia  | Hebrew            | Mogolow New York                           | self                                       | 18.00  | no                        | brother Miss Selena Buermaschkin                      | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 17           | Miss Annie T. A. Mahan   | 27   | f    | professor          |                        |                      | Ireland   | Irish             | Kamel Providence                           | self                                       | 25.00  | no                        | brother Miss Annie T. A. Mahan                        | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 18           | Mr Jacob Stein           | 24   | m    | butcher            |                        |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | Naarden Ontario                            | self                                       | 60.00  | no                        | brother Mr Jacob Stein                                | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 19           | Mr Eduard Verhooven      | 42   | m    | mar                | farmer                 |                      | "   | "                 | Oppeidoes                                  | self                                       | 200.00   | no                        | brother Mr Eduard Verhooven                           | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 20           | Mrs Frijntje             | 40   | f    | none               |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 200.00   | no                        | brother Mrs Frijntje                                  | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 21           | Mrs                      | 7    | f    | sing               |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 200.00   | no                        | brother Mrs   | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 22           | Mrs                      | 3    | f    | sing               |                        |                      | "   | "                 | "  | self                                       | 200.00   | no                        | brother Mrs   | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 23           | Mr Klaas Wydenes         | 22   | m    | farmer             | yes                    |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 50.00  | no                        | brother Mr Klaas Wydenes                              | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 24           | Miss Brouwerpe Stam      | 24   | f    | servant            |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 90.00  | no                        | brother Miss Brouwerpe Stam                           | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 25           | Mr. Willem L. Jensen     | 20   | m    | farmer             |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 70.00  | no                        | brother Mr. Willem L. Jensen                          | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 26           | Mr. Klaas Meyer          | 22   | m    | farmer             |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 35.00  | no                        | brother Mr. Klaas Meyer                               | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 27           | Mr. Boeke v. d. Schaaf   | 25   | m    | farmer             |                        |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 40.00  | no                        | brother Mr. Boeke v. d. Schaaf                        | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 28           | Mr. Jan Peter Spaans     | 26   | m    | mar                | farmer                 |                      | "   | "                 | Naarden                                    | self                                       | 30.00  | no                        | brother Mr. Jan Peter Spaans                          | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 29           | Mrs Anna Müller          | 45   | f    | none               |                        |                      | Germany   | German            | Utrecht San Francisco                      | self                                       | 160.00   | no                        | brother Mrs Anna Müller                               | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |
| 30           | Mr. Herman               | 27   | m    | sing               |                        |                      | Holland   | Dutch             | "  | self                                       | 160.00   | no                        | brother Mr. Herman                                    | Scranton Pa  | no   | no   | no  | no  | good   | no   |    |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the SS Statendam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of

July

1904

Immigration Officer at

Master, First or Second Officer.

W. Bakker  
Master Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the SS Statendam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of

July

1904

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stutendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Neth*, 190 *4* Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*, 190 *5*

| No.   | NAME IN FULL.      | Age.      | Married | Calling     | Able to—     | Nationality.          | Last Residence. | Final Destination. | Whether      | By whom       | Whether in    | Whether over    | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,      | Ever in prison | Whether  | Whether  | Condition of | Deformed or     |
|-------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| on    |                    | Yrs. Mos. | or      | or          | Read. Write. | (Country of last per- | (Province,      | (State,            | a ticket to  | was           | possession of | before in the   | what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | or almshouse,  | a Polyg- | an An-   | Health.      | Crippled.       |
| List. |                    |           | Single. | Occupation. |              | manent residence.)    | City, or Town.) | City, or Town.)    | such final   | passage paid? | \$50, and if  | and if so,      |   | or in          | amist.   | archist. | Mental and   | Nature, length- |
|       |                    |           |         |             |              |                       |                 |                    | destination. |               | less,         | when and where? |   | which?         |          |          | Physical.    | of time, and    |
|       |                    |           |         |             |              |                       |                 |                    |              |               | how much?     |                 |   |                |          |          |              | cause.          |
| 1     | Mr. H. M. H. Klein | 44        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 2     | Miss Annie         | 16        | ✓       | girl        | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 3     | Mr. Peter          | 19        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 4     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 5     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 6     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 7     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 8     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 9     | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 10    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 11    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 12    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 13    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 14    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 15    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 16    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 17    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 18    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 19    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 20    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 21    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 22    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 23    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 24    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 25    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 26    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 27    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 28    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 29    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |
| 30    | Mr. Jan Kops       | 45        | ✓       | man         | none         | yes                   | Holland         | Rotterdam          | Holland      | yes           | more          | no              | Hub. Mr. H. Klein - Rotterdam                               | no             | no       | no       | no           | good            |



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shakendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*

Feb 17, 1904

5092

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.      | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1            | Heriberto Heizer   | 35   | m    | mar                | railroad               | yes                      | Germany  | German          | Holfstein                                     | Brooklyn                                      | self   | 50.00                     | 1897-1903   | brother Karl Heizer  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 2            | Edmund Heizer      | 32   | m    | mar                | barber                 |                          | "  | "               | Edinburgh                                     | "   | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 3            | Anna Köhler        | 15   | f    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | Einöllen                                      | New York                                      | self   | 84.00                     | no  | sister Heizer  | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 4            | John Schneider     | 30   | m    | mar                | coachman               |                          | Germany  | "               | Birmingham                                    | Brooklyn                                      | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 5            | Karl Pollenbacher  | 32   | m    | mar                | railroad               |                          | "  | "               | London  | "   | self   | 45.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 6            | Heinrich Heber     | 30   | m    | single             | barber                 |                          | "  | "               | Holfstein                                     | Brooklyn                                      | self   | 45.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 7            | Wolf Scheer        | 25   | m    | single             | sailor                 |                          | Austria  | Hebrew          | Jablono                                       | New York                                      | brother  | 82.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 8            | Micra Sternberg    | 29   | f    | mar                | none                   | no                       | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 9            | Rechel             | 4    | f    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 10           | Leib Sharrer       | 30   | m    | mar                | landlord               | yes                      | "  | "               | Manila  | "   | self   | 85.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 11           | Paul Kocher        | 28   | m    | single             | painter                |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 85.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 12           | Bernard Schner     | 18   | m    | single             | clerk                  |                          | Holland  | Dutch           | Amsterdam                                     | New York                                      | self   | 70.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 13           | Peter Floor        | 19   | m    | single             | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | Loest   | Paterson                                      | self   | 70.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 14           | Alma Linhart       | 22   | f    | mar                | none                   |                          | Bohemia  | Bohemian        | Hitzmat                                       | Chicago                                       | self   | 70.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 15           | Rudolf             | 3    | m    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 70.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 16           | Selena Durmaschkin | 25   | f    | single             | none                   |                          | Russia   | Hebrew          | Mogilow                                       | New York                                      | self   | 18.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 17           | Annie T. A. Mahan  | 27   | f    | single             | none                   |                          | Ireland  | Irish           | Camel   | Providence                                    | self   | 25.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 18           | Jacob Stein        | 24   | m    | single             | butcher                |                          | Holland  | Dutch           | Naarden                                       | Ontario                                       | self   | 100.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 19           | Edvard Verhoeven   | 42   | m    | mar                | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | Oppevoet                                      | "   | self   | 200.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 20           | Frydja Weij        | 40   | f    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 200.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 21           | Chiel              | 7    | m    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 200.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 22           | Moise              | 3    | m    | single             | none                   |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 200.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 23           | Klaas Wydenes      | 22   | m    | single             | farmer                 | yes                      | "  | "               | Naarden                                       | "   | self   | 50.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 24           | Breuwertje Stam    | 24   | f    | single             | servant                |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 90.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 25           | Willem L. Jensen   | 20   | m    | single             | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 70.00                     | 1897-1903   | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 26           | Klaas Meyer        | 32   | m    | single             | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | Franker                                       | Ontario                                       | self   | 35.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 27           | Doche v. d. Schaaf | 25   | m    | single             | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | "   | "   | self   | 40.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 28           | Jan Peter Spaand   | 26   | m    | single             | farmer                 |                          | "  | "               | Haarlem                                       | Chillicothe                                   | self   | 30.00                     | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 29           | Anna Müller        | 45   | f    | single             | none                   |                          | Germany  | German          | Utrecht                                       | San Francisco                                 | self   | 160.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |
| 30           | Heerman            | 27   | m    | single             | none                   |                          | Holland  | Dutch           | "   | "   | self   | 160.00                    | no  | brother Heizer   | no   | no  | no  | no   |



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* Feb 17, 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL             | Age | Sex | Married       | Calling  | Able to             | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence        | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1   | Her Ludwig Heppner       | 35  | m   | mar           | railroad | yes                 | Germany     | German         | Wolfskeim Lynbrook    | self              | 50.00   | 1897-1903                 | brother Karl Heppner                                  | Scranton Pa Lynbrook NY  | no   | no   | no                                   | good                                      | no   |
| 2   | Mr Daniel Merry          | 32  | m   | barber        |          |                     |             |                | Edinburg              | self              | 50.00   |                           | brother H. Merry                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 3   | Mrs Anna Köhler          | 15  | f   | young         | none     |                     |             |                | Einöllen New York     | self              | 84.00   |                           | brother H. Köhler                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 4   | Mr Johann Schneider      | 30  | m   | coachman      |          |                     | Germany     |                | Birmingham Brooklyn   | self              | 50.00   |                           | brother H. Schneider                                  |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 5   | Mr Karl Pollenbacher     | 32  | m   | mail employee |          |                     |             |                | London                | self              | 45.00   |                           | brother H. Pollenbacher                               |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 6   | Mr Heinrich Heber        | 30  | m   | young barber  |          |                     |             |                | Holstein South        | self              | 45.00   |                           | brother H. Heber                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 7   | Mr Wolf Scheer           | 25  | m   | sailor        |          |                     | Austria     | Hebrew         | Jablonsky New York    | brother           | 82.00   |                           | brother H. Scheer                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 8   | Mrs Marie Sternberg      | 29  | f   | mar           | none     | no                  |             |                |                       | husband none      |   |                           | brother H. Sternberg                                  |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 9   | Mrs Rachel               | 4   | f   | young         |          |                     |             |                |                       | father            |   |                           | brother H. Rachel                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 10  | Mr Leib Sharrer          | 30  | m   | mar           | landlord | yes                 |             |                | Stanislaw             | self              | 86.00   |                           | brother H. Sharrer                                    |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 11  | Mr Bauck Becker          | 28  | m   | painter       |          |                     |             |                |                       | self              | 88.00   |                           | brother H. Becker                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 12  | Mr Bernard Lechner       | 18  | m   | young clerk   |          |                     | Holland     | Dutch          | Amsterdam             | self              | 70.00   |                           | brother H. Lechner                                    |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 13  | Mr Peter Floos           | 19  | m   | farmer        |          |                     |             |                | Boest Paterson        | self              | 70.00   |                           | brother H. Floos                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 14  | Mrs Albina Linhard       | 22  | f   | mar           | none     |                     | Bohemia     | Bohemian       | Pittsburg Chicago     | self              | 70.00   |                           | brother H. Linhard                                    |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 15  | Mrs Rudolf               | 25  | f   | mar           | none     |                     |             |                |                       | father            |   |                           | brother H. Rudolf                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 16  | Miss Selena Darmaschkin  | 25  | f   | dreammaker    |          |                     | Russia      | Hebrew         | Mogolow New York      | self              | 18.00   |                           | brother H. Darmaschkin                                |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 17  | Miss Annie T. A. McManus | 27  | f   | project       |          |                     | Ireland     | Irish          | Ramel Providence      | self              | 25.00   |                           | brother H. McManus                                    |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 18  | Mr Jacob Stein           | 24  | m   | butcher       |          |                     | Holland     | Dutch          | Naarden Ontario       | self              | 14.00   |                           | brother H. Stein                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 19  | Mr Eduard Verhoeven      | 42  | m   | mar           | farmer   |                     |             |                | Oppendoes             | self              | 200.00  |                           | brother H. Verhoeven                                  |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 20  | Mrs Frijntje Wijk        | 40  | f   | none          |          |                     |             |                |                       | husb.             |   |                           | brother H. Wijk                                       |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 21  | Mrs                      | 7   | f   | young         |          | 3601 - 9-11-40      |             |                |                       | father            |   |                           | brother H. Mrs  |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 22  | Miss                     | 3   | f   | young         |          | 3015 - 11/17/39     |             |                |                       | father            |   |                           | brother H. Miss                                       |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 23  | Mr Klaas Hagedorn        | 22  | m   | farmer        | yes      |                     |             |                | Naarden               | self              | 164.00  |                           | brother H. Hagedorn                                   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 24  | Mr J. B. v. d. Schaaf    | 24  | m   | servant       |          |                     |             |                | Naarden               | self              | 90.00   |                           | brother H. v. d. Schaaf                               |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 25  | Mr. Hillem C. Jensen     | 20  | m   | farmer        |          |                     |             |                | Franker               | self              | 70.00   | 1897-1903                 | brother H. Jensen                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 26  | Mr. Klaas Meyer          | 22  | m   |               |          |                     |             |                | Franker               | self              | 35.00   |                           | brother H. Meyer                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 27  | Mr. Boeke v. d. Schaaf   | 25  | m   |               |          | 178-4452-505-414/31 |             |                | Franker               | self              | 40.00   |                           | brother H. Boeke                                      |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 28  | Mr. Jan Peter Spaans     | 26  | m   | mar           | none     |                     |             |                | Haarlem               | self              | 30.00   |                           | brother H. Spaans                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 29  | Mrs Anna Müller          | 45  | f   | none          |          |                     | Germany     | German         | Utrecht San Francisco | self              | 160.00  |                           | brother H. Müller                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |
| 30  | Mr. Herman               | 27  | m   | young         |          |                     | Holland     | Dutch          |                       | self              |   |                           | brother H. Herman                                     |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bakker Master, of the U.S. Steamer, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of May

, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

17th day of May

, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## 12

7  
5122

5122.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

J. J. Toner



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakken Master, of the S.S. Stadenham, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904,

W. Bakken  
Immigration Officer at May.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Stadenham, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville, Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904,

W. Bakken  
Immigration Officer at May.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shalendam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *Feb. 16*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *Feb 17*, 1904.

5149

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.             | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of any court? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever in the United States, or in any other country, engaged in the manufacture, sale, or distribution of obscene or immoral matter, or in the sale of lottery tickets, or in the sale of any other article of merchandise, or in the sale of any other article of merchandise? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| X.           | Mrs. Keli Kallmaru        | 25             | ✓    | married            | none                   | no                    | Russia Hebrew                                       | Chamasschitz      | New York                                   | husb                                       | ✓  | \$10.                     | no  | husb. K. Kallmaru 249 Monroe St. New York                            | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| X.           | Mrs. Sabina Straht        | 33             | ✓    | wid                | "                      | "                     | Russia Hebrew                                       | Chamasschitz      | New York                                   | brother                                    | ✓  | \$10.                     | no  | brother. Mr. Moses Shall 2 Astor Place New York                      | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| X.           | Mrs. Hane                 | 10             | ✓    | single             | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | father                                     | ✓  | \$73.                     | no  | father. Hane 249 Monroe St. New York                                 | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 4.           | Mrs. Hente Christen       | 31             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 5.           | Mrs. John Brühlman        | 41             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 6.           | Mrs. George Lehner        | 43             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 7.           | Mrs. Hane                 | 36             | ✓    | married            | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 8.           | Mrs. J. J. Scherer        | 41             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 9.           | Mrs. J. J. Scherer        | 41             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 10.          | Mrs. Alfred Koosma        | 30             | ✓    | "                  | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | "  | self                                       | ✓  | share                     | no  | husb. Hente 249 Monroe St. New York                                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 11.          | Mrs. Hend. Kuching        | 20             | ✓    | married            | haver                  | yes                   | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$55.                     | 1902-1903   | husb. Hend. Kuching 116 1/2 1st St. New York                         | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 12.          | Mrs. Jacob. vander Heulen | 40             | ✓    | farmer             | "                      | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$600.                    | no  | husb. Jacob. vander Heulen 116 1/2 1st St. New York                  | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 13.          | Mrs. Gerben Spierden      | 35             | ✓    | married            | farmer                 | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$100.                    | no  | husb. Gerben Spierden 116 1/2 1st St. New York                       | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 14.          | Mrs. Renze de Vries       | 23             | ✓    | single             | none                   | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$100.                    | no  | husb. Renze de Vries 116 1/2 1st St. New York                        | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 15.          | Mrs. Julpaas van Ewijk    | 23             | ✓    | single             | haver                  | "                     | Holland Dutch                                       | Amsterdam         | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$80.                     | no  | husb. Julpaas van Ewijk 116 1/2 1st St. New York                     | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 16.          | Mrs. Salomon Berner       | 22             | ✓    | single             | merchant               | "                     | Russia Hebrew                                       | Lodz              | "  | sister                                     | ✓  | \$10.                     | no  | husb. Salomon Berner 116 1/2 1st St. New York                        | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 17.          | Mrs. Theodor Vogt         | 24             | ✓    | single             | "                      | "                     | Germany German                                      | Ludwigshafen      | New York                                   | self                                       | ✓  | \$50.                     | no  | husb. Theodor Vogt 116 1/2 1st St. New York                          | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 18.          | Miss Dorcas Jacobson      | 20             | ✓    | single             | tailor                 | "                     | Russia Hebrew                                       | Frankfurt         | New York                                   | brother                                    | ✓  | \$20.                     | no  | brother. Robert Jacobson 48 East 15th St. New York                   | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |
| 19.          | Miss Augusta Vöring       | 35             | ✓    | single             | "                      | "                     | Germany German                                      | Duisburg          | "  | self                                       | ✓  | \$23.                     | no  | husb. Augusta Vöring 116 1/2 1st St. New York                        | no   | no   | no                    | no                    | good   | no  |  |

19c  
4c  
15a

1 Transient  
C. H. Thompson  
Aug 17, 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker Master, of the S.S. Stakendam, from Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the S.S. Stakendam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, Rensselaer, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 17 1904  
HOLL-AMER.  
II. Class

INDEXED

FILED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statendam*sailing from *Boulogne**Mar. February 6, 1904*Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK**Feb 17, 1904**5164*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.                 | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex.      | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |           |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| 1            | <i>Mr. Samuel Finkelstein</i> | <i>26</i>         | <i>M.</i> | <i>Single</i>      | <i>Engineer</i>        | <i>Yes</i>               | <i>Russian</i>   | <i>Shrew</i>      | <i>Paris</i>                                  | <i>New York</i>                               | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>By himself</i>         | <i>\$3.00</i>   | <i>No</i>  | <i>Uncle H. Samanoff</i>   | <i>71 E. 100th Street New York City</i>   | <i>Not in prison</i>                 | <i>Not a Polyg- an- amist. archist.</i>   | <i>Good</i>  | <i>No</i> |
| 2            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 3            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 4            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 5            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 6            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 7            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 8            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 9            |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 10           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 11           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 12           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 13           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 14           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 15           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 16           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 17           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 18           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 19           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 20           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 21           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 22           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 23           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 24           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 25           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 26           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 27           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 28           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 29           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |
| 30           |                               |                   |           |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                                      |   |  |           |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bakker Maska, of the U.S. Steamer, from Pittsburgh, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Bakker Maska  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M. D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Sardinian (Sardinian, French, and Sardinian).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *A*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stakendam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *Febr. 6th, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK*, *May 17, 1904*

5018

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.                  | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Mr. Leendert G. Colyn          | 28   | m    | mar.               | traveller              | yes                      | Holland  | Dutch             | Hillegom                                      | all over country in transit                   | -  | Self                      | more  | 1900/1/2/3   | Messrs. Malthus & Ware   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 2            | Mr. Albert Böker               | 28   | m    | single             | merchant               |                          | Germany  | German            | Montreal                                      | Montreal                                      | -  | -                         | -   | Montreal   | in transit   |  |                       |                       |   | no   |
| 3            | Mr. B. Rucsegger               | 30   | m    | mar.               |                        |                          |  |                   | Berlin  | New York                                      | -  | -                         | -   | 1901-1904  | no address   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 4            | Mr. Jan van den Bosch and Kuyt | 32   | m    | single             | engineer               |                          |  |                   | The Hague                                     |   | -  | -                         | -   | 17 years   |  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 5            | Mr. Max Lutz Jr.               | 28   | m    |                    | sunemaker              |                          |  |                   | Besigheim                                     |   | -  | -                         | -   | New York   |  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 6            | Mr. Jan Radder                 | 22   | m    |                    | traveller              |                          | Holland  | Dutch             | Rooskoop                                      |   | -  | -                         | -   | no   | Messrs. Speelman & Co  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 7            | Mr. Hendrik van Eyling         | 34   | m    | m                  |                        |                          |  |                   | Hillegom                                      |   | -  | -                         | -   | 1900/1/2/3   | 13 William Street  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 8            | Mr. Johannes Caspar Hillebrand | 29   | m    |                    |                        |                          |  |                   | Hillegom                                      |   | -  | -                         | -   | 1896-1903  | % H. H. R. & Co. New York  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 9            | Mr. Richard Eike Pera          | 21   | m    | s                  |                        |                          |  |                   | Hillegom                                      |   | -  | -                         | -   | 1890-1903  | % August Scholten  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 10           | Mr. Roudinjan Daniel Hapka     | 28   | m    | m                  |                        |                          |  |                   | Leiden  |   | -  | -                         | -   | each year U.S.   | Post Office Box 1250 New York  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 11           | Mr. Henricus J. Hantscher      | 25   | m    | s                  |                        |                          |  |                   | Sassenheim                                    |   | -  | -                         | -   | 1903 in  | no address   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 12           | Mr. Herman L. Baasman          | 29   | m    | mar.               |                        |                          |  |                   | Kampen  |   | -  | -                         | -   | no   | % Malthus & Ware   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 13           | Mr. Jan Houben Koning          | 31   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   | Sassenheim                                    |   | -  | -                         | -   | 1894-1903  | Waterstreet 136 New York   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 14           | Mr. T. T. H. Ferguson          | 33   | m    | mar.               |                        |                          |  |                   | Leiden  |   | -  | -                         | -   | each year U.S.   |  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 15           | Mr. T. T. H. Ferguson          | 33   | m    | mar.               |                        |                          |  |                   | the Hague                                     | San Francisco                                 | yes  | -                         | -   | 1896-1897  | in transit   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 16           | Mr. Louis Philipp              | 25   | m    | mar.               |                        |                          |  |                   | Rotterdam                                     | N.Y.  | -  | himself                   | more  | 1885   |  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 17           | Mr. Julius Meuser              | 44   | m    | single             |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   | -  | -                         | -   | no   | % H. H. R. & Co. New York  |  |                       |                       |   |  |

18

18

5

Traveller

56.2

50.8

65.4

18

18

5

562  
5018  
654

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bakker Master, of the SS Rotterdam, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the SS Rotterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville KY, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James F. Donnelly, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *B*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Statendam* sailing from *Rotterdam Feb 6th, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEWYORK* *May 17, 1904*

| No.<br>on<br>List. | NAME IN FULL.          | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex.<br>Single. | Married<br>or<br>Occupation. | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last per-<br>manent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or institution<br>for care and<br>treatment of<br>the insane,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Poly-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                  | Mrs. F. M. Carr ad     |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          | U.S. American Citizen                                       |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 2                  | Mr. Geo W. -- ad       |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 3                  | Mrs. Bessie McGowan ad |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 4                  | Miss --- ad            |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 5                  | Mr. Alfred Dejonge 31  |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 6                  |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 7                  |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 8                  |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 9                  |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 10                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 11                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 12                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 13                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 14                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 15                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 16                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 17                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 18                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 19                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 20                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 21                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 22                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 23                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 24                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 25                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 26                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 27                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 28                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 29                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |
| 30                 |                        |                   |                 |                              |                              |                          |   |                   |  |  |  |                                 |   |  |   |   |                              |                               |  |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. Baker Master, of the U.S. Steamer, from Bonfome Jr, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of

, 190

*Immigration Officer at*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

2-1070

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James F. Donnelly, Surgeon of the U.S. Army, San Antonio, Texas, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Louisville Ky., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" is employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Feb. 17, 1904

50. 51.

[illegible]

INDEXED  
By.....

### RECAPITULATION.

| Aliens ✓        | U. S. ✓ | Total ✓ |
|-----------------|---------|---------|
| 1st Cabin... 19 | 8       | 27      |
| 2nd Cabin... 12 | 12 ✓    | 24 ✓    |
| Storage.....    |         |         |
| Total 147 - 18  |         | 165     |

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 17 1904  
HOLL-AMER.  
Class.

DEL



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.List **AAA**

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Statenland* sailing from *Boulogne-sur-Mer* *February 6, 1904* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *Feb 17, 1904* *5086*

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.              | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any other, undischarged, penal law, or agreement, entered into while in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 1            | <i>Miss H. Ingersoll</i>   |                   |      |                    |                        |                          | <i>U.S. American Citizen</i>                           |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 2            | <i>E. Whitney</i>          |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 3            | <i>B. Lichtenstein</i>     |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 4            | <i>Mr. Julius Moser 44</i> |                   |      |                    |                        |                          | <i>in m. Kaiser yea yea Switzerland German</i>         |                   | <i>S. Gall</i>                                | <i>Switzerland</i>                            | <i>yea</i>   | <i>himself</i>            | <i>more 1903/4 yea</i>                                |  | <i>no</i>  |  |                       |                       |  | <i>no no no no good no</i>                |  |
| 5            |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 6            |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 7            |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 8            |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 9            |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 10           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 11           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 12           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 13           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 14           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 15           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 16           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 17           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 18           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 19           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 20           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 21           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 22           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 23           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 24           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 25           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 26           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 27           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 28           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 29           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |
| 30           |                            |                   |      |                    |                        |                          |  |                   |   |   |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                       |                       |  |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hoppe, of the S. S. CURITYBA, from NUEVITAS, Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hoppe  
Master

Sworn to before me this 11th day of February, 1904

A. B. Morgan  
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**S.S.CURITYBA**

*sailing from* NUEVITAS.

put it in

*Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.*

1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or subjected to charity? If so, which? | Whether a Poly-<br>amist. | Whether an An-<br>archist. | Whether ever in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1            | James L. Schmatz    | 35   | M    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | 394 North Ave., Westfield, N. J.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 2            | Franklin L. Quinn   | 38   | M    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 3            | Frederick A. Dyer   | 37   | M    | Married            | Railroad               | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 4            | George H. Dyer      | 32   | M    | Married            | Railroad               | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 5            | George E. Blakely   | 41   | M    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 6            | William C. Crissell | 39   | M    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 7            | Charles L. Allen    | 26   | M    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |
| 8            | Lorna E. Pellum     | 27   | F    | Married            | Farmer                 | Read. Write.             | U. S. Citizen  |                   | St. Louis, Mo.                                | St. Louis, Mo.                                |  |                           |   |  | St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                           |                            |                                    |   |  |

80

80

AB Morgan  
Feb. 16, 1904



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hoppe, of the S. S. CURITYBA, from NUEVITAS, CUBA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hoppe  
Master

Sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1904  
at NEW YORK.

W. B. Morgan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Curityba

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

at \_\_\_\_\_

Feb. 16, 1904.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof." In the case may be.

1-1116

| No. | Name    | Sex | Age | Color | Total | U.S. | Total |
|-----|---------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|-------|
|     |         |     |     |       |       |      |       |
| 1.  | Cabin   | 5   | ✓   |       | 5     | ✓    | 5     |
| 2.  | Cabin   | 8   | ✓   |       | 8     | ✓    | 8     |
|     | Stowage |     |     |       |       |      |       |
|     | Stowage |     |     |       |       |      |       |
|     | Stowage |     |     |       |       |      |       |

INDEXED  
Curityba

RECAPITULATION:

| Aliens       | U.S. | Total |
|--------------|------|-------|
| Cabin... 5   | 5    | 5     |
| Cabin... 8   | 8    | 8     |
| Stowage... 1 | 3    | 13    |
| Total... 13  |      |       |

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5

S. S. CURITYBA

sailing from NUEVITAS.

10th Feb., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

15th Feb., 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL        | Age.<br>Yrs. Mos. | Sex.<br>Single. | Married or<br>Occupation. | Calling or<br>Read. Write. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality<br>(Country of which<br>citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province,<br>City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State,<br>City, or Town.) | Whether having<br>a ticket to<br>such final<br>destination. | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States;<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison<br>or institution<br>for crime and<br>treatment of<br>the same,<br>or supported<br>by charity?<br>If so, which? | Whether<br>a Poly-<br>amist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Whether<br>suffering from<br>any other<br>disease,<br>physical or<br>mental, or<br>addicted to<br>habitual<br>drunkenness,<br>or to the use<br>of opium,<br>or other<br>noxious<br>drugs, or<br>other<br>immoral<br>habits?<br>If so, which? | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1            | William J. McDonald | 31                | M               | Married                   | Teacher                    | Yes                      | Citizen U.S.   |                   | U.S. City  | U.S. City  | Yes   | Self                            | Yes   | 22nd Jan 04  | Wife & 3 children   | No   | No                           | No                            | Good   | No   |  |
| 2            | Anna J. Kelly       | 25                | F               | Married                   | Housewife                  | Yes                      | "  |                   | "  | "  | "   | "                               | "   | "  | "   | "  | "                            | "                             | "  | "  |  |
| 3            | John A. Smith       | 30                | M               | Married                   | Farmer                     | Yes                      | "  |                   | "  | "  | "   | "                               | "   | "  | "   | "  | "                            | "                             | "  | "  |  |
| 4            | Henry E. Miller     | 33                | M               | Married                   | Blacksmith                 | Yes                      | "  |                   | "  | "  | "   | "                               | "   | "  | "   | "  | "                            | "                             | "  | "  |  |
| 5            | E. J. Morrison      | 33                | M               | Married                   | Blacksmith                 | Yes                      | "  |                   | "  | "  | "   | "                               | "   | "  | "   | "  | "                            | "                             | "  | "  |  |
| 6            |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 7            |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 8            |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 9            |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 10           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 11           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 12           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 13           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 14           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 15           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 16           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 17           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 18           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 19           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 20           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 21           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 22           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 23           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 24           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 25           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 26           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 27           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 28           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 29           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |
| 30           |                     |                   |                 |                           |                            |                          |  |                   |  |  |   |                                 |   |  |   |  |                              |                               |  |  |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. P. Lighton, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1904  
R. H. Murch  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ His City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1904  
R. H. Murch  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

*J. J. G.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1071



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Colon* sailing from *Colon Feb. 9*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *Feb. 16*, 1904

5009

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex.     | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|---|----------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| 1            | <i>F. Gerard</i>  | <i>25</i>      | <i>M</i> | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Chick</i>           | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>H. S. Citizen</i>                                |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 2            | <i>S. George</i>  | <i>25</i>      | <i>M</i> | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Merchant</i>        | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>Italian</i>                                      | <i>Italian</i>    | <i>Colon</i>                               | <i>N. Y. City</i>                          | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Self</i>               | <i>450</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>Uncle Benjamin Barout</i>   |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 3            | <i>R. Frances</i>   | <i>33</i>      | <i>M</i> | <i>S.</i>          | <i>Waiter</i>          | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>France</i>                                       | <i>French</i>     | <i>Colon</i>                               | <i>N. Y. City</i>                          | <i>Yes</i>   | <i>Self</i>               | <i>200</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>Uncle Benjamin Barout</i>   |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 4            | <i>H. Barker</i>  | <i>43</i>      | <i>M</i> | <i>M</i>           | <i>Cook</i>            | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>H. S. Citizen</i>                                |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 5            | <i>Mrs. H. Wilson</i>   | <i>40</i>      | <i>F</i> | <i>M.</i>          | <i>Wife</i>            | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>England</i>                                      | <i>English</i>    | <i>Champer</i>                             | <i>Oldham</i>                              | <i>No</i>  | <i>Self</i>               | <i>450</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>Passed through the states 3 years ago</i>   |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 6            | <i>Els. H. Wilson</i>   | <i>16</i>      | <i>F</i> |                    | <i>Daughter</i>        | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>mother</i>             | <i>+</i>  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>  |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 7            | <i>Mary H. Wilson</i>   | <i>11</i>      | <i>F</i> |                    | <i>do</i>              | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>                 | <i>+</i>  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>  |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 8            | <i>Willie Wilson</i>  | <i>9</i>       | <i>M</i> |                    | <i>son</i>             | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>                 | <i>+</i>  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>  |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 9            | <i>Hamlet Wilson</i>  | <i>5</i>       | <i>M</i> |                    | <i>son</i>             | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>                 | <i>+</i>  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>  |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 10           | <i>Jos. E. Wilson</i>   | <i>17</i>      | <i>M</i> |                    | <i>Child</i>           | <i>No</i>            | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>                 | <i>+</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>do</i>  |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 11           | <i>Miss F. Goldrey</i>  | <i>15</i>      | <i>F</i> |                    | <i>do</i>              | <i>Yes</i>           | <i>do</i>   | <i>do</i>         | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>                                  | <i>do</i>  | <i>do</i>                 | <i>+</i>  | <i>No</i>  | <i>33 Balfour St. London</i>   |   |                       |                       |   | <i>Good</i>                               |  |
| 12           | And 23 - 2 <sup>d</sup> Class Passengers from San Fes             |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 13           | 7. 6. 1. |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 14           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 15           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 16           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 17           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 18           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 19           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 20           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 21           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 22           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 23           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 24           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 25           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 26           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 27           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 28           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 29           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |
| 30           | 11. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.   |                |          |                    |                        |                      |   |                   |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |   |                       |                       |   |   |  |



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |          |          |          |          |          | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document | document | document | document | document | Remarks          |
|                            | document    | document | document | document | document | document |                  |
| Volume # 810               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 21                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 30                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 95                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
|                            |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman  
Camera Operator

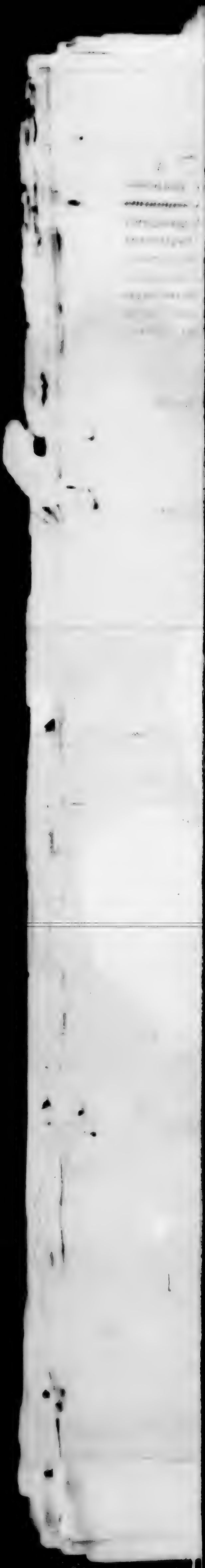
I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York







# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. | Name          | Age | Sex | Place of Birth  | Country of Birth | Port of Origin | Time of Arrival | Time of Departure | Weather | Remarks | Signature | Initials |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|
| 1   | Edward George | 25  | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 2   | Francis       | 20  | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 3   | Thomas        | 18  | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 4   | John          | 15  | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 5   | William       | 12  | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 6   | Elizabeth     | 10  | F   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 7   | Mary          | 8   | F   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 8   | John          | 6   | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 9   | Samuel        | 4   | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 10  | John          | 3   | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 11  | John          | 2   | M   | London, England | England          | London         | 1904            |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 12  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 13  | And           |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 14  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 15  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 16  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 17  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 18  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 19  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 20  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 21  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 22  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 23  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 24  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 25  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 26  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 27  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 28  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 29  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |
| 30  |               |     |     |                 |                  |                |                 |                   |         |         |           |          |

11  
2c  
9a



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *E. P. Lighten*, of the *from L. Lee*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *M. F. Madigan*, Surgeon of the *do* solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have been *25* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of *the City of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or one of the persons employed by said vessel, as the case may be.

*J. L. G.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 Armenian  
 Belorussian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Czech  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Indian (North)  
 Indian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Norwegian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Rumanian  
 Russian  
 Scotch  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slavonian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian







**Affinity:** *tribe gaeon.*

*Suvern to before me this*                      *day of*                      , 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

strong to before me this

Immigration together at

"... neither a union nor any thereof," or "employment by either thereof," as the case may be.

Feb. 16, 1904

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

|                 |
|-----------------|
| African (black) |
| Armenian        |
| Balochian       |
| Bosnian         |
| Bulgarian       |
| Catalan         |
| Croatian        |
| Danish          |
| East Indian     |
| English         |
| Finnish         |
| French          |
| German          |
| Greek           |
| Hawaiian        |
| Hebrew          |
| High German     |
| Irish           |
| Italian (North) |
| Italian (South) |
| Japanese        |
| Korean          |
| Lithuanian      |
| Macedonian      |
| Norwegian       |
| Persian         |
| Polish          |
| Rumanian        |
| Slovak          |
| Spanish         |
| Swedish         |
| Swiss German    |
| Turkish         |
| Ukrainian       |
| Vietnamese      |
| Welsh           |
| West Indian     |



SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Recorded by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4355

July 4, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

| 1   | 2            | 3   | 4   | 5     | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 11             | 12             | 13             | 14             | 15             | 16             | 17             | 18             | 19             | 20             | 21             | 22             |
|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| No. | Name         | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth |
| 1   | James J. ... | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 2   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 3   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 4   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 5   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 6   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 7   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 8   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 9   | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 10  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 11  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 12  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 13  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 14  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 15  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 16  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 17  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 18  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 19  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 20  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 21  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 22  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 23  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 24  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 25  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 26  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 27  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 28  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 29  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |
| 30  | ...          | ... | ... | ...   | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            | ...            |

14  
100  
1

*W. H. ...*



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

1<sup>st</sup> Declaration, to each of the 50 Members  
loyally, sincerely, and truly, I believe and have been so  
employed by the various and sundry, to make, and have made, the  
foregoing Lists or Manifests, Sheets, &c. &c. &c. &c. &c.  
investigation, I believe that no one of said persons has been  
charge, or is suffering from a tortious or other cause, or is engaged in  
filing or other crime or misdemeanor, and that the said persons are  
agreement, express or implied, to perform the duties of said  
of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said Lists or Manifests  
correct and true in every respect.

Served to before me this 16th Jan 1891 February 4  
 From Charles J.  
Immigration Officer New York

\*State whether Member First or Second of  $\eta_n = 1$ 

Affirmation : Surgeon.

175 William R. Bridges, Surgeon,  
and Dr. J. C. ...  
... of ...  
... and that I have made a personal examination of  
... and that the ...  
... in number, are, according  
... relative to the mental and physical

of the persons named herein, and that the persons named therein are the persons named herein, and that the persons named herein are the persons named herein.

# Introduction

Feb. 16, 1904

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

3 PEOPLES.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yocco* sailing from *Port of San Francisco* *February 1, 1906* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *February 1, 1906*

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 1. There shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel to receive such alien to the United States to land or permit to land on that the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owners, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed to be in a willful manner, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Alfred P. Kibben* of the *Norwegian Steamer "Gronberg"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom to examine and examine all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

*Advised*  
The Master

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Under great seal of office

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

Under great seal of office

Subscribed and sworn to before me as Surgeon in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

1-1115

Direct Line

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian (North)
- Indian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Myanmar
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yocco*

sailing to ... 12 ... 2010

May 1, 1906

Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_

1911

1130 am

1430

[illegible]



**BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. 4000

100

1000

Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_

11

1130 am

2432

[illegible]

|  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

---

19 U. S. Immigration Service,

$$\begin{aligned} & \Gamma^{\alpha}(\mathbf{t}, \mathbf{t}_0, \mathbf{t}_0, \mathbf{t}_0) = \mathbf{t}^{\alpha} - \mathbf{t}_0^{\alpha} + \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\alpha}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta} \\ & \text{with } \mathbf{t}_0 = \mathbf{I}^{\alpha}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0) = \mathbf{t}^{\alpha} - \mathbf{t}_0^{\alpha} + \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\alpha}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta} \quad (\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\alpha}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta}(\mathbf{t} - \mathbf{t}_0)^{\beta} \end{aligned}$$

23



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

7

May 1, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

Sept. 1907

1130

11-30

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Master* *Norwegian Steamer* *Gronberg* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Adm.*  
*Thos. E. ...*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon, or Physician, or other person empowered to receive oaths, as the case may be.

3-1113

Direct Line

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Native Hawaiian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

811

S

OFFICE OF  
PORT

Feb. 1904.

PORT OF CLEARANCE

NUMBER OF MANIFEST

1 Feb

Feb. 16-19-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York; this.....  
day of....., 191

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 23 1944  
Date

Camera Operator

Curacao.  
and dunderry.

plus. Gibraltar  
plus.



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF  
PORT

Volume 811 from February 16th 1904 to February 19th 1904.

NUMBER OF MANIFEST

DATE OF ARRIVAL

NAME OF STEAMER

PORT OF CLEARANCE

|    |               |                  |                          |
|----|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1  | February 16th | S. S. Gjorno     | Campeache                |
| 2  | "             | " " Hesaba.      | London                   |
| 3  | "             | " " Seguranea    | Colon                    |
| 4  | "             | " " Curityba     | Vicevitas.               |
| 5  | " 17          | " " Statendam    | Rotterdam                |
| 6  | "             | " " Kronland     | Antwerp                  |
| 7  | "             | " " Siberia      | Kingsston                |
| 8  | "             | " " Philadelphia | San Juan, Curacao.       |
| 9  | " 18          | " " Kurnessia    | Glasgow. Londonderry.    |
| 10 | "             | " " Corie        | Liverpool.               |
| 11 | " 19          | " " Lahn         | Genoa. Naples. Gibraltar |
| 12 | "             | " " Sicilia      | Genoa. Naples.           |
| 13 | "             | " " Corinthian   | Glasgow.                 |
| 14 | "             | " " Piemonte     | Suriname.                |



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

810

Feb. 14-16-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of FEB 29 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 29 1944  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

*Ship Annie*

arrived *at Port of Philadelphia* *on or about* *Feb 190* *M.* from

ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.

DEPORTATION

Index No.

NAME

MANIFEST

GROUP No.

No.

CAUSE OF DETENTION.

INSPECTOR

Det. Excl.

REMARKS.

ADMITTED.

DATE RECORD NO.

ORDER

DATE

REMARKS

CUSTOMS

REMARKS

REMARKS

REMARKS

*1 Jewish family limited - - 1*  
*detained at Port of Philadelphia*  
*detained, & remain on shore in Brown, 2/17 33 John*  
*U.S. has no one in U.S.*

*2/17 134/84 121*

*6*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*11-1115* *Cairo Bank* sailing from *Le Havre* about *Dec 10*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *5<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether coming by way of any other port, or passage, or agreement, or agreement to be made in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1           | General Antonio ... |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  | ...  |   |  |   |  |
| 2           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 3           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 4           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 5           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 6           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 7           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 8           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 9           |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 10          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 11          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 12          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 13          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 14          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 15          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 16          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 17          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 18          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 19          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 20          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 21          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 22          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 23          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 24          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 25          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 26          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 27          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 28          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 29          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 30          |                     |     |     |                   |                       |                    |             |                |                |                   |   |                           |   |  |  |   |  |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing" therewith "or" employed by owner "thereof," as the case may be.

A-1115

RECEIVED  
Tanner

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazovian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pole.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Swedes, Danes, and Norwegians).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

## 8.8 MORRO-CASTLE.

SALE OF THE YEAR 1999

Feb. 3, 1906 Arriving at Port of

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1904



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Manuel Skarlatow, Surgeon of the SS Empress of Russia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice under the authority of a University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Basman,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Galician,  
 Greek,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Sardinian (the same),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Master*, of the *St. Louis*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Samuel L. Cardwell*, Surgeon of the *St. Louis*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty years* experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Minnesota*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *13th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Sandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 1

435

*sailing from* 1844

*Arriving at Port of*

NEW-YORK

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1904

$$\begin{array}{r} 27 \\ 24 \\ \hline 3 \end{array}$$

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang; and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master,  
do solemnly swear, sincerely and truly, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and moral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that each and every one of said persons is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from some contagious disease, or is a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person suffering moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform forced labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, each and every one of said persons is entitled to no protection in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

*Spencer's* *review* *the* *the*

How can we find  $\omega_{\text{eff}}$  at

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alfred Henshaw, Surgeon of the Polish mail, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris &c &c and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in which, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, faith, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Suorum hoc impium esse dei*

*luminescence of the crystal*

start, whether  $S_{n+1}$  can be defined from  $t_n$  or 'some sort of corner, thereby,' as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |   |
|---|
| African (black)                               |
| Armenian                                      |
| Baluchian                                     |
| Bosnian                                       |
| Bulgarian                                     |
| Chinese                                       |
| Croatian                                      |
| Cuban   |
| Dalmatian                                     |
| Dutch   |
| East Indian                                   |
| English                                       |
| Filipino                                      |
| Finnish                                       |
| Finnish                                       |
| French  |
| German  |
| Greek   |
| Hebrew  |
| Hungarian                                     |
| Irish   |
| Italian (North)                               |
| Italian (South)                               |
| Japanese                                      |
| Korean  |
| Latvian                                       |
| Magyar  |
| Malayan                                       |
| Mediterranean                                 |
| Mexican                                       |
| Norwegian                                     |
| Polish  |
| Portuguese                                    |
| Romanian                                      |
| Russian                                       |
| Ruthenian (Russian)                           |
| Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish) |
| Scotch  |
| Serbian                                       |
| Slovak  |
| Swedish                                       |
| Spanish                                       |
| Spanish-American                              |
| Syrian  |
| Turkish                                       |
| Welsh   |
| West Indian                                   |



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

# 88. ROYAL CASTLE

*sailing from*

7.1.3

*Arriving at Port of*

190 v

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Master*, do solemnly swear, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a full and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that said alien is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person suffering from mental torpidity, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Official:

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Alfred C. Castleman*, Surgeon of the *St. Helena* mail ship, employed by the U.S. Navy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had *twenty eight* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of Paris & Leiden*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, etc., according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *February*, 190*4*.

Immigration Officer at

State, whether "Sworn to" or "Not Sworn to" as the case may be.

*Feb. 16, 1904*

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens U. S. Total

1st Cabin  
2nd Cabin  
Steerage

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazarian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsicans, Tuscans, and Genoese).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

*LLG*



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

118

Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. 120

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. ....

wd.

S. S.

Corcoran

arrived

Feb. 16, 1904, 10<sup>25</sup>

A.M.,

Allan Stat., from

Glasgow

| Index No. | NAMES                          | MANIFEST |       | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |            |      |       |           |      |       |          |      |       | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |            |        | DEPORTED |      | MEALS   |           |        |        |
|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------|--|------------|------|-------|-----------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|----------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |                                | GROUP    | No.   |                    | Inspector                                | DEF. EXCL. |      |       | REHEARING |      |       | ADMITTED |      |       | DATE                              | RECORD No. | ORDERS | DATE     | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
|           |                                |          |       |                    |  | Date       | Page | Sec'y | Date      | Page | Sec'y | Date     | Page | Sec'y |                                   |            |        |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| 1         | Baba Benjamin                  | B        | 51    | L. I. G.           | Brophy                                   | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| 2         | Baddo Kwaniso                  | B        | 51    | "                  | Brophy                                   | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| 3         | Akova Isak                     | B        | 41    | "                  | Brophy                                   | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| 4         | Winstock Sedale wuf            | B        | 25/2  | "                  | Brophy                                   | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | -         | 2      | -      |
| 5         | Sigal                          | C        | 111   | " "poor physique"  | Engel                                    | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | -         | -      | -      |
| 6         | Smolar Shaul w, vol            | B        | 27/30 | "                  | Brophy                                   | 7/6        | 11   | 11    | 7/6       | 11   | 11    | 7/6      | 11   | 11    | 7/6                               | 11         | 11     | 7/6      | 11   | 11      | 4         | 4      | 4      |
| 7         | Carber <sup>revo.</sup> Chaine |          |       | "                  |  |            |      |       |           |      |       |          |      |       |                                   |            |        |          |      |         |           |        |        |

TOTALS

101510

74



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

118

List

A3

OK

119

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Corvus*arrived Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1904. 10<sup>th</sup> A.M. Allen Street from *Harbor*

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT      | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION       | DISCHARGED |               |              | MEALS |       |       |
|-----|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
|     |                        |                  |                    |                   | By         | Date          | Time         | Meals | Meals | Meals |
| 1   | <i>Shapiro - wife</i>  | 3                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 2   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 3   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 4   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 5   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 6   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 7   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 8   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 9   | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 10  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 11  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 12  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 13  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 14  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 15  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 16  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 17  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 18  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 19  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |
| 20  | <i>Shapiro - child</i> | 1                | 12                 | <i>Discharged</i> | <i>By</i>  | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>11:00</i> | 1     | -     | -     |

Deformed or  
Crippled.  
Nature, length  
of time, and  
cause.Deformed or  
Crippled.  
Nature, length  
of time, and  
cause.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Excelsior*sailing from *Glasgow*

July 1903

Arriving at Port of *New York*

July 1903

4127

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL  | Age | Sex | Married | Occupation | Address      | Nationality | Country of last permanent residence | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to final destination | By whom passage paid | Whether paid \$50.00 or more | Whether ever in U. S. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization | Whether ever in U. S. for more than 30 days | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-------------|---------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1           | William Smith | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     | 38-3947-6-40 | Scottish    | Govan                               | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | Cousin's husband John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 2           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 3           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 4           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 5           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 6           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 7           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 8           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 9           | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 10          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 11          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 12          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 13          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 14          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 15          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 16          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 17          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 18          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 19          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 20          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 21          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 22          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 23          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 24          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 25          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 26          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 27          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 28          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 29          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |
| 30          | John Smith    | 22  | M   | S       | Farmer     |              | Scottish    | Prescott Ont                        | Irish          | Prescott Ont   | Prescott Ont      | Yes  | Self                 | \$5                          | no                    | friend John Murphy, 333 W Market St Providence, R.I.   |  |   |  |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Harrison Master of the "Corean", from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Trust officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alan Fielding, Surgeon of the "Corean", employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

February, 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutchman.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 4.

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1944

4/5k

Brophy

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Harrison Master, Coran, from Yanzen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alan Fielding, Surgeon of the Coran employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

February, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hindoo.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. City of New York* *from Glasgow* *Jan 11, 1904* *Arriving at Port of New York* *Jan 11, 1904*

5  
1125

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Birthplace | Occupation | Marital Status | Religion | Education | Health | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 2   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 3   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 4   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 5   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 6   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 7   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 8   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 9   |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 10  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 11  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 12  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 13  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 14  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 15  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 16  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 17  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 18  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 19  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 20  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 21  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 22  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 23  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 24  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 25  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 26  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 27  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 28  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 29  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |
| 30  |      |     |     |            |            |                |          |           |        |                     |                      |

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James Harrison Master of the "Corcan", from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alan Fielding, Surgeon of the "Corcan", employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

By \_\_\_\_\_

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 16 1904

ALLAN STATE

In Class \_\_\_\_\_

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Gallician.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Italianian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

PL 127



497

*Where* sailing from *Where*, 190 *Arriving at Port of*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Harrison Master of the Corean, from Gwangju, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, None in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alan Fielding, Surgeon of the Corean, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, None in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian (Russians),  
Sinhalese (Sinhalese),  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Glasgow 20th Jan, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Feb'y, 1904.

48 1/2

| No. | Name & Title       | Age | Sex | Rank | Place of Birth | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to the final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------|----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| 1   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | Husband Robt H Hutcherson<br>2935 Lawrence St Phila Pa  | no                   | no                   | no  | no   |
| 2   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 3   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 4   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 5   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 6   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 7   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 8   | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 9   | George Stewart     |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 10  | Ina                |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 11  | John Robertson     |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 12  | John Robertson     | 25  | M   |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 13  | Robert             | 30  | M   |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 14  | Thomas McNeil      | 36  | M   | S    | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 15  | John               | 23  | M   | S    | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 16  | Marion Gorman      | 37  | F   | M    | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 17  | John               | 4   | M   | S    | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 18  | Lizzie             | 16  | F   |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 19  | John               |     |     |      | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 20  | Druidas Dobson     | 35  | M   | M    | Scotland       | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 21  | Erving Carlsen     | 33  | M   | M    | Norway         | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 22  | Chaim Hornblum     | 30  | M   |      | Russia         | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 23  | Gitel Kohn         | 22  | F   |      | Russia         | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 24  | Stephen Flynn      | 30  | M   |      | Ireland        | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 25  | Irma Hennauk       | 27  | F   | S    | Ireland        | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 26  | John T. Hamilton   | 31  | M   | S    | Ireland        | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 27  | Roman M. Wilsherey |     |     |      | England        | Philadelphia      |  |                           |  |  | John  | do                   | "                    | "   | "  |
| 28  |                    |     |     |      |                |                   |  |                           |  |  |   |                      |                      |   |  |
| 29  |                    |     |     |      |                |                   |  |                           |  |  |   |                      |                      |   |  |
| 30  |                    |     |     |      |                |                   |  |                           |  |  |   |                      |                      |   |  |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Harrison Master of the Corcan, from Proctor, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a putter, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1904.

Master Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alan Field, Surgeon of the Corcan, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Allan State Line

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

By

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens U.S. Total

1st Cabin  
2nd Cabin  
Steerage  
Total

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 16 1904  
ALLAN STATE.  
H. Class

PPH



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Harrison Mayler of the Corcan, from Glasgow, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the persons on board said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon.

I, Alan Fielding, Surgeon of the Corcan, employed by James Harrison Mayler, do solemnly swear that I have had

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
NO. 113

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Invernia

arrived Feb. 16, 1904

M.

from Liverpool

| INDEX NO. | NAMES                | MANIFEST GROUP NO. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |       |            |          | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |            |        |      | DEPORTED | OFFICIAL | MEALS     |        |        |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|--|-------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
|           |                      |                    |                    |           | DET.                                     | EXAM. | REHEARSING | ADMITTED | DATE                              | RECORD NO. | ORDERS | DATE |          |          | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
| 1         | Schenker Hersch      | N 101              | L.P.B.             | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 2         | Starkman Notel       | N 91               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/18/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| 3         | Niess Roche & Co     | K 132              | "                  | Dim.      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 4         | Fidelman Sura & Co   | E 143              | "                  | DR        |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 3         | 6      | 3      |
| 5         | Seirif Eisig         | D 21               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 6         | Jones Sam'l          | E 121              | "                  | English   |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 7         | Schois Ette          | K 71               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 4      | 2      |
| 8         | Charlach Nechemie    | N 71               | "                  | Dim.      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 9         | Pers Leiser & Co     | K 142              | "                  | DR        |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 10        | Dawidowicz Elie      | E 81               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 11        | Gertkow Jossel       | N 11               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 12        | Naylor Sam'l         | E 142              | "                  | Smith     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 13        | Knolman Moss wold    | G 133              | "                  | Beattie   |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | 1      | -      |
| 14        | Kaminski Antoni      | D 171              | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 3      | 2      |
| 15        | Plaskin Isaac        | K 41               | "                  | Dim.      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 16        | Refin Schloimer & Co | D 562              | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | 4      | -      |
| 17        | Krug Max, 2 boys     | E 264              | "                  | DR        |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 18        | Lurie Mordache       | K 191              | "                  | Dim.      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 3         | 4      | 3      |
| 19        | Wohl Josef           | F 301              | "                  | Dim.      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 3         | 4      | 3      |
| 20        | Waislowsky George    | B 291              | "                  | Beattie   |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 4         | 4      | 4      |
| 21        | Reinstein Leib wold  | N 364              | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| 22        | Bogdanow Jankel      | N 21               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 23        | Hollender Idel       | G 101              | "                  | Beattie   |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |
| 24        | Abrahamson Anna      | F 61               | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 1         | -      | 1      |
| 25        | Glaeman Hersch       | E 51               | "                  | DR        |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 26        | Smotkin Meyer        | E 281              | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |
| 27        | Watne Torulf         | F 91               | "                  | Moss      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |
| 28        | Hibbert David        | B 271              | "                  | Thies     |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |
| 29        | Johnson Lars         | F 111              | "                  | Moss      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |
| 30        | Sargeant James       | A 171              | "                  | Moss      |  |       |            |          | 2/17/04                           |            |        |      |          |          | -         | -      | -      |

TOTALS

886



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Form 1318.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No.

Physician

University

Location of

according

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

physical

S.S. *Ivernia* arrived *Feb 6*, 190*6*, *M.*, from *112*

| INDEX No. | NAMES       | MANIFEST GROUP No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |        |      | DEPORTED |         | MEALS     |        |        | Physical |  |
|-----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|--|------|------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----------------------------------|--------|------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--|
|           |             |                    |                    |           | DET.                                     | EXG. | REHEARINGS |     |     | ADMITTED |     |     |     | DATE | RECORD No.                        | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP     | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |          |  |
|           |             |                    |                    |           | DET.                                     | EXG. | 1st        | 2nd | 3rd | 4th      | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th  | 9th                               | 10th   |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 31      | Rick Hiram  |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 32      | Lyle Channe |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 33      | Berge Hoge  |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 34      | Udela King  |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 35      | Ottom       |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |
| ✓ 36      | Theresa     |                    |                    |           |  |      |            |     |     |          |     |     |     |      |                                   |        |      |          |         |           |        |        |          |  |

TOTALS



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Guernica*arrived Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1904. 1<sup>st</sup> P.M. *Conard* from *Liverpool*

| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT              | MANIFEST |        | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION                               | DISCHARGED                    |                         | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|--------------------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                                | Group    | Number |                    |   | By Inspector                  | Date Time               | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 1  | Hagan Melke                    | L        | 21     | 1. Co. cousin      | Cousin Melke                              | Wife. Feb. 11 1904            | Feb. 11 1904            |           |        |        |
| ✓ 2  | Anderson Carl                  | S        | 24     | 1. tel. for        | Wife. 1810 Alfred - 111 Williams St. Wis. | Wife. Feb. 16 2 <sup>nd</sup> | Feb. 16 2 <sup>nd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 3  | Brown Andrew                   | L        | 3      | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 17 1904            | Feb. 17 1904            |           |        |        |
| ✓ 4  | Grisman Chas. W.               | L        | 6      | 1. Cousin          | Cousin L. Grisman                         | Wife. Feb. 17 1904            | Feb. 17 1904            |           |        |        |
| ✓ 5  | Servin Lobe                    | L        | 15     | 1. Uncle           | Uncle Myer Servin 315 Madison             | Wife. Feb. 17 1904            | Feb. 17 1904            |           |        |        |
| ✓ 6  | Goldstein Chas.                | L        | 7      | 1. Father          | Father Chas. Goldstein                    | Wife. Feb. 17 1904            | Feb. 17 1904            |           |        |        |
| ✓ 7  | Sandberg John P.               | L        | 25     | 1. tel. for        | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 8  | Bedersen Bergette              | L        | 20     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 9  | Hansen Lars                    | L        | 19     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 10 | Burke John                     | L        | 22     | 1. no add.         | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 11 | Gerry Elizabeth                | L        | 16     | 1. tel. for        | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 12 | Anderson Adolph                | L        | 1      | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 13 | Meller Litta & sis. Linda      | L        | 24     | 2. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 14 | Nassatya Lore & sis. Feige     | L        | 9/10   | 2. tel. for        | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 15 | Superstok Schepel & 4 children | L        | 7/10   | 3. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 16 | Kalmanowicz Luba               | L        | 12     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 17 | Lavin Rose                     | L        | 21     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 18 | Langman Mathias                | L        | 21     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 19 | Phelan Martin                  | L        | 23     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 20 | Orvola Stanislaus              | L        | 23     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 21 | Glynn Patrick                  | L        | 14     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 22 | Wynn W. A.                     | L        | 15     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 23 | Bozal Rufe                     | L        | 15     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 24 | Good Antonia                   | L        | 21     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 25 | Werner Walter                  | L        | 7      | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 26 | Harrison W. James              | L        | 26     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 27 | Raker Rose & sis.              | L        | 9/10   | 2. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 28 | Heinman Berisch & wife         | L        | 9/10   | 2. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 29 | Kennelly Bridget & 4 children  | L        | 17     | 2. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 30 | Handman Sam                    | L        | 1      | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 31 | Lips Chas. & 5 children        | L        | 15     | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |
| ✓ 32 | Laust Wally                    | L        | 1      | 1. . . .           | Wife. 111 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Weymouth    | Wife. Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> | Feb. 16 3 <sup>rd</sup> |           |        |        |



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

| S.S. |                   | arrived | 19               | W.                 | from        | DISCHARGED   |                  | MEALS            |                  |       |
|------|-------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| No.  | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MAILED  | Number of Papers | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | By           | Date             | Time             | 7                | 8     |
| ✓ 33 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 17          | 10 <sup>00</sup> | 1                | 2     |
| ✓ 34 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    | Lane Lumber | 151. Fawcett | N.Y. City        | P. P. 18         | 10 <sup>00</sup> | 2 2 2 |
| ✓ 35 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 3 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 36 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | "                | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 37 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | "                | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 38 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 11          | 8 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | - 1   |
| ✓ 39 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 10          | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 40 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 11          | 12 <sup>00</sup> | 1                | 2 1   |
| ✓ 41 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | "                | 4 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 1 1   |
| ✓ 42 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    | W. Jones    | Feb. 10      | 9 <sup>00</sup>  | 4 4 4            | ✓                |       |
| ✓ 43 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 3 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 44 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 11          | 10 <sup>00</sup> | 1                | 1 1   |
| ✓ 45 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    | Lane Lumber | 156. Reed    | N.Y. City        | "                | 11               | 2 2 2 |
| ✓ 46 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 47 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 17          | 1 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 2 1   |
| ✓ 48 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 17          | 1 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 2 1   |
| ✓ 49 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 17          | 1 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 1 1   |
| ✓ 50 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | 2                | -     |
| ✓ 51 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 2 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | -     |
| ✓ 52 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    | W. Jones    | Feb. 10      | 12 <sup>00</sup> | 4 4 4            | ✓                |       |
| ✓ 53 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 17          | 4 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 1 1   |
| ✓ 54 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 11          | 4 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | 2 1   |
| ✓ 55 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 3 <sup>00</sup>  | -                | 1 -   |
| ✓ 56 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    |             |              | Feb. 16          | 1 <sup>00</sup>  | 1                | -     |
| ✓ 57 | W. Jones          |         |                  |                    | W. Jones    | Feb. 10      | 11 <sup>00</sup> | 4 5 4            | ✓                |       |



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis*sailing from *LIVERPOOL*

190

Arriving at Port of *New York City*

190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Color | Religion | Nationality | Race or People | Place of Birth | Place of Departure | Whether subject to military service | Whether subject to naval service | Whether subject to air service | Whether subject to land service | Whether subject to sea service | Whether subject to air service | Whether subject to land service | Whether subject to sea service | Whether subject to air service | Whether subject to land service | Whether subject to sea service | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 1           | James        |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 2           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 3           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 4           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 5           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 6           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 7           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 8           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 9           | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 10          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 11          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 12          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 13          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 14          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 15          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 16          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 17          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 18          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 19          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 20          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 21          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 22          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 23          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 24          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 25          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 26          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 27          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 28          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 29          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |
| 30          | 24 1/2       |     |     |       |          |             |                |                |                    |                                     |                                  |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |                                |                                 |                                |  |   |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles E. Smith, of the County of San Diego, State of California, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a return of and an examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that no number, or name, or name of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that any of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public nuisance, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a year or other crime or offenses, or is suffering from turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is incorrect and true in all respects.

offer.

See page 10 to begin this *chapter*. *Page*

*Journal of the American Medical Association*

\* *State v. Richard M. Smith*, 1997 WL 1000 (N.H. 1997).

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Bl. du. Long.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at

"State, distinct from one another, and not employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

108

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4543

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. IVERNIA.

Arrived at Port of New York July 16, 1904

| No. | Name     | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build | Education | Occupation | Where born | When born | When arrived | Where arrived | Whether an alien | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-----|----------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 2   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 3   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 4   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 5   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 6   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 7   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 8   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 9   |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 10  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 11  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 12  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 13  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 14  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 15  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 16  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 17  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 18  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 19  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 20  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 21  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 22  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 23  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 24  | Jacobson | 24  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 25  | Stewart  | 30  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 26  | Hobbs    | 24  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 27  | Hubert   | 24  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 28  | Lincoln  | 24  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 29  |          |     |     |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |
| 30  | Johnston | 24  | M   |       |        |        |            |       |           |            |            |           |              |               |                  |  |   |

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, George H. [illegible] of the IV from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First, Second, or Third Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the IV SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1079

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delawarean.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Mongolian.  
 Moroccan.  
 Puerto Rican.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Russian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



13  
4566

30



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, George J. J. J. of the IVERNIA, from NEW YORK, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, George J. J. J., Surgeon of the IVERNIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of NEW YORK, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

IVERNIA

IVERPOOL

I, John J. O'Connell, of the IVERNIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from any contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

ST. LOUIS

I, John J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the IVERNIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Missouri, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon, or "Inspector" or "Inspector of Health" or "Inspector of Quarantine" or "Inspector of Customs."

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danianian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusynian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Sw).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



115

THIS SHEET IS FOR USE BY THE IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

No 2 to 9, 16 to 21, & 28. Baggage for infected  
See sheet D. <sup>ms. 5. 1. 1900</sup> ~~ms. 5. 1. 1900~~



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. J. O'Connell, Master of the SS. LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, John J. O'Connell, there being the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or infectious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is suffering from moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1910.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the SS. LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such here and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1910.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\*State whether Surgeon, or not, and if not, a "helper" or "interpreter" in the case herein.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Basque.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 British.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Estonian.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian.  
 Italian.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Danish, Norwegian, Swedes, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



16  
4649

111

8X-24900 - 8-14-40

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affirmed by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*1911-1912*

LIVERPOOL

solemnly, and with a  
emphatically, and with a  
foreign, and with a  
invas, and with a  
change, and with a  
ful, and with a  
ground, express  
of my knowledge,  
correct and true.

1997

sworn to enjoy me this

1000

1911

### Learning from the Off-diagonal

SAILING THEM WITH

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4673

|             |              | S. S. [unclear] |     | sailing from [unclear] |                | 190            |                        | Arriving at Port of [unclear] |                   | 190               |                   | 17                |                   | 18                |                   | 19                |                   | 20                |                   | 21                |                   | 22                |  |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age             | Sex | Marital Status         | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Last Date of Departure | Last Date of Arrival          | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] | Whether [unclear] |  |
| 7534        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7535        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7536        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7537        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7538        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7539        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7540        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7541        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7542        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7543        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7544        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7545        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7546        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7547        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7548        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7549        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7550        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7551        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7552        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7553        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7554        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7555        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7556        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7557        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7558        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7559        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7560        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7561        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7562        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7563        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7564        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7565        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7566        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7567        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7568        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7569        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7570        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7571        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7572        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7573        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7574        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7575        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7576        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7577        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7578        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7579        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7580        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7581        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7582        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7583        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7584        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7585        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7586        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7587        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7588        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7589        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7590        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7591        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7592        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7593        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           | Latvian        | 1903                   | 1903                          | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              | 1903              |  |
| 7594        | Lolman, Rose | 30              | m   | Latvian                | Riga           |                |                        |                               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

IVERNIA

LIVERPOOL

I, *[Signature]*, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the names of the persons named in the foregoing List of Manifest, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List of Manifest is, in every particular, true and correct, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List of Manifest is, in every particular, true and correct, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

IVERNIA

SAILING THEREWITH

I, *[Signature]*, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the names of the persons named in the foregoing List of Manifest, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List of Manifest is, in every particular, true and correct, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Surgeon, and that I am entitled to execute the same by and under the authority of the Surgeon.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- American
- Armenian
- Basmanian
- Bohemian
- British
- Chinese
- Czech
- Danish
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Indian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Malay
- Manchu
- Marathi
- Mei-yeh
- Mexican
- Mongolian
- Norwegian
- Persian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Scotch
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. IVERNIA.

sailing from

VERPOOL.

6-1904

190

Arriving at Port of

190

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Country of Origin | Profession | Education | Religion | Political Party | Occupation | Health | Physical | Character | Disposition | Remarks |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| 1   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 2   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 3   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 4   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 5   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 6   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 7   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 8   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 9   |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 10  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 11  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 12  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 13  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 14  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 15  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 16  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 17  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 18  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 19  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 20  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 21  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |
| 22  |               |     |     |                |                |                   |            |           |          |                 |            |        |          |           |             |         |

Race of People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIVERPOOL

*Screen to improve this*

IVERNIA.

*Sworn to before me this*

Immigration Officer at

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



4724

so  
en  
fo  
in  
ch  
fe  
a;  
of  
ce

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

No 19. Baggage & disinfectant in L'pool  
see sheet D. *Myopoposaurus*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. Smith, of the SS. VERINIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every detail.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at Liverpool.

\* State whether Master, First, Second, or Third Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Henry J. ..., Surgeon of the SS. VERINIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at Liverpool.

\* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owner thereof, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Bahamian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- European
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Horwegian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Mexican
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Rumanian
- Russian
- Siberian (Chinese and Korean)
- Scandinavian
- Seaman
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. McNamee, of the IVERNIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. McNamee, Surgeon of the IVERNIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Puerto Rican.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Serbian (Rascian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



4972.

S.S. *Guernie* sailing from *Liverpool*, 6/2/1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1904  
 13 15 16

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. O'Connell, of the IVEHIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900.

For me, the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the IVEHIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at New York.

I, the Surgeon, do hereby certify that the foregoing Lists or Manifests are the true and correct copies of the original Lists or Manifests.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bahamanian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native Indian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Russian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Juernia* sailing from *Liverpool* 6/ Feb. 1904. Arriving at Port of

| Required by |                    | S. S. Invernia |     | sailing from Liverpool |              | 6/ Feb. 1904.  |                  | Arriving at Port of |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------------------|----|--|
| 1           | 2                  | 3              | 4   | 5                      | 6            | 7              | 8                | 9                   | 10     | 11     | 12       | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17                               | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21                  | 22                   |    |  |
| No.         | NAME IN FULL       | Age            | Sex | Mar.                   | Prof.        | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Place of Arrival    | Yes    | Self   | Amount   | Where | Where | Where | Where | Whether                          | Whether | Whether | Whether | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |    |  |
| 1           | Dartzig, Leib      | 55             | M   | M                      | Miller       | Yes            | Yes              | Russia              | Hebrew | Russia | New York | Yes   | Self  | \$100 | No    | To my son-in-law, Mr. J. Robert. | No      | No      | No      | No                  | Good                 | No |  |
| 2           | Passe              | 48             | F   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       | To my uncle, Moses Franklin.     |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 3           | Yanke              | 10             | M   | S                      |              |                |                  | Huntington Ind.     |        |        |          | \$30  |       |       |       | 37 West 40th St. Huntington Ind. |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 4           | Raider, Aaron      | 26             | M   | M                      | Engineer     |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 5           | Malke              | 25             | F   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 6           | Avrum              | 3              | M   | S                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 7           | Leibe              | Inf.           | M   | S                      |              |                |                  | Baltimore           |        |        |          | Self  | \$5   |       |       | To my sister, Mrs. G. Nageroff.  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 8           | Asser, Sarah       | 11             | F   | S                      |              | Yes            | Yes              | Chicago Ill.        |        |        |          | \$5   |       |       |       | To my brother, Mr. E. Nassatyr.  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 9           | Nassatyr, Sorel    | 23             | F   | S                      | Dressmaker   |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       | 481 Marshfield Ave. Chicago.     |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 10          | Leige              | 17             | F   | S                      |              |                |                  | Philadelphia        |        |        |          | \$10  |       |       |       | To my uncle, Mr. M. Zinman.      |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 11          | Shelman, Yankel    | 22             | M   | S                      | Cabinetmaker |                |                  | New York            |        |        |          | \$40  |       |       |       | To my cousin, Mr. M. Poliakoff.  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 12          | Gershengoin, Aaron | 31             | M   | M                      | Hatmaker     |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 13          | Dwore              | 26             | F   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          | \$50  |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 14          | Abraham            | 31             | M   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 15          | Wacke              | 32             | F   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 16          | Wue                | 8              | M   | S                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 17          | Rubin              | 4              | M   | S                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 18          | Herb               | 4              | F   | S                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 19          | Pisow, Fred        | 48             | M   | M                      |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 20          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 21          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 22          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 23          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 24          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 25          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 26          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 27          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 28          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 29          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |
| 30          |                    |                |     |                        |              |                |                  |                     |        |        |          |       |       |       |       |                                  |         |         |         |                     |                      |    |  |

No 18 Baggage checked  
in ship

Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James J. J. J. of the SS. IVERNIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is suffering from moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

\*State of New York, County of New York.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James J. J. J., Surgeon of the SS. IVERNIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 19 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

\*State of New York, County of New York, or "Empowered by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1076

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Malayan.  
 Mexican.  
 Mexican (Indian).  
 Moroccan.  
 Norwegian (Russett).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 97

nding 4820

S. S. *peruviana*

sailing from Liverpool

Febry 6<sup>th</sup>.

Arriving at Port of *New York, N.Y.*

, 1904

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John J. O'Connell, of the IVERNIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John J. O'Connell, Surgeon of the IVERNIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Brazilian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



List *W*

24  
4742

United States.  
100 1/2 16 Feb. 10, 1907

11. 11. 1944

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1907 / Arriving at Port of

United States.  
100 1/2 16 Feb. 10, 1907

444 J. L. L. Jacobs et al.

at the Rotterdam Kruisweg  $10\frac{1}{2}$  - \$1 10

Bushier, in law N. Desormeau  
 & Co. Bankrupts of the Court of St. no no no good no  
 1000 fr. at 600 fr.  
 St. Jacques St. Bruckman 79  
 brother in law? interested 80  
 73 Orchard St. New York R

2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345  
 2346  
 2347  
 2348  
 2349  
 2350  
 2351  
 2352  
 2353  
 2354  
 2355  
 2356  
 2357  
 2358  
 2359  
 2360  
 2361  
 2362  
 2363  
 2364  
 2365  
 2366  
 2367  
 2368  
 2369  
 2370  
 2371  
 2372  
 2373  
 2374  
 2375  
 2376  
 2377  
 2378  
 2379  
 2380  
 2381  
 2382  
 2383  
 2384  
 2385  
 2386  
 2387  
 2388  
 2389  
 2390  
 2391  
 2392  
 2393  
 2394  
 2395  
 2396  
 2397  
 2398  
 2399  
 2400  
 2401  
 2402  
 2403  
 2404  
 2405  
 2406  
 2407  
 2408  
 2409  
 2410  
 2411  
 2412  
 2413  
 2414  
 2415  
 2416  
 2417  
 2418  
 2419  
 2420  
 2421  
 2422  
 2423  
 2424  
 2425  
 2426  
 2427  
 2428  
 2429  
 2430  
 2431  
 2432  
 2433  
 2434  
 2435  
 2436  
 2437  
 2438  
 2439  
 2440  
 2441  
 2442  
 2443  
 2444  
 2445  
 2446  
 2447  
 2448  
 2449  
 2450  
 2451  
 2452  
 2453  
 2454  
 2455  
 2456  
 2457  
 2458  
 2459  
 2460  
 2461  
 2462  
 2463  
 2464  
 2465  
 2466  
 2467  
 2468  
 2469  
 2470  
 2471  
 2472  
 2473  
 2474  
 2475  
 2476  
 2477  
 2478  
 2479  
 2480  
 2481  
 2482  
 2483  
 2484  
 2485  
 2486  
 2487  
 2488  
 2489  
 2490  
 2491  
 2492  
 2493  
 2494  
 2495  
 2496  
 2497  
 2498  
 2499  
 2500  
 2501  
 2502  
 2503  
 2504  
 2505  
 2506  
 2507  
 2508  
 2509  
 2510  
 2511

would  
be up to  
you.

Remark

11 X 44062  
124/40

13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

No 1 to 12. Baggage described  
see sheet 1. ~~Appended~~

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**IVEMA.**

**LIVERPOOL.**

I, **IVEMA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I am the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the vessel **IVEMA**, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing there with, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no such alien is a lunatic, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from any dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_.

Noted at \_\_\_\_\_

State of \_\_\_\_\_

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

**IVEMA.**

**SAILING THEREWITH**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the vessel **IVEMA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether said vessel is sailing therefrom, or is engaged to sail therefrom, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Habsburg.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Slovak.
- Serbian.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving from *London* 7<sup>th</sup> July, 1904 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 11<sup>th</sup> July, 1904

| No. | Name                     | Age       | Sex      | Birthplace    | Occupation  | Marital Status | Health      | Deformed or Crippled | Physical  | Mental    | Character | Disposition | Remarks     |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 2   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 3   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 4   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 5   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 6   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 7   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 8   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 9   | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 10  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 11  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 12  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 13  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 14  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 15  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 16  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 17  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 18  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 19  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 20  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 21  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 22  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 23  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 24  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 25  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 26  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 27  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 28  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 29  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |
| 30  | <i>James Thomas Head</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>London</i> | <i>Self</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Good</i> | <i>No</i>            | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i> | <i>No</i>   | <i>Good</i> |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. Dec 1846  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.  
20 In human and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States against rate, or a traitor, or, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests are correct, true in every respect.

Commanding officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *B. T. Jones*, Surgeon of the *Verona*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had *nine* years experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Regal College of*  
*Physicians, London* & *Surgeons, England*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Summ to inform me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

"Suppose that  $\Sigma$  can be written in the form  $\Sigma = \Sigma_1 \cup \Sigma_2$ , with  $\Sigma_1$  compact to prove the proof, as the case may be.

17-00000

— 733 —

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 16 •

CUNARD

III Class.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-A.

4404

Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190

No no no no Good no

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffrey Jones Master of the Isma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Isma, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1906.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Persian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Bohemian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian.  
 Slavonian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Norma

Feb 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of

, 1965

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffrey M. Lee, Master of the Lochner, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Lochner, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (if Greek),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Gernia* - sailing from *Feb 6*, 1904 - Arriving at Port of *Feb 10*, 1904

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, G. J. Jeffries, of the Steamship, do solemnly swear, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Steamship, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danish,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (South),  
 Italian (North),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Rumanian (Rusyns),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **13**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4428

Feb 6 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

| 1                | 2   | 3   | 4             | 5              | 6               | 7                 | 8                  | 9                  | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15                 | 16                 | 17                 | 18                 | 19                 | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 |
|------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME             | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION | DATE OF EXPIRATION |
| ✓ 1. [illegible] | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 2. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 3. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 4. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 5. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 6. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 7. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 8. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 9. [illegible]   | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 10. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 11. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 12. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 13. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 14. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 15. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 16. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 17. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 18. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 19. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 20. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 21. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 22. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 23. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 24. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 25. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 26. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 27. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 28. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 29. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |
| 30. [illegible]  | 22  | M   | 1882          | Sweden         | Feb 6           | Feb 6             | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              | Feb 6              |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffrey H. Jones, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

State of California, County of San Francisco.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, London & Surgeon, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

State of California, County of San Francisco, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Ethiopian).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Indian (North).  
Irish.  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsica).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| NAME IN FULL |                  | 10            | 11         | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17       | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21       | 22      |
|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|              |                  | Last Name     | First Name | By whom | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether  | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether  | Whether |
|              |                  | Port of Birth | State      | Age     | Sex     | Married | Single  | Widow   | Divorced | Married | Single  | Widow   | Divorced | Married |
| 1            | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 2            | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 3            | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 4            | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 5            | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 6            | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 7            | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 8            | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 9            | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 10           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 11           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 12           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 13           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 14           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 15           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 16           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 17           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 18           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 19           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 20           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 21           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 22           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 23           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 24           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 25           | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 26           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 27           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 28           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 29           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 30           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 31           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 32           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 33           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 34           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 35           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 36           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 37           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 38           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 39           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 40           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 41           | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 42           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 43           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 44           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 45           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 46           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 47           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 48           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 49           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 50           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 51           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 52           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 53           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 54           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 55           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 56           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 57           | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 58           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 59           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 60           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 61           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 62           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 63           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 64           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 65           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 66           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 67           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 68           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 69           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 70           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 71           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 72           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 73           | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 74           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 75           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 76           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 77           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 78           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 79           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 80           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 81           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 82           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 83           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 84           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 85           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 86           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 87           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 88           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 89           | Wright, Thomas   | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 90           | Wright, Charles  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 91           | Wright, David    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 92           | Wright, James    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 93           | Wright, William  | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 94           | Wright, John     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 95           | Wright, Mary     | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 96           | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 97           | Wright, Margaret | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 98           | Wright, Ellen    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 99           | Wright, Sarah    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |
| 100          | Wright, Selma    | England       | English    | 20      | Self    | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     | Yes     | Yes     | Yes      | Yes     |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jefferson Hayes, of the Steamship, do solemnly, ~~sincerely~~ and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Ivernian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Moldavian.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Swedes, Finns, and Norwegians).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4489

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from *Durhamston* 1 July, 1904 Arriving at Port of

190

| 1                    | 2   | 3   | 4       | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8               | 9                 | 10              | 11                | 12              | 13                | 14              | 15                | 16              | 17                | 18              | 19                | 20              | 21                | 22              |
|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| NAME                 | AGE | SEX | STATUS  | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1. Nolan Elizabeth   | 20  | F   | Single  | 1884          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 2. Nolan Lillian     | 18  | F   | Single  | 1886          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 3. Champion Patrick  | 30  | M   | Married | 1874          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 4. Cassidy Mary      | 25  | F   | Single  | 1879          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 5. Cassidy Joseph    | 20  | M   | Single  | 1884          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 6. Cassidy Lawrence  | 18  | M   | Single  | 1886          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 7. Cassidy James     | 16  | M   | Single  | 1888          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 8. Harty John        | 22  | M   | Single  | 1882          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |
| 9. Bruce Evelyn Mary | 25  | F   | Single  | 1879          | Ireland        | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            | 1904              | 1904            |

97/20



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Geo. H. Jeffries Master of the Svernia, from Lucerstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a perjurist, or an adulterer, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Sidney Jones, Surgeon of the Svernia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons Eng., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* Is said other Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indian.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Magyar.  
 Malayan.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Persian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS

THIS SHEET IS FOR USE BY THE IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Secured by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sept. 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of

| No. | Name            | Age | Sex | Birthplace   | Parents | Married | Spouse | Children | Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| 1   | Arthur Turney   | 49  | M   | Philadelphia | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 2   | George Buchanan | 40  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 3   | James Buchanan  | 30  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 4   | John Buchanan   | 25  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 5   | James Buchanan  | 20  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 6   | James Buchanan  | 15  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 7   | James Buchanan  | 10  | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 8   | James Buchanan  | 5   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 9   | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 10  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 11  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 12  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 13  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 14  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 15  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 16  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 17  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 18  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 19  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 20  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 21  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 22  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 23  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 24  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 25  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 26  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 27  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 28  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 29  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |
| 30  | James Buchanan  | 0   | M   | Michigan     | He      | He      | He     | He       | Good   | No                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffrey D. Smith, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Sydney Jones, Surgeon of the Overman, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeon's English, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

"State and the Surgeon" sailing therefrom" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 10, 1904

CUNARD

11. Class

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian (Poles).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovakian.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



ixl

## 7.

8186

sailing from London England, 1904. Arriving at Port of San Francisco, Calif, 1904.

\* "Race of People" not to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

Not surprisingly, *in this*

*Amphispiza bilineata*

1111

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Richard D. No, Surgeon of the Georgia Marine Corps,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had a personal  
and surgical, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of  
Physicians and Surgeons of England that I have had a personal examination of  
each of the persons named herein, and that the foregoing facts or alleged facts, in particular, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

. 190

Immigrant or Officer at

state "whether 'Sun' or" and "there is," or "employed by one as the self," as the case may be.

FEB 20 2 22 PM 1964  
 Immigration Office  
 Ellis Island, N.Y.C.  
 Civil Service

Not a student of this school

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| American   |  |
| Balkan     |  |
| British    |  |
| Chinese    |  |
| French     |  |
| German     |  |
| Indian     |  |
| Italian    |  |
| Japanese   |  |
| Latin      |  |
| Portuguese |  |
| Russian    |  |
| Spanish    |  |
| Swedish    |  |
| Turkish    |  |
| Ukrainian  |  |
| Yiddish    |  |
| Zen        |  |



## C.

2  
4 = 19

1850 Liverpool

, 190 Arriving at Port of

$$V_1(0)$$

15



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Dec J. Lippes* Master *Suenna* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by said vessel, to make a full and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from a personal investigation I believe that none of said persons is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, nor is suffering from any contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor, or is a person of immoral character, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under any other disability, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein are correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Commanding Officer

Immigration Officer at

State of

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. Sedney Jones* Surgeon of the *Suenna* sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *nine* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons Eng.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*W. Sedney Jones*

Immigration Officer at

State of

2-1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Macedonian.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Persian (British).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scotch.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Irma*

*Liverpool*

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*

*1904. Arriving at Port of*

*New York.*

*1904.*

| 1                          | 2   | 3   | 4      | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8                  | 9               | 10               | 11                | 12                 | 13              | 14               | 15                | 16                 | 17              | 18               | 19                | 20                 | 21              | 22               |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| NAME                       | AGE | SEX | STATUS | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1. Barton E. H.            | 33  | M   | M      | 1871          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 2. Blair Julia             | 21  | F   | S      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 3. Dangas Karamona         | 21  | M   | M      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 4. Cundall Joseph H.       | 25  | M   | M      | 1879          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 5. Cadoux Herbert W.       | 22  | M   | M      | 1882          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 6. Cruth Celia             | 23  | F   | D      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 7. Crawford Madge E.       | 21  | F   | M      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 8. Earle Harold            | 23  | M   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 9. Fox Gilbert H.          | 24  | M   | M      | 1880          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 10. Hagg Thomas G.         | 20  | M   | M      | 1884          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 11. Hume Loretta           | 22  | F   | M      | 1882          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 12. Fillingham Nell C.     | 22  | F   | M      | 1882          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 13. Gallagher Edw. J.      | 22  | M   | M      | 1882          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 14. Lee William            | 21  | M   | M      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 15. Jones Gertrude         | 22  | F   | M      | 1882          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 16. Lee Geo Edward         | 23  | M   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 17. Lord Edmund            | 24  | M   | M      | 1880          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 18. Loomis H. J.           | 20  | M   | M      | 1884          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 19. Lowe John A.           | 24  | M   | M      | 1880          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 20. Moore Scott H.         | 23  | M   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 21. Cordie Eleanor         | 23  | F   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 22. Paton Mary             | 21  | F   | M      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 23. Paton Catharine        | 23  | F   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 24. Robinson Cyrus         | 30  | M   | M      | 1874          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 25. Robinson Harriet       | 32  | F   | M      | 1872          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 26. Rose Blanche           | 25  | F   | M      | 1879          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 27. Rose Mabel             | 23  | F   | M      | 1881          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 28. Juaine Arthur          | 31  | M   | M      | 1873          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 29. Thomsson Fred J.       | 24  | M   | M      | 1880          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |
| 30. Thornborough Alfred C. | 21  | M   | M      | 1883          | London         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         | 1904              | London             | 1904            | New York         |

30

From which they speak. In case of cases, will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

Commandeur . . . .

Some, however, are on this

Am. 11/11

11

Suppose  $\alpha$  is a  $p$ -adic integer. Then  $\alpha$  is a unit in  $\mathbb{Z}_p$  if and only if  $\alpha \not\equiv 0 \pmod{p}$ .

1000000

1900

### Implementation of the model

$R = \mathbb{Z}_p$  is a local PID, and  $\mathbb{Z}_p$  is a local PID, and  $\mathbb{Z}_p$  is a local PID, as the case may be.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *B. Sydney Jones*, Surgeon of the *Isle of Man*, sailing thitherwith, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons King, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named heroin, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6  
3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Iernia" sailing from Liverpool Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 4, 1904

| 1                          | 2   | 3   | 4     | 5      | 6      | 7          | 8       | 9          | 10                 | 11             | 12       | 13                          | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME IN FULL               | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Complexion | Build   | Birthplace | Rank or Profession | Marital Status | Religion | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries | Whether previously in U. S. and other countries |
| 1 Burgess William J        | 22  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 2 Dri Waldemar             | 42  | M   | White | 5' 8"  | 150    | Fair       | Slender | Denmark    | Merchant           | Married        | Lutheran | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 3 Blackham H. H            | 29  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 4 Baldern H. H             | 29  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 5 Baldern Helen            | 22  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 6 Curran Rose              | 25  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 7 Curran Lillian           | 21  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 8 Cuthbert James           | 34  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 9 Cuthbert M <sup>rs</sup> | 46  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 10 Knottland Edward        | 36  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 11 Lockwood Louisa         | 34  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 12 Lockwood Infant         | 7   | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 13 Padelord A              | 36  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 14 Smillie H. J            | 36  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 15 Steiger Julia           | 34  | F   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 16 Taber H                 | 36  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 17 Wilcox Edward           | 36  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 18 Whitaker James          | 42  | M   | White | 5' 10" | 160    | Fair       | Slender | England    | Naval Architect    | Single         | Anglican | No                          | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  | No  |
| 19                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 20                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 21                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 22                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 23                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 24                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 25                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 26                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 27                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 28                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 29                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30                         |     |     |       |        |        |            |         |            |                    |                |          |                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

14 Out

\* Race of People is to be determined by the statement in which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Attest:** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Signature of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

[illegible]

Commanding

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. B. Sudney Jones Surgeon of the Islemania : sailing thencewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians London & Surgeons, Eng. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named heroin, and that the foregoing Lists of Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such above.

*Signed to inform you this*

Immigration Officer at

Feb. 16, 1904

INDEXED

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 16  
CUNAR

### 1. Class

U. S. 4404

15 ..... 18 .....  
15 ..... 16 ..... 149 .....

..... 42-232 .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

83

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1512

ad. S.S. *La Bretagne* arrived Feb. 15, 1904, 3<sup>15</sup> M. *Tracy*, from

## ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

## DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

## DEPORTED.

## MEALS.

| INDEX No. | NAMES               | MANIFEST<br>GROUP No. | No. PERSONS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | DEF. EXC. |      |      | REHEARINGS |      |      | ADMITTED |      |      | DATE | RECORD No. | ORDERS | DATE | SHIP | OFFICER | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |      |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------|------|------------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------------|--------|------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|------|
|           |                     |                       |             |                    |           | Date      | Page | Sec. | Date       | Page | Sec. | Date     | Page | Sec. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           |        |        | Date |
| ✓ 1.      | Reimer Marcus       | I cabin               | E 141       | L.P.C.             | ABM.      | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | 1      | 1    |
| ✓ 2.      | Peroche Louise      | I cabin               | E 91        | "                  | ABM.      | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 3.      | Porra Giuseppe      | I 271                 |             | L.L. susp.         | Bruno     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 4.      | Tres Giuseppe       | I 281                 |             | "                  | "         | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 5.      | Sbardellotta Luigi  | I 251                 |             | "                  | "         | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 6.      | Merivot Francesco   | E 91                  |             | "                  | Baker     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | -      | -      | -    |
| ✓ 7.      | Milano Giovanni     | I cabin               | E 271       | L.P.C.             | ABM.      | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | -      | -      | -    |
| ✓ 8.      | Malaguti Giuseppe   | I cabin               | B 261       | " conjunctivitis   | McGregor  | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 9.      | Rossatti Francesco  | I 31                  |             | L.L. adm.          | Scarlett  | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 10.     | Gerise Alexandre    | E 81                  |             | "                  | Baker     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 11.     | Abram Hirsch & dan  | A 29/30               | 2           | L.P.C. Dis remarks | Moss.     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | -      | 2    |
| ✓ 12.     | Blumenfeld Solomon  | A 29/30               | 2           | " "poor plays"     | Moss.     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 13.     | De Vita Narciso     | L 301                 |             | " Dis remarks      | DR.       | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 14.     | Pizzini Luigi       | I 291                 |             | L.L. susp. Conj.   | Bruno     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | -      | 2    |
| ✓ 15.     | Giacone Severino    | K 18/2                |             | L.P.C. Dis remarks | Dim.      | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 16.     | Begovitch Saveris   | I 211                 |             | "                  | Bruno     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 3      | 3      | 3    |
| ✓ 17.     | Morello Giovanni    | D 221                 |             | " Dr. cert         | Thies     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 18.     | Grassi Dante        | M 31                  |             | "                  | Rechtel   | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 19.     | Sanzo Pellegrino    | K 131                 |             | "                  | Dim.      | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 20.     | Sello Antonio       | M 111                 |             | "                  | Rechtel   | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 21.     | Pera Giovanni       | I 131                 |             | "                  | Bruno     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 22.     | Comitto Giov. Batt. | F 81                  |             | "                  | Mulle     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 23.     | Rossetti Antonio    | G 41                  |             | " L.L. adm.        | Scarlett  | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 24.     | Cohen Marcu         | C 231                 |             | "                  | English   | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 25.     | Pottman Simon       | C 17/8                | 2           | "                  | English   | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 1      | -      | 1    |
| ✓ 26.     | Paiccas Pietro      | I 21                  |             | "                  | English   | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |
| ✓ 27.     | Markovic Jan        | G 101                 |             | "                  | Mulle     | Feb 15    | 13   | Dep. | Feb 16     | 63   | Dep. | Feb 16   | 63   | Dep. |      |            |        |      |      |         |           | 2      | 2      | 2    |

TOTALS

31/5/04



S.S. La Bretagne.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived Feb. 15, 1904. 3<sup>rd</sup> P. M., French, from Havre.

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT         | MAINFEST          | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION   | DISCHARGED   |      |      | MEALS     |        |        |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
|     |                           |                   |                  |                    |   | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 1   | Portoloni Maria + 3 ch    | E 24              | 4                | to let for \$      | Husb. Dom. Sene Box 113 West Brough Mass Ave Feb 15                                     |              |      |      | 4         | 4      | 4      |
| 2   | Constant Simon            | C 12              | 1                | " Bro              | Louis Cafe Martin 26th & 5th N.Y. City Ind. " 15 3 <sup>05</sup>                        |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| 3   | Gutbins Maria             | A 25              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. Uncle Chas. Kahler 638. N.Y. City Ind. " 16 12                                       |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 4   | Delfolce Lucia            | A 21              | 1                | " sis.             | Mlle. J. Charlene & Jeanne S. Bre Home 251 W 24 St N.Y. City Ind. " 18 11 <sup>30</sup> |              |      |      | 2         | 1      | 2      |
| 5   | Nagy Elek                 | L 26              | 1                | " Bro - law.       | Capt. Josef Tazekas Kruschaville S.D. Ind. " 18 11 <sup>30</sup>                        |              |      |      | 2         | 1      | 2      |
| 6   | Varga Karoly              | L 27              | 1                | " sis.             | Dr. Joe Kruschaville S.C. N.Y. City Ind. " 16 10 <sup>40</sup>                          |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 7   | Tiber Rosalia             | C 2               | 1                | " "                | Emo. 106. Lodge N.Y. City Ind. " 16 10 <sup>40</sup>                                    |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 8   | Schaffer Anna             | C 6               | 1                | " Cons.            | Israel 462 - E 13th St N.Y. City Ind. " 16 10 <sup>40</sup>                             |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 9   | Dellaquardo Paolo         | M 21              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. H. Sebastian 1030 Silver Pl. Phil. Pa. Ind. " 3 <sup>50</sup>                        |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 10  | Oswald Johanna            | C 1               | 1                | " " "              | W. H. fath. John Oswald - 115 - 43. N.Y. City Ind. " 3 <sup>58</sup>                    |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| 11  | Orcan Anna                | B 24              | 1                | " Cons.            | Rosa Menge & J. Thaler 252. W 17. N.Y. City Ind. " 18 11 <sup>20</sup>                  |              |      |      | 2         | 1      | 2      |
| 12  | Mengon Edwige             | A 14              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. H. fath. (Placido Mengon) Ind. 115 N.Y. City Ind. " 16 10 <sup>40</sup>              |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| 13  | Schuster Bernal           | F 3               | 1                | " wife.            | Ernest 54 Forsythe N.Y. City Ind. " 16 10 <sup>40</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 14  | Kaplan Rachella           | A 8               | 1                | " Bro. in law.     | Jacovety Sarah 160 - 1st Ave. N.Y. City Ind. " 15 4                                     |              |      |      |           |        |        |
| 15  | Braunstein Rachel         | A 1               | 1                | " sis              | Mrs. Mary Abramowitz 327 - E 47. N.Y. City Ind. " 16 9 <sup>35</sup>                    |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 16  | Munblat Jeanette          | A 13              | 1                | " Husb.            | Marcus 126 Fulton N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>20</sup>                                     |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 17  | Derbrarian Marderos       | M 15              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. H. fath. (Agadgan) 6. Delmar Prov. Phil. Pa. Ind. " 4                                |              |      |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 18  | Weissler Leir             | A 14              | 1                | " sis + Bro        | Simon Klinger 156. Forsythe N.Y. City Ind. " 11 <sup>25</sup>                           |              |      |      | 1         |        |        |
| 19  | Goldenberg Toni + dau     | C 9 <sup>30</sup> | 2                | " tel for \$       | W. H. fath. Laga 326. Delmar Phil. Pa. Ind. " 5   |              |      |      | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| 20  | Rothleder Leir + 2 ch     | L 27              | 3                | " Husb             | Path Herman 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 21  | Bucco Luis                | D 14              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 22  | Segal Morch               | M 27              | 1                | " " "              | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 23  | Leibovici Rachella        | A 15              | 1                | " " "              | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 24  | Simon David               | A 19              | 1                | " " "              | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 25  | Diamant Sofia + sis       | B 45              | 2                | " Bro              | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 26  | Fleischer Israel          | B 19              | 1                | " uncle            | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 27  | Francon Pastro            | E 5               | 1                | " no address       | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 28  | Fingerkut Frida           | A 17              | 1                | " tel for \$       | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 29  | Dalla Santa Vittoria Luis | A 22              | 1                | " no add.          | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 30  | Goldstein Rebecca + 3 ch  | A 47              | 4                | " to Husb          | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 31  | Andre Maria               | L 13              | 1                | " Be called for.   | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |
| 32  | Schwartz Elke             | A 2               | 1                | " dau              | W. H. fath. 107 Essex N.Y. City Ind. " 10 <sup>32</sup>                                 |              |      |      | 3         |        | 3      |



S.S. La Bretagne

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

19

M.

from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT            | I | V  | Number of Aliens | CAUSE OF DETENTION       | DISPOSITION             | DISCHARGED   |                    |                          | MEALS     |       |        |
|-----|------------------------------|---|----|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------|--------|
|     |                              |   |    |                  |                          |                         | By Inspector | Date               | Time                     | Breakfast | Lunch | Supper |
| 33  | Pajnic M <sup>r</sup> + 3 ch | S | 18 | 4                | To let in                | R.R. to New York        |              | 102                | State of New York        | Jan 20 16 | 20    | 16     |
| 34  | Berman Leon + son            | A | 10 | 2                | " " "                    | J.P. H. New York        |              | Jeff. 427          | Lombard Phila Pa         | Dec 16 15 | 2     | 2      |
| 35  | Stanichits Pero              | S | 16 | 1                | Ind. Act                 | Fr. Gorgis New York     |              | 561                | 11 Ave. NYC              | Dec 16 15 | 1     | 1      |
| 36  | Milatovitch Militon          | S | 18 | 1                | " " "                    | " " "                   |              | "                  | "                        | Dec 16 15 | 1     | 1      |
| 37  | Milani Gori.                 | C | 27 | 1                | No boat                  | Dist.                   |              | "                  | "                        | Dec 16 15 | 1     | 1      |
| 38  | Lardi, Rosa # Cat            | C | 23 | 1                | Does not have in storage | With him to his brother |              | Spring Valley Ill. | N.Y.C.                   | Dec 16 15 | 20    | 20     |
| 39  | Lourdon, Lucie               | B | 9  | 1                | No money                 | Saint Auguste Tam       |              | 105                | St. 27 St. New York City | "         | 20    | 20     |
| 40  | Tam Auguste                  | C | 19 | 1                | To await the act to him  | Fr. Alexis Auguste      |              | 105                | "                        | "         | 20    | 20     |

20



S.S. La Prataque

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived

19

W.

from

DISCHARGED

MEALS

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

No Boat

MANIFEST  
Number  
of Aliens

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

By  
Inspector

Date Time

R. Meal

Dinner

Supper

|     |                    |      |             |            |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| ✓ 1 | Castagno Aldo      | M 10 | Too late to | Det.       |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 2 | Pregato Bernardino | M 17 | " " "       | CS         |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 3 | Chiono Leo         | L 17 | " " "       | CS         |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 4 | Pianta Giovanni    | L 18 | " " "       | (arr. Pgt) |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 5 | Lippi Misade       | L 30 | " " "       | "          |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 6 | Lippi Horke + 4 ch | L 15 | " " "       | "          |  |  |  |  |  |
| ✓ 7 | Calderara Giacomo  | L 22 | " " "       | "          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8   | Ganga Ant          | F 30 | " " "       | Det.       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9   |                    |      |             |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10  |                    |      |             |            |  |  |  |  |  |

|       |        |     |   |   |   |
|-------|--------|-----|---|---|---|
| Jenik | Feb 16 | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 2 | — | 2 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 5 | — | 5 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |
| "     | "      | 840 | 1 | — | 1 |

7.1

512 +



6840

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190<sup>0</sup> Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190<sup>0</sup>

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, including rape, kidnapping, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to engage in labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public for \_\_\_\_\_

\*State of \_\_\_\_\_

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public for \_\_\_\_\_

\*State of \_\_\_\_\_

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Italian.  
 Jewish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. Guemont Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> ofc. of the 1<sup>st</sup> BRETAGNE, from Nantes, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon, the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the persons named in the foregoing lists or Manifests, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a thief, or a forger, or a perjurer, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to commit a crime against the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no one of the persons named in said lists or Manifests concerning even of said names entered thereon is correct and true in every particular.

*Sworn to before me this*

doi: 10.1017/S0007122612000119

16 February

1911

авторизация

[illegible]

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Joseph Charles*, Surgeon of the *1<sup>re</sup> Armée* in *BRETAGNE*, sailing thence with *do*  
 some *sanctity*, and truly *in case* that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculté de*  
*Medecine* of *Montpellier*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

sworn to before me this

day of

February 1904

1904

(at Morgan)

Immigration Officer at New York.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- |  |
|--|
| Armenian                                     |
| Bosnian                                      |
| Bulgarian                                    |
| Chinese                                      |
| Croatian                                     |
| Czech  |
| Dutch  |
| East Indian                                  |
| English                                      |
| Filipino                                     |
| Finnish                                      |
| French                                       |
| German                                       |
| Greek  |
| Hebrew                                       |
| Hezbollah                                    |
| Hindi  |
| Indonesian                                   |
| Italian (North)                              |
| Italian (South)                              |
| Japanese                                     |
| Korean                                       |
| Latvian                                      |
| Malay  |
| Malayalam                                    |
| Maltese                                      |
| Polish                                       |
| Portuguese                                   |
| Russian (Russia)                             |
| Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish and Norwegian) |
| Spanish                                      |
| Serbian                                      |
| Slovak                                       |
| Slovenian                                    |
| Spanish                                      |
| Spanish-American                             |
| Syrian                                       |
| Turkish                                      |
| Welsh  |
| West Indian                                  |







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinn, Master of the A BRETAGNE, from France, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a moral depraved, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of February, 1904

at New York

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State, District, or Territory, as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles, Surgeon of the A BRETAGNE, sailing therewith, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine, of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of February, 1904

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State, District, or Territory, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sassanese).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaimon Paul, Officer of the LA BRETAGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing there-with, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this

11th

day of

February

1904

AB Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State of New York

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. H. H. H., Surgeon of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de M. H. H., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

11th

day of

February

1904

AB Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State of New York

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindu.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they descend and the language they speak. List of race(s) will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinnon Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> officer of the LA BRETAGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a person who is a member of a political party, or a anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1904

W.B. Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1904

W.B. Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

NOTE: That the Surgeon of said vessel, thereunto or thereunder by, sworn to, if the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- European.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Maltese.
- Manx.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
- Sardinian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gumont Paul, of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, Charles Rosenblatt, to examine each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a lunatic, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or is a habitual drunkard, or a vagrant, or a beggar, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein are correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this

11th

day of

February

1904

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Rosenblatt, Surgeon of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

11th

day of

February

1904

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

State of New York, County of New York, City and Town of New York, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Piedmont),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Officer of any vessel having steam passengers.

sailing from *Marse.*

February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York February 1904

[illegible]



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *George Colver* of the *LA BRETAGNE*, *Sailing Vessel*, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculté de*  
*Médecine of Montpellier*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

A. B. Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State, chiefly a State, can "relieve their debts" or "imposed by law on them," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

[illegible]



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

|     |                     | S. S. A BRETAGNE |     | sailing from Havre |         | February 1, 1904 |       | Arriving at Port of New York |      | February 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1904 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| No. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age              | Sex | Country            | Address | Nat. City        | Prof. | Rel.                         | Mar. | Whether                          | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether |
| 1   | Donchi, Estienne    | 22               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2   | Bruni, Giovanni     | 22               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3   | Rossatti, Francisco | 43               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4   | Rossatti, Antonio   | 44               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 5   | Pomino, Enrico      | 27               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6   | Cagni, Anselme      | 22               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7   | Monta, Giovanni     | 38               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8   | Elisabetta          | 27               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9   | Racki, Waliga       | 32               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10  | Petravovic, Waliga  | 17               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11  | Comae, Em           | 35               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12  | Briske, Harlow      | 35               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13  | Simmonov, Fran      | 25               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14  | Briske, Franca      | 31               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15  | Halovac, Fran       | 35               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16  | Markovuc, Fran      | 20               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17  | Berie, Giovanni     | 19               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18  | Pajnie, Maria       | 43               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19  | children Filipa     | 14               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20  | children Josip      | 11               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21  | children Fran       | 9                | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22  | Stojanovic, Fran    | 34               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23  | Alde, Fran          | 32               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24  | Zacharia, Hancutet  | 30               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25  | Capaul, Valentin    | 18               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26  | Grobli, Joseph      | 23               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27  | Stojdukov, Vito     | 19               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28  | Yackow, Harry       | 42               | M   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 29  | children            | 45               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 30  | children Omeka      | 41               | F   | France             |         |                  |       |                              |      |                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Gumont Paul, 2nd Officer*, of the **LA BRETAGNE**, from *Le Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is an alien, or a turn-of-mind, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *February*

*1904*

*Second Officer*

*AB Morgan*

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Le Havre* of the **LA BRETAGNE**, *Sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*11th* day of *February*, *1904*

*AB Morgan*

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State whether Surgeon "serving therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian, Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 12

S. S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from *Le Havre* *February 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *February 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1904

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Guillaume Paul, 2nd Officer*, of the *LA BRETAGNE*, from *France*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in person*, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a vagrant, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or in violation of the laws of the United States, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to engage in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the entries in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein are correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this

*14th* day of *February*, 190*4*

*A. B. Morgan*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State where Master or Officer is from.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stirling Rosewith*, Surgeon of the *LA BRETAGNE*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *ten* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculte' de Medecine of Montpellier*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number*, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*14th* day of *February*, 190*4*

*A. B. Morgan*

Immigration Officer at *New York*.

\*State whether Surgeon is "in the service" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsican).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. / 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

|             |                 | S. S. A BRETAGNE |     | sailing from Havre |            | Leaving Feb 1904 |                  | Arriving at Port of New York |             | Feb 1904                    |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL    | Age              | Sex | Color              | Religion   | Nationality      | Country of Birth | Place of Birth               | State       | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. | Whether previously in U. S. |
| 1           | Coxter, John    | 22               | M   | White              | Protestant | French           | France           | Havre                        | Normandie   | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 2           | Whelan, John    | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 3           | Ca. J. J. C...  | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 4           | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 5           | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 6           | Callahan, John  | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 7           | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 8           | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 9           | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 10          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 11          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 12          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 13          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 14          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 15          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 16          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 17          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 18          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 19          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 20          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 21          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 22          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 23          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 24          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 25          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 26          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 27          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 28          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 29          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |
| 30          | Carroll, Thomas | 22               | M   | White              | Catholic   | Irish            | Ireland          | Cork                         | County Cork | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         | Yes                         |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guinnond Paul, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer of the LA BRETAGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing, thereon, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements given in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this

11th day of February, 1902

W B Morgan  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles H. Morgan, Surgeon of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

11th day of February, 1902

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "acting thereon" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Caucasian,  
Cantonese,  
Cebuano,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (S. I.),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Nepalese,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| Required by the Regulations of the U.S. Customs Service                                   |                         |           |           |            |              |            |             |                |                   |             |                 |                 |                 |                   |               |                 |               |                  |               |                |                |                 |                       |                                    |                          |                          |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Official of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the U.S. |                         |           |           |            |              |            |             |                |                   |             |                 |                 |                 |                   |               |                 |               |                  |               |                |                |                 |                       |                                    |                          |                          |
| Sailing from <i>HA BRETAGNE</i> arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> <i>January 1904</i>   |                         |           |           |            |              |            |             |                |                   |             |                 |                 |                 |                   |               |                 |               |                  |               |                |                |                 |                       |                                    |                          |                          |
| 4-44  |                         |           |           |            |              |            |             |                |                   |             |                 |                 |                 |                   |               |                 |               |                  |               |                |                |                 |                       |                                    |                          |                          |
| No. on List.  | NAME IN FULL.           | Age.      | Sex.      | Color.     | Height.      | Weight.    | Complexion. | Build.         | Education.        | Profession. | Religion.       | Marital Status. | Place of Birth. | Country of Birth. | When Arrived. | Where Arrived.  | Whether Sick. | Whether Injured. | Whether Deaf. | Whether Blind. | Whether Crazy. | Whether Pauper. | Whether An-<br>cient. | Whether<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled. | Deformed or<br>Crippled. |
| 1   | <i>Lefebvre, Adèle</i>  | <i>2</i>  | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 4"</i> | <i>120</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 2   | <i>"</i>                | <i>11</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 3   | <i>"</i>                | <i>11</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 4   | <i>"</i>                | <i>11</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 5   | <i>"</i>                | <i>11</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 6   | <i>Collavini, Julia</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 7   | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 8   | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 9   | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 10  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 11  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 12  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 13  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 14  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 15  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 16  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 17  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 18  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 19  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 20  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 21  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 22  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 23  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 24  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 25  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 26  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 27  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 28  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 29  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |
| 30  | <i>"</i>                | <i>20</i> | <i>F.</i> | <i>Bl.</i> | <i>5' 1"</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Slender</i> | <i>Elementary</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>Catholic</i> | <i>Single</i>   | <i>France</i>   | <i>France</i>     | <i>1904</i>   | <i>New York</i> | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>        | <i>No</i>     | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>      | <i>No</i>       | <i>No</i>             | <i>No</i>                          | <i>No</i>                | <i>No</i>                |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Guimont Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA BRETAGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereunder, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to examine each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or is a person of immoral character, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the entries in said lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

February

1904

at New York

W. B. Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

State of New York

I, Dr. J. H. H. H. H., of the LA BRETAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of February

1904

W. B. Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

I, the undersigned Surgeon, do hereby certify that the foregoing lists or Manifests are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Manchu.
- Mongolian.
- Norwegian.
- Paper Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Siberian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from *Africa*

February 6<sup>th</sup> 1904. Arriving at Port of New York February 1904

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. Guimont Paul, 2nd Officer* of the **LA BRETAGNE** from *France* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor, or of moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the entries in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein are correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

14 day of February

1904

*A. B. Morgan*

Immigration Officer at New York

*Dr. J. Guimont Paul* of the **LA BRETAGNE** *Shilling Hascutt* do solemnly, and truly swear that I have had *ten* years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

14 day of February

1904

*A. B. Morgan*

Immigration Officer at New York

State of New York, County of New York, City of New York, in and for the Southern District of New York, ss: I, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same may be found in my office.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian North.
- Italian South.
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Malay.
- Manchu.
- Montenegrin.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Slovak.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. LA BRETAGNE |  | Sailing from | Place | Date  | Arriving at Port of | Date       | 17      | 18      | 19      | 20      | 21      | 22      |
|-------------------|--|--------------|-------|-------|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| NAME IN FULL      |  | Age          | Sex   | Color | Place of Birth      | Occupation | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether |
| NAME IN FULL      |  | Age          | Sex   | Color | Place of Birth      | Occupation | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether | Whether |
| 1                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 3                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 4                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 5                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 7                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 8                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 9                 |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 11                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 13                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 14                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 16                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 17                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 18                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 19                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 21                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 22                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 23                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 24                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 25                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 26                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 27                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 28                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 29                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 30                |  |              |       |       |                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guimont Paul, 2nd Officer, of the LA BRETAGNE, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of February, 1901.

AB Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State of New York

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. H. Morgan, Surgeon of the LA BRETAGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte' de Medicine of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

11th day of February, 1901

AB Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State of New York

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Belgianian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Cuban  
 Dutchman  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hindustani  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moroccan  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Sardinian (Dassian)  
 Scandinavian  
 Slavonian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500-R.

## 17

4/6/77

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guimond Paul, 1st Officer, of the LA BRETAGNE, from Brest, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a puffer, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of February, 1904

W B Morgan  
Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Charles, of the LA BRETAGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

14th day of February, 1904

W B Morgan

Immigration Officer at New York

\*State whether Surgeon "on board" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Ruschi).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *La Bretagne* sailing from *Paris* February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* February 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read and Write | Nationality | Place of Birth | Last Residence | Local Destination | Whether in possession of \$30.00 or upward, and if less, how much? | By whom paid? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|---------------|--|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Aldes Maria         | 16  | F   | ✓                 | factory               | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | mother & sister   | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 2           | Alexandre Seraphim  | 16  | M   | ✓                 | Agout                 | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 3           | Blanc Marie         | 16  | F   | ✓                 | garment               | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | friend Prosper 100 No. 111 E. 12 <sup>th</sup> St.                                | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 4           | Beaulac Joseph      | 15  | M   | ✓                 | none                  | yes                    | Canada      | Quebec         | Quebec         | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | father in law 100 Montrose St. Montreal   | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 5           | Beaulac Alice       | 11  | F   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | Canada      | Quebec         | Quebec         | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | do  | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 6           | Blum Peter          | 41  | M   | ✓                 | Steward               | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 7           | Boez Jean           | 23  | M   | ✓                 | none                  | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 8           | Boquoy Victorine    | 33  | F   | ✓                 | housewife             | yes                    | Switzerland | Geneva         | Geneva         | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 9           | Boquoy Andre        | 2   | M   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | Switzerland | Geneva         | Geneva         | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 10          | Boquoy Louise       | 23  | F   | ✓                 | housewife             | yes                    | Switzerland | Geneva         | Geneva         | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 11          | Boquoy Bernard      | 3   | M   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | Switzerland | Geneva         | Geneva         | New York          | no   | mother        | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 12          | Boquoy Joseph       | 37  | M   | ✓                 | cook                  | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 13          | Brer Otto           | 40  | M   | ✓                 | engineer              | yes                    | Germany     | Berlin         | Berlin         | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 14          | Chavaley Albert     | 36  | M   | ✓                 | tailor                | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 15          | Chavaley Josephine  | 28  | F   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 16          | Chavaley Bayle      | 6   | M   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 17          | Chavaley Ferdinando | 20  | M   | ✓                 | farmer                | yes                    | Italy       | Madona         | Madona         | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 18          | Diffinger Eugene    | 34  | M   | ✓                 | engineer              | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 19          | Diffinger Maria     | 34  | F   | ✓                 | none                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 20          | Delfol Elisa        | 43  | F   | ✓                 | maid                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 21          | Delfol Lucie        | 30  | F   | ✓                 | maid                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 22          | Dubois Georges      | 23  | M   | ✓                 | Steward               | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 23          | Feim Gaston         | 24  | M   | ✓                 | engineer              | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 24          | Gaye Pierre         | 22  | M   | ✓                 | farmer                | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 25          | Gutbier Marie       | 23  | F   | ✓                 | foundress             | no                     | Germany     | Munich         | Munich         | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 26          | Godard Paul         | 41  | M   | ✓                 | merchant              | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 27          | Guth Gustave        | 34  | M   | ✓                 | merchant              | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 28          | Guth Marie          | 26  | F   | ✓                 | maid                  | no                     | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 29          | Ganquet Henriette   | 36  | F   | ✓                 | governess             | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 30          | Heitz Henri         | 24  | M   | ✓                 | missionary            | yes                    | France      | Paris          | Paris          | New York          | no   | himself       | no   | Urban home 209 W. 36 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                                       | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guineau Paul, 2nd officer of the "Sa Bretagne", from Harve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 1904.  
W B Morgan  
Immigration Officer New York  
 2nd officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne Charles, Surgeon of the "Sa Bretagne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 1904.  
W B Morgan  
Immigration Officer New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Bretagne" sailing from *Harve* February 6<sup>th</sup> 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* February 1904 1916

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL      | Age | Sex | Married | Calling | Able to | Nationality | Last Residence | Local Destination | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Lamm Joseph       | 32  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | yes   | himself   | no  | friend Metzger 123 1/2 Broadway Canal Wiffle                            | no                    | no   | Good                                      | No                                      |
| 2           | Lamm Louis        | 30  | M   |         | none    |         |             |                |                   | yes   | himself   | no  | no  | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 3           | James Charles     | 23  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Ange Robert Montreal Household Telephone                        | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 4           | Johnston John     | 25  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 5           | Scampagn Charles  | 26  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | New York          | yes   | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 6           | Laborde Louis     | 38  | M   |         | none    |         |             | San Francisco  | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 7           | Laborde Joseph    | 4   | M   |         | none    |         |             |                |                   | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 8           | Laborde Catherine | 1   | F   |         | none    |         |             |                |                   | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 9           | Lourdon Lucie     | 19  | F   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | Los Angeles       | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 10          | Literani Charles  | 31  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 11          | Loufat Catharine  | 26  | F   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 12          | Loufat Louis      | 2   | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 13          | Loumas J. Felix   | 30  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 14          | Loumas Marcel     | 2   | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 15          | Legon Fernand     | 23  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 16          | Mimac Louis       | 20  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 17          | Mimac Marie       | 18  | F   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 18          | Mimac Louis       | 4   | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 19          | Mimac Louis       | 4   | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 20          | Macchi Francesco  | 33  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 21          | Macchi Louis      | 2   | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 22          | Monneret Georges  | 20  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 23          | Monneret Louis    | 20  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 24          | Mennier Louis     | 24  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 25          | Musa Guglielmo    | 41  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 26          | Malaguti Giuseppe | 20  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 27          | Monnet Gaston     | 22  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 28          | Merian Jean       | 30  | M   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 29          | Merian Virginie   | 30  | F   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |
| 30          | Merian Marie      | 10  | F   |         | none    | yes     | French      | France         | San Francisco     | no  | himself   | no  | brother Johnston (Canada)   | no                    | no   |   |   |

30 cc 240



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guimont Paul 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer of the "Sa Bretagne" from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of February

1904

Paul Guimont  
2<sup>nd</sup> Officer

W.B. Morgan

Notary Public at New York  
immigration officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Vigne, Charles, Surgeon of the "Sa Bretagne", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

February

1904

W.B. Morgan

Notary Public at New York  
immigration officer

\* State whether Surgeon, Physician, or Dispensed by others thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cyprian.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Mongolian.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

63

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *La Bretagne* sailing from *Alger* February 11, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* February 19, 1904 3940

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL.      | Age | Sex | Married | Calling      | Able to Read | Write | Nationality | Last Residence | By whom | Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution? If so, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------------|----------------|---------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | Merian Louis       | 22  | M   |         | none         | no           |       | French      | Alger          | father  | \$ -  | no  | The Grand Army of St. Louis, New York   | No   | No                    | No   | Good                                      | None                                    |
| 2           | Merian Louis       |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 3           | Merian Louis       |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 4           | Merian Louis       |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 5           | Woe Frank          | 21  | M   |         | lithographer | yes          |       | German      | Germany        | himself | \$ -  | 1891 to 1902 in New York                                      | friend Walter to Governor Place N.Y.  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 6           | Oliver Bathurst    | 33  | M   |         | none         |              |       | French      | France         | husband | \$ 40   | 1888 to 1902 in New York                                      | husband John 807 Mission St. San Francisco  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 7           | Gelli Germaine     | 23  | F   |         | house        |              |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Galardi Box 76 in Havana (Cuba)  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 8           | Ealmer Ernest      | 30  | M   |         | electrician  | yes          |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 60   | no  | friend August Becker Falls City   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 9           | Eerochu Louis      | 21  | M   |         | merchant     |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Louis Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 10          | Guyseque Alexandre | 21  | M   |         | carriage     | yes          |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 40   | no  | friend Guyseque Louis Brooklyn N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 11          | Galasio Catherine  | 21  | F   |         | handmaid     | yes          |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | brother Louis 166 Chicago Kansas  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 12          | Rio Armand         | 24  | M   |         | governor     |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 13          | Reraz Isaac        | 20  | M   |         | lawyer       |              |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 100  | no  | brother Reraz Armand Italy  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 14          | Reiner Marcus      | 24  | M   |         | merchant     | yes          |       | German      | Germany        | himself | \$ 10   | no  | friend Koppel Goldstein 99 East 4th St. N.Y.                                      |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 15          | Soucar Edouard     | 40  | M   |         | grocer       |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 20   | no  | friend embassy of Washington  |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 16          | Stocklin Ernest    | 21  | M   |         | paper maker  | yes          |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 17          | Sailer Joseph      | 24  | M   |         | engineer     |              |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 18          | Sailer Louis       | 24  | M   |         | none         |              |       | Swiss       | Switzerland    | himself | \$ 100  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 19          | Lamm August        | 30  | M   |         | man          | yes          |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 40   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 20          | Penidon Louis      | 24  | M   |         | shepherd     |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 140  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 21          | Delaville Louis    | 23  | M   |         | missionary   |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 140  | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 22          | Tavetto Antoine    | 22  | M   |         | farmer       | yes          |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 23          | Sardi Rosa         | 21  | F   |         | housekeeper  | yes          |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 24          | Antonini Giovanni  | 24  | M   |         | pastor       |              |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 25          | Giantangia Santino | 24  | M   |         | pastor       |              |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 26          | Brasier Etienne    | 24  | M   |         | pastor       |              |       | French      | France         | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 27          | Milani Giovanni    | 21  | M   |         | man          | yes          |       | Italian     | Italy          | himself | \$ 30   | no  | friend Louis 124 W. 29th St. N.Y.   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 28          |                    |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 29          |                    |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |
| 30          |                    |     |     |         |              |              |       |             |                |         |   |   |   |  |                       |  |   |   |

Closed at number 27



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Equiment Paul 2nd officer of the "Sa Bretagne" from Flavi do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

1st day of February, 1904

2nd officer.

W.B. Morgan  
Immigration officer New York

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Tigne Charles Surgeon of the "Sa Bretagne" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

1st day of February, 1904

W.B. Morgan  
Immigration officer New York

State whether Surgeon, or other medical officer, employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Korwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ship *Bretagne* Name *France* Date *Feb 11, 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York* February *11*, 1904

| 1                    | 2   | 3   | 4      | 5             | 6              | 7                 | 8                  | 9               | 10               | 11                | 12                 | 13              | 14               | 15   | 16                 | 17              | 18               | 19                | 20                 | 21              | 22               |
|----------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| NAME IN FULL         | AGE | SEX | STATUS | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE  | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL |
| 1 Baraine Agnes      | 41  | F   | single | 1863          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            | more            | yes              | Return home 212 W 22 <sup>nd</sup> St. N.Y.              |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 2 Baraisa Amadeo     | 1   | M   | single | 1903          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Mountain Hotel 25 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.                 |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 3 Donnadieu Robert   | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Mexico Montebello  |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 4 Enebuche John      | 30  | M   | single | 1874          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 5 Garcey John        | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 6 Henry J. Walk      | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home Cadillac Hotel Broadway 43 <sup>rd</sup> St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 7 Sachambrel Louis   | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 8 Minotti Joseph     | 41  | M   | single | 1863          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 9 Minotti Martha     | 38  | F   | single | 1866          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 10 Monnot Gertrude   | 31  | F   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 11 Le Bolef Antonin  | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 12 Mantel Gustave    | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 13 Pfister Gustave   | 38  | M   | single | 1866          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 14 Rees L. R. Evelyn | 31  | F   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 15 Dufayet Dominique | 42  | F   | single | 1862          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 16 Sala Pierre       | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 17 Vachet Adolphe    | 31  | M   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 18 Vidal V. Manuel   | 33  | M   | single | 1871          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 19 Vidal Luisa       | 31  | F   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |
| 20 Vigneau Laure     | 31  | F   | single | 1873          | France         | 1904              | New York           | 1904            | New York         | yes               | herself            |                 |                  | Return home 110 Garden St. N.Y. and Boston 10 Church St. |                    |                 |                  |                   |                    |                 |                  |

Closed at number Twenty

204



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Vigne Charles, son of said Hodge & Julia Howell,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am  
and say, and that I am entitled to practice as a lawyer under the authority of  
said State, and that I have made a full disclosure of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the persons listed in Manifest Sheet  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to their names, birth  
and names of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb 1901  
*W. B. Morgan*  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Feb 15, 1901

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

61

Department of Commerce and Labor

No.

Form 1516.

S.S. *St. Paul*arrived *Dec. 15*, 1904, *from M. B. ...*

| Serial No. | NAMES                       | MANIFEST      | CAUSE OF DETENTION         | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |            |       |      | DEPORTED | SHIP | OFFICER | MEALS     |        |        |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|------|----------|------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
|            |                             |               |                            | INQUIRY                                  | DO | EX | RE | RE | RE | RE | RE | RE | RE | DATE                              | RECORD NO. | ORDER | DATE |          |      |         | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
| ✓ 1.       | <i>Lammer Joseph</i>        | <i>A 24</i>   | <i>"has physique" Moss</i> | <i>Brophy</i>                            |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 2.       | <i>Kohn Maks</i>            | <i>A 22 1</i> | <i>"Scarlett</i>           |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 3.       | <i>Khoury Talily</i>        | <i>A 5 1</i>  | <i>"poor phys."</i>        | <i>Moss</i>                              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 4.       | <i>Stap Leide</i>           | <i>A 22 1</i> | <i>Dr cert.</i>            | <i>Moss</i>                              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 5.       | <i>Abelski Jacob</i>        | <i>C 23 2</i> |                            | <i>Eugene</i>                            |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 6.       | <i>Bordiszewsky Mordcha</i> | <i>D 11 1</i> |                            | <i>Thies</i>                             |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| ✓ 7.       | <i>Ludwig Salomon</i>       |               |                            |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| 8.         |                             |               |                            |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |
| 9.         |                             |               |                            |  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                                   |            |       |      |          |      |         |           |        |        |



## 60

arrived Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>

1104

1000 ft. Am. Line

from Southampton

DISCHARGED

MEALS

2.

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2

APR 10 1967

11-10-11'02

100

1620

31

32



THIS SHEET IS FOR STEWARDESS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

ST. PAUL.

SOUTHAMPTON.

1111

I, P. A. Campbell, Officer of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the signature of said vessel, sailing therefrom, or from some other place, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, both in number, and that from the report of said signature and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an infant, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a convict, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is an alien or alien subject, or under process of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a resident of said United States, or a native of said United States, of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said persons named therein, correct and true in every respect.

*Survive to tell me this*

date of 2 Nov 1941 page 4

NEW YORK.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

ST. PAUL.

\* sailing therewith, do

I, John H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do hereby certify that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of California and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named persons and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 162 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Sumpt. to inform our the

date of <sup>12</sup> August 1902

Immigration Appeal NEW YORK.

“...  $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) \neq \emptyset$ . So,  $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) \neq \emptyset$  implies that  $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) \neq \emptyset$  implies that  $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) \neq \emptyset$ ,” as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

PAUL

S. S.

1903

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK.

FEB 14 1904, 190

131

| No. | Name in Full      | Age | Sex | Rank       | Country  | Place of Birth | Married | Deported | Condition of Health | Deformed |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------|----------------|---------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| 1   | James J. Moran    | 20  | m   | Sailor     | Polish   | St. Louis Mo   | Yes     | 1000     | Good                | No       |
| 2   | Edith R. Randall  | 22  | f   | Stewardess | Cent     | La Roche Pa    | Yes     |          |                     |          |
| 3   | John              | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 4   | Frank             | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 5   | Blide Ship        | 20  | m   | Sailor     | Austrian | Vienna         | Yes     |          |                     |          |
| 6   | Joseph Morgan     | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 7   | Harold L. Lippman | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 8   | Charles           | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 9   | Chane Asrak       | 8   | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 10  | John L. L. L.     | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 11  | Amor Marcus       | 22  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 12  | Joseph            | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 13  | Rachmil Nachower  | 22  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 14  | Isaac L. L.       | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 15  | Frederick L. L.   | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 16  | Isaac             | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 17  | Pinches Glinovsky | 28  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 18  | Litman Lechner    | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 19  | Abraham L. L.     | 25  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 20  | Isaac L. L.       | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 21  | Jacob Melski      | 25  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 22  | Isaac Baranick    | 39  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 23  | Maks Cohn         | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 24  | Moshe Heiman      | 30  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 25  | Salomon Sherman   | 29  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 26  | Hyman Lishkowsky  | 26  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 27  | Barnett Singer    | 22  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 28  | Wolf Albonin      | 40  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |
| 29  | Nat. Dorn         | 20  | m   | Sailor     |          |                |         |          |                     |          |



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *H. G. Freeman*, Surgeon of the *ST. PAUL*, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *several* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University of Maryland*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists, or Manifest Sheets, *two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

sworn to before me this                      day of February, 1900.

*Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.*

\* *State v. White*, 111 Miss. 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916

" $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) \neq \emptyset$ . So  $\text{supp}(f) \cap \text{supp}(g) = \text{supp}(f)$  (here, rather than implied by obvious thereof)" as the case may be.

1990-1991

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

FEB 14 1961

| No. | Full Name              | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Place of Residence | Marital Status | Religion  | Political Party | Education   | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Alijah E. Jones        | 28  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Married        | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 2   | James Anderson         | 22  | M   | Farmer     | England        | London             | Single         | Anglican  | Conservative    | University  | No                   |
| 3   | Alvin Thompson         | 20  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 4   | Isaac Brown            | 25  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 5   | Joseph Samuel          | 23  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 6   | Emma Steney            | 23  | F   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 7   | Morten Herman Andersen | 23  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 8   | Charles A. Henningsen  | 23  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 9   | Gabriel Erickson       | 50  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 10  | Isaac Steney           | 24  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 11  | George E. Henningsen   | 23  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 12  | Salomon Sherman        | 20  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 13  | Lionel Pope            | 24  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 14  | Harry Rosenber         | 25  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 15  | John E. Jones          | 33  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 16  | Charlie Peters         | 32  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 17  | Albert Winterhalter    | 24  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 18  | Charles Emil Crevette  | 27  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 19  | Samuel Steney          | 27  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 20  | Giuseppe Ferrario      | 39  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 21  | Karl R. Barabchi       | 22  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 22  | Eva                    | 20  | F   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 23  | Howard Whitaker        | 20  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 24  | John Wesley Peterson   | 30  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 25  | Jens E. Nielsen        | 38  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 26  | Morten H. Andersen     | 50  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 27  | Nils Mikkel Andersen   | 29  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 28  | Hans Otto Andersen     | 20  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 29  | Fredrik Wilhelm Larsen | 21  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |
| 30  | Soren Thomas Rasmussen | 25  | M   | Farmer     | America        | California         | Single         | Methodist | Republican      | High School | No                   |

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



—Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. R. Gussings, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL Police, being therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Minnesota, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliases named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 162 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliases.

date of February 1904

suppose to improve me thus:

day of February . 1906

Immigration Officer at **NEW YORK.**

NEW YORK.

“... or, whether such person is using the same with or employed by owners thereof,” as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Command Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] Part I sat. [redacted], 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, FEB 14 1904, 1900

[redacted]

| No. | Name       | Age | Sex | Occupation | Place of Birth | When Arrived | When Departed | Remarks  |
|-----|------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| 1   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 2   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 3   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 4   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 5   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 6   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 7   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 8   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 9   | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 10  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 11  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 12  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 13  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 14  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 15  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 16  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 17  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 18  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 19  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 20  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 21  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 22  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 23  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 24  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 25  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 26  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 27  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 28  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 29  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |
| 30  | John Smith | 25  | M   | Farmer     | New York       | 1880         | 1885          | Good No. |



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Primmer, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing thence, do  
 declare sincerely and truly swear that I am a Physician of your experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice legally and under the authority of University of  
Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the above named books, and that the papers, Tracts or Manifest Sheets, 162 in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such deceased.

*Myself as I appear in the*

day of February 1904

NEW YORK.

1. ... ..

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1025-1030.

[illegible]

REC  
MAR 1 1961

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. |                         | ST. PAUL. | SOUTHAMPTON. | FEB 6 1904          | 190          | Arriving at Port of | NEW YORK. | FEB 11 1904 | 36-3 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| No.   | NAME IN FULL.           |           |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1     | Edo. Crilson            | 27        | Coachman     | Amelia Scandinavian | St. Paul     | St. Paul, Mass.     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 2     | Torvald Olsen           | 24        | Farmer       | Christian           | Christiania  |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 3     | Lars Olsen              | 24        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 4     | Charles Olson           | 24        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5     | Carl Olson              | 24        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6     | Michael Bologna         | 25        | Coach        | Italian             | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 7     | Jacob Goldberg          | 27        | Business     | Russian             | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 8     | Sarah                   | 20        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 9     | Salomon Puriis          | 52        | Tailor       |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10    | Torvald Puriis          | 26        | Engineer     |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11    | Isaac                   | 28        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 12    | Charles de la Cardelle  | 25        | Hotel        |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 13    | Marie Vidler            | 25        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 14    | Catherine               | 28        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 15    | Isaac Josephson         | 25        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 16    | Robert Anderson         | 25        | Business     |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 17    | Gotfrida Rothfuss       | 25        | Business     |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 18    | Pio Caffarini           | 26        | Business     |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 19    | Patricia Daniele        | 36        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 20    | Morris Wulfschlag       | 40        | Business     |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 21    | Golda Rosman            | 25        | Wife         |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 22    | Jochim Cornelius Torgue | 26        | Sailor       | Norman              | Scandinavian | St. Paul            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 23    | Berti Antonio           | 24        | Labourer     | Italian             | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 24    | Demadonna Giampieri     | 29        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 25    | Antonio Scaglia         | 19        |              |                     |              |                     |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 26    | Richard Angore          | 35        | Miner        | American            | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 27    | Charles Helm            | 38        | Miner        | English             | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 28    | Edward Brennan          | 50        | Miner        | American            | St. Paul     | New York            |           |             |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Heidinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, Seiling Township, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named forms, and that the preceding Lists or Manifest Sheets, 162 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

2. *Staphylinus* 10. 2

never, to inform me that

date of February 1904

*Incineration apparatus* **NEW YORK.**

NEW YORK

*Lactuca sativa* L., *Cichorium intybus* L.

\* *Sept. 10, 1900, Mass.* . . . . .

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Volturno* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1904

| No. | NAME  | Age | Sex | Rank | Country of Birth | Place of Birth | Date of Birth | Date of Arrival | Time of Arrival | Time of Departure | Remarks | Deformed or Crippled | Mental and Physical | Cause of Deformity | Cause of Mental Defect | Cause of Physical Defect |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|     |       |     |     |      |                  |                |               |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 1   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 2   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 3   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 4   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 5   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 6   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 7   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 8   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 9   | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 10  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 11  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 12  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 13  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 14  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 15  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 16  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 17  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 18  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 19  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 20  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 21  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 22  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 23  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 24  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 25  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 26  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 27  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 28  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 29  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 30  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 31  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 32  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 33  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 34  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 35  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 36  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 37  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 38  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 39  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 40  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 41  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 42  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 43  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 44  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 45  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 46  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 47  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 48  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 49  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 50  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 51  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 52  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 53  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 54  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 55  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 56  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 57  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 58  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 59  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 60  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 61  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 62  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 63  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 64  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 65  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 66  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 67  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 68  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 69  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 70  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 71  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 72  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 73  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 74  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 75  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 76  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 77  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 78  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 79  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 80  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 81  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 82  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 83  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 84  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 85  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 86  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 87  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 88  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 89  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 90  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 91  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 92  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 93  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 94  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 95  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 96  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 97  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 98  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 99  | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |
| 100 | Italo | 25  | M   |      | Italy            | Genoa          | 1879          |                 |                 |                   |         |                      |                     |                    |                        |                          |

Exempt 17418  
Carlot

Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. J. J. Rogers, Surgeon of the "ST. PAUL" sailing herewith, do solemnly swear, and truly certify, that I am, and your experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named her in, and that the passages set up Manifest Shells, 162 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each above.

1901

NEW YORK.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**



## 16

5. February, 1904 30' 2

~~Spencer to Hon. C. Pratt~~  
~~Form # 51178 attached~~



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. H. R. Campbell *by* [Signature] of the [Blank] from [Blank] *do hereby*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the foregoing said Lists to be prepared and  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and real examination of each and one of the names named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheds, 162 in number, and that from a report of said examination and from a careful  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is an alien, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who is, that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheds concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

• *Serve to help me this*

1100

February

Immigration Office NEW YORK.

\* *State v. Arthur M. ...*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Geisinger, Surgeon of the "ST. PAUL", sailing hereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Perseverance, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 162 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

11111111

10/10/1911

. 1902

Immigration officer at NEW YORK.

*"State whether Surgeon assisting therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

4-165

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 15 1904  
AMERICAN.  
III Class.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



*List*  
L  
C  
Commanding

| 1     | 2             |
|-------|---------------|
| No.   |               |
| on    |               |
| List. | NAME IN FULL. |

FEB 14 1904, 190

Shipping from Southampton, 6 Feb 1904. Arriving at Port of New York

62/30

\* Race or People: not to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. P. Campbell Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from Louisiana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereunder, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

1st

day of

February

1904

Immigration Officer at

NEW YORK

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. B. Geissinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing thereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

1st

day of

February

1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing thereunder" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian (Rusnak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from Southampton, Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, FEB 14 1904, 1904

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. R. Campbell <sup>Officer</sup> of the St Paul from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from a personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a contract of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that a so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 1902 at Chief

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First, Second, or Third Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Bersinger Surgeon of the St Paul sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 1902 at Chief

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therefrom" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Balghian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Hungarian,  
 Danish,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Moroccan,  
 Persian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian (European),  
 Scotch-Irish, Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish,  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Saint Paul* sailing from *Greenbourg*, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1904 Arriving at Port of

FEB 14 1904, 190

3610

| No.  | NAME IN FULL. |
|------|---------------|
| 1st. |               |

| No.  | Name in Full.                 | Age | Sex | Rank    | Grade   | Station | Pay    | Remarks    | Notes  |
|------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|---------|--------|------------|--|
| 2468 | ✓ Dracopoulos Costas          | 32  | M   | Q       | Private | Greek   | \$1500 | 1894/03 82 | His friend Nicholas St. N.Y. with his brother Costas Dracopoulos |
| ✓    | 50 - Roudas                   | 11  | -   | S       |         |         |        |            |  |
| 2469 | 3 <del>Francis Antonios</del> | 28  | M   | Private |         | German  |        |            |  |
| ✓    | 50 - M...                     | 20  | M   |         |         |         |        |            |  |
| 2464 | ✓ Anastas Nikolopoulos        | 31  | M   |         |         |         |        |            |  |
| ✓    | Ellen A. Nikolopoulos         | 22  | F   |         |         |         |        |            |  |
| ✓    | Nicholas Nikolopoulos         | 15  | M   | S       |         |         |        |            |  |
| 3796 | ✓ Victor Wickin               | 4   | M   | S       |         | German  |        |            |  |
| 163  | ✓ Barbara M. Matter           | 45  | F   |         |         |         |        |            |  |
| 10   | Farris - H                    | 18  | M   |         |         |         |        |            |  |

50

2011-12-14

10. Race or People: is determined by the school from which they graduate and the language they speak. (Color of race will be found on back of this sheet)



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, H. B. Beissinger, Surgeon, "ST. PAUL" sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am, and have been, a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named vessels, and that the persons listed on Manifold Sheets, 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 32<sup>nd</sup> 33<sup>rd</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> 37<sup>th</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> 41<sup>st</sup> 42<sup>nd</sup> 43<sup>rd</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> 46<sup>th</sup> 47<sup>th</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> 51<sup>st</sup> 52<sup>nd</sup> 53<sup>rd</sup> 54<sup>th</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> 56<sup>th</sup> 57<sup>th</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> 62<sup>nd</sup> 63<sup>rd</sup> 64<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> 66<sup>th</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> 69<sup>th</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> 72<sup>nd</sup> 73<sup>rd</sup> 74<sup>th</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> 78<sup>th</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> 81<sup>st</sup> 82<sup>nd</sup> 83<sup>rd</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> 87<sup>th</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> 89<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> 92<sup>nd</sup> 93<sup>rd</sup> 94<sup>th</sup> 95<sup>th</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> 97<sup>th</sup> 98<sup>th</sup> 99<sup>th</sup> 100<sup>th</sup> 101<sup>st</sup> 102<sup>nd</sup> 103<sup>rd</sup> 104<sup>th</sup> 105<sup>th</sup> 106<sup>th</sup> 107<sup>th</sup> 108<sup>th</sup> 109<sup>th</sup> 110<sup>th</sup> 111<sup>st</sup> 112<sup>nd</sup> 113<sup>rd</sup> 114<sup>th</sup> 115<sup>th</sup> 116<sup>th</sup> 117<sup>th</sup> 118<sup>th</sup> 119<sup>th</sup> 120<sup>th</sup> 121<sup>st</sup> 122<sup>nd</sup> 123<sup>rd</sup> 124<sup>th</sup> 125<sup>th</sup> 126<sup>th</sup> 127<sup>th</sup> 128<sup>th</sup> 129<sup>th</sup> 130<sup>th</sup> 131<sup>st</sup> 132<sup>nd</sup> 133<sup>rd</sup> 134<sup>th</sup> 135<sup>th</sup> 136<sup>th</sup> 137<sup>th</sup> 138<sup>th</sup> 139<sup>th</sup> 140<sup>th</sup> 141<sup>st</sup> 142<sup>nd</sup> 143<sup>rd</sup> 144<sup>th</sup> 145<sup>th</sup> 146<sup>th</sup> 147<sup>th</sup> 148<sup>th</sup> 149<sup>th</sup> 150<sup>th</sup> 151<sup>st</sup> 152<sup>nd</sup> 153<sup>rd</sup> 154<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> 156<sup>th</sup> 157<sup>th</sup> 158<sup>th</sup> 159<sup>th</sup> 160<sup>th</sup> 161<sup>st</sup> 162<sup>nd</sup> 163<sup>rd</sup> 164<sup>th</sup> 165<sup>th</sup> 166<sup>th</sup> 167<sup>th</sup> 168<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>st</sup> 172<sup>nd</sup> 173<sup>rd</sup> 174<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>th</sup> 176<sup>th</sup> 177<sup>th</sup> 178<sup>th</sup> 179<sup>th</sup> 180<sup>th</sup> 181<sup>st</sup> 182<sup>nd</sup> 183<sup>rd</sup> 184<sup>th</sup> 185<sup>th</sup> 186<sup>th</sup> 187<sup>th</sup> 188<sup>th</sup> 189<sup>th</sup> 190<sup>th</sup> 191<sup>st</sup> 192<sup>nd</sup> 193<sup>rd</sup> 194<sup>th</sup> 195<sup>th</sup> 196<sup>th</sup> 197<sup>th</sup> 198<sup>th</sup> 199<sup>th</sup> 200<sup>th</sup> 201<sup>st</sup> 202<sup>nd</sup> 203<sup>rd</sup> 204<sup>th</sup> 205<sup>th</sup> 206<sup>th</sup> 207<sup>th</sup> 208<sup>th</sup> 209<sup>th</sup> 210<sup>th</sup> 211<sup>st</sup> 212<sup>nd</sup> 213<sup>rd</sup> 214<sup>th</sup> 215<sup>th</sup> 216<sup>th</sup> 217<sup>th</sup> 218<sup>th</sup> 219<sup>th</sup> 220<sup>th</sup> 221<sup>st</sup> 222<sup>nd</sup> 223<sup>rd</sup> 224<sup>th</sup> 225<sup>th</sup> 226<sup>th</sup> 227<sup>th</sup> 228<sup>th</sup> 229<sup>th</sup> 230<sup>th</sup> 231<sup>st</sup> 232<sup>nd</sup> 233<sup>rd</sup> 234<sup>th</sup> 235<sup>th</sup> 236<sup>th</sup> 237<sup>th</sup> 238<sup>th</sup> 239<sup>th</sup> 240<sup>th</sup> 241<sup>st</sup> 242<sup>nd</sup> 243<sup>rd</sup> 244<sup>th</sup> 245<sup>th</sup> 246<sup>th</sup> 247<sup>th</sup> 248<sup>th</sup> 249<sup>th</sup> 250<sup>th</sup> 251<sup>st</sup> 252<sup>nd</sup> 253<sup>rd</sup> 254<sup>th</sup> 255<sup>th</sup> 256<sup>th</sup> 257<sup>th</sup> 258<sup>th</sup> 259<sup>th</sup> 260<sup>th</sup> 261<sup>st</sup> 262<sup>nd</sup> 263<sup>rd</sup> 264<sup>th</sup> 265<sup>th</sup> 266<sup>th</sup> 267<sup>th</sup> 268<sup>th</sup> 269<sup>th</sup> 270<sup>th</sup> 271<sup>st</sup> 272<sup>nd</sup> 273<sup>rd</sup> 274<sup>th</sup> 275<sup>th</sup> 276<sup>th</sup> 277<sup>th</sup> 278<sup>th</sup> 279<sup>th</sup> 280<sup>th</sup> 281<sup>st</sup> 282<sup>nd</sup> 283<sup>rd</sup> 284<sup>th</sup> 285<sup>th</sup> 286<sup>th</sup> 287<sup>th</sup> 288<sup>th</sup> 289<sup>th</sup> 290<sup>th</sup> 291<sup>st</sup> 292<sup>nd</sup> 293<sup>rd</sup> 294<sup>th</sup> 295<sup>th</sup> 296<sup>th</sup> 297<sup>th</sup> 298<sup>th</sup> 299<sup>th</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> 301<sup>st</sup> 302<sup>nd</sup> 303<sup>rd</sup> 304<sup>th</sup> 305<sup>th</sup> 306<sup>th</sup> 307<sup>th</sup> 308<sup>th</sup> 309<sup>th</sup> 310<sup>th</sup> 311<sup>st</sup> 312<sup>nd</sup> 313<sup>rd</sup> 314<sup>th</sup> 315<sup>th</sup> 316<sup>th</sup> 317<sup>th</sup> 318<sup>th</sup> 319<sup>th</sup> 320<sup>th</sup> 321<sup>st</sup> 322<sup>nd</sup> 323<sup>rd</sup> 324<sup>th</sup> 325<sup>th</sup> 326<sup>th</sup> 327<sup>th</sup> 328<sup>th</sup> 329<sup>th</sup> 330<sup>th</sup> 331<sup>st</sup> 332<sup>nd</sup> 333<sup>rd</sup> 334<sup>th</sup> 335<sup>th</sup> 336<sup>th</sup> 337<sup>th</sup> 338<sup>th</sup> 339<sup>th</sup> 340<sup>th</sup> 341<sup>st</sup> 342<sup>nd</sup> 343<sup>rd</sup> 344<sup>th</sup> 345<sup>th</sup> 346<sup>th</sup> 347<sup>th</sup> 348<sup>th</sup> 349<sup>th</sup> 350<sup>th</sup> 351<sup>st</sup> 352<sup>nd</sup> 353<sup>rd</sup> 354<sup>th</sup> 355<sup>th</sup> 356<sup>th</sup> 357<sup>th</sup> 358<sup>th</sup> 359<sup>th</sup> 360<sup>th</sup> 361<sup>st</sup> 362<sup>nd</sup> 363<sup>rd</sup> 364<sup>th</sup> 365<sup>th</sup> 366<sup>th</sup> 367<sup>th</sup> 368<sup>th</sup> 369<sup>th</sup> 370<sup>th</sup> 371<sup>st</sup> 372<sup>nd</sup> 373<sup>rd</sup> 374<sup>th</sup> 375<sup>th</sup> 376<sup>th</sup> 377<sup>th</sup> 378<sup>th</sup> 379<sup>th</sup> 380<sup>th</sup> 381<sup>st</sup> 382<sup>nd</sup> 383<sup>rd</sup> 384<sup>th</sup> 385<sup>th</sup> 386<sup>th</sup>

1. *Propaganda* (1941)

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

... ..

Let  $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$  be a family of  $n$  sets,  $C_i \subseteq \mathcal{C}$  for  $i = 1, \dots, n$ , and  $\mathcal{C} \cap C_i = \emptyset$  for  $i = 1, \dots, n$ . Then, there exists a unique set  $C$  such that  $C \cap C_i = \emptyset$  for  $i = 1, \dots, n$ .

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| S. S. <i>St. Paul</i> sailing from <i>Southampton</i> , Feb 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1904 Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> , Feb 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1904 |                      |     |     |      |                |      |         |                |                 |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                      |                |                |                |                |    |
|--|----------------------|-----|-----|------|----------------|------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| No. on List  | NAME IN FULL         | Age | Sex | Mar. | Prof.          | Rel. | Nat.    | Place of Birth | Place of Birth  | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth       | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth |    |
| ✓ 1  | Rosina Little        | 25  | F   | S    | cook           | yes  | English | English        | Essex, Eng.     | Monmouth, N.J. | no             | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 2  | John Thomas Fordham  | 63  | M   | M    | polisher       | yes  | English | English        | Middlesex, Eng. | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| 3  | George Gale          | 40  | M   | M    | carpenter      | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 4  | James Draper Clay    | 37  | M   | M    | carpenter      | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 5  | Charlotte Clay       | 30  | F   | M    | carpenter      | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 6  | Ida Marion Clay      | 6   | F   | S    | child          | no   | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 7  | Alfred Neath         | 25  | M   | M    | farmer         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 8  | Florence Neath       | 23  | F   | M    | wife           | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 9  | Ellen Neath          | 3   | F   | S    | child          | no   | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 10   | Sydney Carnicott     | 30  | M   | M    | farmer         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 11   | Henry George Stone   | 21  | M   | S    | farmer         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 12   | Harry Williams       | 23  | M   | S    | farmer         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 13   | Morris Washfield     | 28  | M   | M    | farmer         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 14   | Annie McIntosh       | 20  | F   | S    | shop assistant | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 15   | Thomas Kopacka       | 17  | M   | S    | waiter         | yes  | Polish  | Polish         | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 16   | George de Smetten    | 23  | M   | S    | waiter         | yes  | Polish  | Polish         | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 17   | Hinde Burnin         | 23  | F   | S    | tailor         | yes  | Russian | Russian        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 18   | Isaac Kramer         | 26  | M   | S    | carpenter      | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 19   | Manning K. Siroston  | 36  | M   | M    | carpenter      | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 20   | Heymann Bar          | 52  | M   | M    | merchant       | yes  | German  | German         | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 21   | Paul Bodenmiller     | 18  | M   | S    | farmer         | yes  | German  | German         | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 22   | Sidney J. Ellis      | 26  | M   | M    | tailor         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 23   | Bertie A. Ellis      | 22  | F   | M    | wife           | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 24   | John de Bourgaize    | 50  | M   | M    | tailor         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 25   | Hugh de Bourgaize    | 17  | M   | S    | tailor         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 26   | George de Bourgaize  | 16  | M   | S    | tailor         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 27   | Wallace de Bourgaize | 15  | M   | S    | tailor         | yes  | English | English        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 28   | Gabriel Lewis        | 50  | M   | M    | merchant       | yes  | Russian | Russian        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| ✓ 29   | Schlome Chorosch     | 22  | M   | S    | tailor         | yes  | Russian | Russian        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |
| 30   | Theodosia Jozan      | 24  | M   | M    | tailor         | yes  | Italian | Italian        | London, Eng.    | London, Eng.   | yes            | self           | more           | no             | Brother        | Mr. Hoareman   | Monmouth, New Jersey | no             | no             | no             | Good           | no |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. R. Campbell <sup>First</sup> Officer of the St. Paul, from St. Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom to employ by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every of the aliens on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the result of said examination and investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who is under an agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who is not a native-born citizen of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is, in all particulars, correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at St. Paul.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gessinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of February, 1904.

Immigration Officer at St. Paul.

\*State whether Surgeon, or a person duly qualified to administer the oath, in the case named herein.

PORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 15 1904

AMERICAN,

II. Class

INDEXED  
Lambert

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian, North,  
Italian, South,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian,  
Slovak,  
Soviet,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## A LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Department of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SOUTHAMPTON

FEB 6 1904

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

FEB 11 1904 190 3670

| 1   | 2   | 3              | 4          | 5              | 6        | 7               | 8                    | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       |
|-----|-----|----------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Age | Sex | Marital Status | Occupation | Place of Birth | Language | Place of Origin | Place of Destination | Yes 1903 | Yes 1904 | Yes 1905 | Yes 1906 | Yes 1907 | Yes 1908 | Yes 1909 | Yes 1910 | Yes 1911 | Yes 1912 | Yes 1913 | Yes 1914 | Yes 1915 | Yes 1916 |

✓ 1 Anna D. Barber 29 M M Engineer ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 2 Mrs. C. E. G. 36 M M Merchant ✓ English English New York No self more

✓ 3 Herbert J. 31 M M Merchant ✓ English English New York No self more

✓ 4 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 5 Mrs. C. E. G. 36 M M Merchant ✓ English English New York No self more

✓ 6 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 7 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 8 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 9 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 10 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 11 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 12 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 13 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 14 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 15 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 16 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 17 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 18 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 19 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 20 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 21 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 22 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 23 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 24 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 25 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 26 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 27 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 28 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 29 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more

✓ 30 John A. Shaw 31 M M Merchant ✓ Italian Italian Boston No self more



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I, H. R. Campbell*, *Master*, of the *ST. PAUL*,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I am master of the above named vessel,  
employed by the owners thereof, and that I am duly licensed as such master,  
foregoing lists or Manifests, and that I believe that the persons named therein are  
investigative, I believe that the persons named therein are not suffering from  
charge, or are suffering from some disease, or are suffering from some other  
felony or other crime or are suffering from some other disability, or are suffering from  
agreement, express or implied, to commit any crime against the United States, or  
of my knowledge, and that the foregoing lists or Manifests are correct and true in  
correct and true in.

*I, H. S. Gussinger*, *Surgeon*, of the *ST. PAUL*,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I am duly licensed as such  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the persons named in the foregoing lists or Manifests  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, are correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at \_\_\_\_\_

Administration Office at \_\_\_\_\_ YORK.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, Physician, or other person authorized to administer the oath.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Polynesian,  
Bosnian,  
Bavarian,  
Caucasian,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Indianian,  
Irish,  
East Indian,  
European,  
English,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Nepalese,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian,  
Slovak,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

*Origin at Port of*

92 100

17 18 19 20 21 22

NAME                     

- ✓ 1 (H. Turner)
- ✓ 2 Mrs
- 3 ~~Mrs C. H. H. H. H. H.~~
- 4 ~~Joseph~~
- 5 ~~John~~
- 6 ~~C. H. H. H. H. H.~~
- ✓ 7 Mrs C. F. Bernard
- ✓ 8 Mrs E. S. White
- ✓ 9 Miss M. S. Whitman
- ✓ 10 Harry L. Rhoads
- ✓ 11 J. C. Elms
- ✓ 12 W. H. Rayburn
- ✓ 13 Mrs
- ✓ 14 Mrs Breda
- ✓ 15 ~~C. H. H. H. H. H.~~
- ✓ 16 Capt. T. H. Brice
- ✓ 17 Mrs H. H. Brayton
- ✓ 18 Geo. E. Nichols
- ✓ 19 Miss Ely
- 20 ~~C. H. H. H. H. H.~~
- ✓ 21 A. H. H. H. H. H.
- ✓ 22 Mrs
- ✓ 23 Mrs E. B. Morris
- ✓ 24 Mrs Mary E. Cole
- ✓ 25 Mrs C. H. H. H. H. H.
- ✓ 26 J. F. H. H. H.
- ✓ 27 L. H. H. H. H. H.
- ✓ 28 Julius Schwabe
- ✓ 29 Mrs
- ✓ 30 W. F. H. H. H. H. H.

240



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*J. H. R. Campbell* <sup>Chief</sup>  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
employed by the owners of the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheet. <sup>Q.</sup>  
investigation, I believe that  
charge, or is suffering from  
felony or other crime, or  
a recent, express or  
of my knowledge, and  
correct and true.

ST. PAUL

Dec 11 1904

Chief

Sworn to before me this

date of

1904

*J. H. S. Gussinger* <sup>Surgeon of</sup> <sup>U.S. Army</sup>  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as a Surgeon and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the persons named herein, and that the persons listed on Manifest Sheet  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, are true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such persons.

Sworn to before me this

1904

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master or

of the vessel, or the master of the vessel, or the owner thereof, as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Czech.
- Danish.
- Irish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Esperanto.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Italian.
- Japanese.
- Latvian.
- Letonian.
- Lithuanian.
- Malay.
- Manchu.
- Marathi.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovene.
- Spanish.
- Spanish American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## C LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL C

Required by the regulations of the

Department of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Captain of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

VUL

FEB 6 1904

Arriving at Port of

FEB

1904

1904

17

18

19

21

22

Deformed or  
crippled,  
blind, length  
of hair and  
complexion

- ✓ 1 *Wm. J. Taylor*  
✓ 2 *A. B. Foster*  
✓ 3 *L. J. Miller*  
✓ 4 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 5 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 6 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 7 *J. Franklin*  
✓ 8 *L. Lannenbauer*  
✓ 9 *L. Lannenbauer*  
✓ 10 *L. Lannenbauer*  
✓ 11 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 12 *L. Lannenbauer*  
✓ 13 *L. E. Hackballe*  
✓ 14 *L. Lannenbauer*  
✓ 15 *Chas. Clements*  
✓ 16 *Earl K. Keweler*  
✓ 17 *Harry H. Morgan*  
✓ 18 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 19 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 20 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 21 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 22 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 23 *George Stowell*  
✓ 24 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 25 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 26 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 27 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 28 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 29 *Wm. J. Miller*  
✓ 30 *Wm. J. Miller*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*W. Campbell* *Chief Officer* ST. PAUL  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon to  
employed by the owners thereof, to examine and certify as to the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I believe that the  
investigation, I believe that the persons named therein are not suffering from any  
charge, or is suffering from any disease, or is suffering from any physical defect,  
felony or other crime, or is suffering from any mental defect, or is suffering from any  
agreement, express or implied, to commit any crime, or is suffering from any  
of my knowledge and belief, that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets are  
correct and true in all particulars.

*W. G. Messenger* Surgeon  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am duly  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the persons named herein, and that the persons named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, are true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such persons.

Sworn to before me this

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

\*State selection Master, 1900.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Latvian
- Letonian
- Lithuanian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



D

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the

Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

FEB 6 1904

Arriving at Port of

FEB

190

190

17

18

19

22

NAME IN FULL

- ✓1 Mrs. Reed  
✓2 Mrs.   
✓3 J. J. Wells  
✓4 Mrs. J. Masley  
✓5 E. L. Jenkins  
✓6 Mrs. C. de Mott  
✓7 M. L. Guther  
✓8 Chas. E. Hess  
✓9 Marion Rogers  
✓10 ~~James~~  
✓11 J. J. Brown  
✓12 Prof. Alex. Eldrim  
✓13 Amos Herschel  
✓14 Edward Brown  
✓15 M. L. Cook

use

14 out

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affirmant of Surgeon.

I, H. A. Campbell, do hereby certify that the foregoing Lists or Manifestations were  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly examined and certified by me, or by some other  
 employed by the owners thereof, to be correct and true, and that the same are  
 foregoing Lists or Manifestations, and that the same are correct and true, and that  
 investigation, I believe, that the same are correct and true, and that the same are  
 charge, or is suffering from any other defect, or is suffering from any other  
 felony or other crime or offense, or is suffering from any other defect, or is  
 agreement, express or implied, to do so, or to do so, or to do so, or to do so,  
 of my knowledge and belief, and that the same are correct and true, and that  
 correct and true, and that the same are correct and true, and that the same are

I, Charles C. Burleigh, Secretary of the said Convention, do hereby certify, solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have read upon the occasion aforesaid, and signed, and that I am entitled to practice as a Minister, and under the authority of said Convention, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named herein, and that the persons first or Manifest Sheds, in number any, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said persons.

$$x \text{ var: } 10 \text{ to } 100 \text{ in } 10 \text{ ins}$$

1900.

*Sworn to by \_\_\_\_\_ on this*

1000000

### Integration of $U_j$ over $\alpha^j$

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the U.S. Department of the Treasury, Office of Immigration, under Act of March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of the vessel, such passengers as are not permitted to land at a port in the United States.

*Cunard Co. Ltd.* *NEW YORK*

*Feb 10 1900 3688*

NAME IN FULL

|      |                            |    |   |   |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      |                               |    |    |    |      |    |
|------|----------------------------|----|---|---|--------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|------|----|
| 1039 | Andrea J. Bester           | 34 | M | S | Italy  | Genoa    | Immigrant | Italian | Germany | disorderly    | yes | cell | no  | 7803 | No                            | No | No | No | good | no |
| 1055 | E. J. Serra                | 4  | M | M | Spain  | Valencia | Immigrant | Italian | Rome    | San Francisco | no  |      |     | yes  | Tulsa Consul at St. Francisco |    |    |    |      |    |
|      | Gas. Serra                 | 30 | M | M |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      |                               |    |    |    |      |    |
| 1042 | Romain Thibault            | 37 | M | M | France | Paris    | Immigrant | French  | Paris   | New York      | yes | cell | yes | no   | for name in R. Gordon         |    |    |    |      |    |
| 1024 | John Paulsen Costa         | 25 | M | M |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      | 141 Broadway New York         |    |    |    |      |    |
| 1007 | Lucia C. C. Costa          | 20 | F | M |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      | with no matter in F. W. Costa |    |    |    |      |    |
| ✓ 7  | One of C. Costa's children |    |   |   |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      | deceased on same steamer      |    |    |    |      |    |
|      |                            |    |   |   |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      | with no matter in F. W. Costa |    |    |    |      |    |
|      |                            |    |   |   |        |          |           |         |         |               |     |      |     |      | deceased on same steamer      |    |    |    |      |    |

*7a*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of First or Second Class

Attest of Surgeon.

ST. PAUL

I, H. R. Campbell Blue St. Paul  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am not and have not been  
employed by the owners thereof to make a search for, or to deliver up,  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 91  
investigation, I believe that no person is on board who is under  
charge, or is suffering from a contagious disease, or is a person  
fugitive or other crime or is a person who is under a  
agreement, express or implied, to deliver up, or to make a search for,  
of my knowledge and belief, any person who is under a  
correct and true in all particulars.

I, J. S. H. Paul  
do hereby certify that I am a duly qualified Surgeon,  
by and under the authority of the State of New York,  
and that I have examined the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
and believe that they are correct and true in all particulars, relative to the  
persons on board, and have not observed any person who is under a  
agreement, express or implied, to deliver up, or to make a search for,  
of my knowledge and belief, any person who is under a

Sworn to before me this

NEW YORK

Sworn to before me this

NEW YORK

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

PORT OF NEW YORK  
FEB 1, 1904  
AMERICAN,  
L. 1155

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.  
American  
European  
British  
Irish  
German  
French  
Italian  
Spanish  
Portuguese  
Greek  
Turkish  
Syrian  
Lebanese  
Persian  
Indian  
Chinese  
Japanese  
Korean  
Himalayan  
African  
Arabian  
Semitic  
Caucasian  
Mongolian  
Malay  
Polynesian  
Hawaiian  
Fijian  
Tahitian  
Samoan  
Tongan  
Finnish  
Swedish  
Norwegian  
Danish  
Dutch  
Belgian  
Luxembourg  
Austrian  
Hungarian  
Czech  
Slovak  
Polish  
Lithuanian  
Latvian  
Estonian  
Finnish  
Swedish  
Norwegian  
Danish  
Dutch  
Belgian  
Luxembourg  
Austrian  
Hungarian  
Czech  
Slovak  
Polish  
Lithuanian  
Latvian  
Estonian



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

43

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1300  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 1

Royal Dutch & W. Indes Line  
agent, Hall, Am. Line

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Arriving at Port of

190

332

| 1   | 2            | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8     | 9              | 10              | 11                               | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  |
|-----|--------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | NAME IN FULL | A. | M. | S. | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Usual Residence | Profession, Trade, or Occupation | Whether in possession of a passport or other document | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where | Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where |
| 1   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 2   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 18  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 19  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 20  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 21  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 22  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 23  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 24  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 25  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 26  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 27  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 28  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 29  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30  |              |    |    |    |     |     |       |                |                 |                                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. J. Quinn, Master of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and every person named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or of immoral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of February, 1904.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. J. Quinn, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of February, 1904.

Place of birth (United States or foreign).

State whether Master, First or Second Officer, or Surgeon, as the case may be.

P. D. W. I. Line

INDEXED

By W. J. Quinn

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| NAME               |  | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   |
|--------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| AGE                |  | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31   | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   | 36   | 37   | 38   | 39   | 40   | 41   | 42   | 43   | 44   |
| SEX                |  | 45   | 46   | 47   | 48   | 49   | 50   | 51   | 52   | 53   | 54   | 55   | 56   | 57   | 58   | 59   | 60   | 61   | 62   | 63   | 64   | 65   | 66   |
| RACE               |  | 67   | 68   | 69   | 70   | 71   | 72   | 73   | 74   | 75   | 76   | 77   | 78   | 79   | 80   | 81   | 82   | 83   | 84   | 85   | 86   | 87   | 88   |
| COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  |  | 89   | 90   | 91   | 92   | 93   | 94   | 95   | 96   | 97   | 98   | 99   | 100  | 101  | 102  | 103  | 104  | 105  | 106  | 107  | 108  | 109  | 110  |
| PORT OF ORIGIN     |  | 111  | 112  | 113  | 114  | 115  | 116  | 117  | 118  | 119  | 120  | 121  | 122  | 123  | 124  | 125  | 126  | 127  | 128  | 129  | 130  | 131  | 132  |
| DATE OF ARRIVAL    |  | 133  | 134  | 135  | 136  | 137  | 138  | 139  | 140  | 141  | 142  | 143  | 144  | 145  | 146  | 147  | 148  | 149  | 150  | 151  | 152  | 153  | 154  |
| DATE OF DEPARTURE  |  | 155  | 156  | 157  | 158  | 159  | 160  | 161  | 162  | 163  | 164  | 165  | 166  | 167  | 168  | 169  | 170  | 171  | 172  | 173  | 174  | 175  | 176  |
| NAME OF VESSEL     |  | 177  | 178  | 179  | 180  | 181  | 182  | 183  | 184  | 185  | 186  | 187  | 188  | 189  | 190  | 191  | 192  | 193  | 194  | 195  | 196  | 197  | 198  |
| NAME OF CAPTAIN    |  | 199  | 200  | 201  | 202  | 203  | 204  | 205  | 206  | 207  | 208  | 209  | 210  | 211  | 212  | 213  | 214  | 215  | 216  | 217  | 218  | 219  | 220  |
| NAME OF AGENT      |  | 221  | 222  | 223  | 224  | 225  | 226  | 227  | 228  | 229  | 230  | 231  | 232  | 233  | 234  | 235  | 236  | 237  | 238  | 239  | 240  | 241  | 242  |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 243  | 244  | 245  | 246  | 247  | 248  | 249  | 250  | 251  | 252  | 253  | 254  | 255  | 256  | 257  | 258  | 259  | 260  | 261  | 262  | 263  | 264  |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 265  | 266  | 267  | 268  | 269  | 270  | 271  | 272  | 273  | 274  | 275  | 276  | 277  | 278  | 279  | 280  | 281  | 282  | 283  | 284  | 285  | 286  |
| NAME OF SAILOR     |  | 287  | 288  | 289  | 290  | 291  | 292  | 293  | 294  | 295  | 296  | 297  | 298  | 299  | 300  | 301  | 302  | 303  | 304  | 305  | 306  | 307  | 308  |
| NAME OF COOK       |  | 309  | 310  | 311  | 312  | 313  | 314  | 315  | 316  | 317  | 318  | 319  | 320  | 321  | 322  | 323  | 324  | 325  | 326  | 327  | 328  | 329  | 330  |
| NAME OF BOATSWAIN  |  | 331  | 332  | 333  | 334  | 335  | 336  | 337  | 338  | 339  | 340  | 341  | 342  | 343  | 344  | 345  | 346  | 347  | 348  | 349  | 350  | 351  | 352  |
| NAME OF ENGINEER   |  | 353  | 354  | 355  | 356  | 357  | 358  | 359  | 360  | 361  | 362  | 363  | 364  | 365  | 366  | 367  | 368  | 369  | 370  | 371  | 372  | 373  | 374  |
| NAME OF DECK HAND  |  | 375  | 376  | 377  | 378  | 379  | 380  | 381  | 382  | 383  | 384  | 385  | 386  | 387  | 388  | 389  | 390  | 391  | 392  | 393  | 394  | 395  | 396  |
| NAME OF HELPER     |  | 397  | 398  | 399  | 400  | 401  | 402  | 403  | 404  | 405  | 406  | 407  | 408  | 409  | 410  | 411  | 412  | 413  | 414  | 415  | 416  | 417  | 418  |
| NAME OF PORTER     |  | 419  | 420  | 421  | 422  | 423  | 424  | 425  | 426  | 427  | 428  | 429  | 430  | 431  | 432  | 433  | 434  | 435  | 436  | 437  | 438  | 439  | 440  |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 441  | 442  | 443  | 444  | 445  | 446  | 447  | 448  | 449  | 450  | 451  | 452  | 453  | 454  | 455  | 456  | 457  | 458  | 459  | 460  | 461  | 462  |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 463  | 464  | 465  | 466  | 467  | 468  | 469  | 470  | 471  | 472  | 473  | 474  | 475  | 476  | 477  | 478  | 479  | 480  | 481  | 482  | 483  | 484  |
| NAME OF SAILOR     |  | 485  | 486  | 487  | 488  | 489  | 490  | 491  | 492  | 493  | 494  | 495  | 496  | 497  | 498  | 499  | 500  | 501  | 502  | 503  | 504  | 505  | 506  |
| NAME OF COOK       |  | 507  | 508  | 509  | 510  | 511  | 512  | 513  | 514  | 515  | 516  | 517  | 518  | 519  | 520  | 521  | 522  | 523  | 524  | 525  | 526  | 527  | 528  |
| NAME OF BOATSWAIN  |  | 529  | 530  | 531  | 532  | 533  | 534  | 535  | 536  | 537  | 538  | 539  | 540  | 541  | 542  | 543  | 544  | 545  | 546  | 547  | 548  | 549  | 550  |
| NAME OF ENGINEER   |  | 551  | 552  | 553  | 554  | 555  | 556  | 557  | 558  | 559  | 560  | 561  | 562  | 563  | 564  | 565  | 566  | 567  | 568  | 569  | 570  | 571  | 572  |
| NAME OF DECK HAND  |  | 573  | 574  | 575  | 576  | 577  | 578  | 579  | 580  | 581  | 582  | 583  | 584  | 585  | 586  | 587  | 588  | 589  | 590  | 591  | 592  | 593  | 594  |
| NAME OF HELPER     |  | 595  | 596  | 597  | 598  | 599  | 600  | 601  | 602  | 603  | 604  | 605  | 606  | 607  | 608  | 609  | 610  | 611  | 612  | 613  | 614  | 615  | 616  |
| NAME OF PORTER     |  | 617  | 618  | 619  | 620  | 621  | 622  | 623  | 624  | 625  | 626  | 627  | 628  | 629  | 630  | 631  | 632  | 633  | 634  | 635  | 636  | 637  | 638  |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 639  | 640  | 641  | 642  | 643  | 644  | 645  | 646  | 647  | 648  | 649  | 650  | 651  | 652  | 653  | 654  | 655  | 656  | 657  | 658  | 659  | 660  |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 661  | 662  | 663  | 664  | 665  | 666  | 667  | 668  | 669  | 670  | 671  | 672  | 673  | 674  | 675  | 676  | 677  | 678  | 679  | 680  | 681  | 682  |
| NAME OF SAILOR     |  | 683  | 684  | 685  | 686  | 687  | 688  | 689  | 690  | 691  | 692  | 693  | 694  | 695  | 696  | 697  | 698  | 699  | 700  | 701  | 702  | 703  | 704  |
| NAME OF COOK       |  | 705  | 706  | 707  | 708  | 709  | 710  | 711  | 712  | 713  | 714  | 715  | 716  | 717  | 718  | 719  | 720  | 721  | 722  | 723  | 724  | 725  | 726  |
| NAME OF BOATSWAIN  |  | 727  | 728  | 729  | 730  | 731  | 732  | 733  | 734  | 735  | 736  | 737  | 738  | 739  | 740  | 741  | 742  | 743  | 744  | 745  | 746  | 747  | 748  |
| NAME OF ENGINEER   |  | 749  | 750  | 751  | 752  | 753  | 754  | 755  | 756  | 757  | 758  | 759  | 760  | 761  | 762  | 763  | 764  | 765  | 766  | 767  | 768  | 769  | 770  |
| NAME OF DECK HAND  |  | 771  | 772  | 773  | 774  | 775  | 776  | 777  | 778  | 779  | 780  | 781  | 782  | 783  | 784  | 785  | 786  | 787  | 788  | 789  | 790  | 791  | 792  |
| NAME OF HELPER     |  | 793  | 794  | 795  | 796  | 797  | 798  | 799  | 800  | 801  | 802  | 803  | 804  | 805  | 806  | 807  | 808  | 809  | 810  | 811  | 812  | 813  | 814  |
| NAME OF PORTER     |  | 815  | 816  | 817  | 818  | 819  | 820  | 821  | 822  | 823  | 824  | 825  | 826  | 827  | 828  | 829  | 830  | 831  | 832  | 833  | 834  | 835  | 836  |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 837  | 838  | 839  | 840  | 841  | 842  | 843  | 844  | 845  | 846  | 847  | 848  | 849  | 850  | 851  | 852  | 853  | 854  | 855  | 856  | 857  | 858  |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 859  | 860  | 861  | 862  | 863  | 864  | 865  | 866  | 867  | 868  | 869  | 870  | 871  | 872  | 873  | 874  | 875  | 876  | 877  | 878  | 879  | 880  |
| NAME OF SAILOR     |  | 881  | 882  | 883  | 884  | 885  | 886  | 887  | 888  | 889  | 890  | 891  | 892  | 893  | 894  | 895  | 896  | 897  | 898  | 899  | 900  | 901  | 902  |
| NAME OF COOK       |  | 903  | 904  | 905  | 906  | 907  | 908  | 909  | 910  | 911  | 912  | 913  | 914  | 915  | 916  | 917  | 918  | 919  | 920  | 921  | 922  | 923  | 924  |
| NAME OF BOATSWAIN  |  | 925  | 926  | 927  | 928  | 929  | 930  | 931  | 932  | 933  | 934  | 935  | 936  | 937  | 938  | 939  | 940  | 941  | 942  | 943  | 944  | 945  | 946  |
| NAME OF ENGINEER   |  | 947  | 948  | 949  | 950  | 951  | 952  | 953  | 954  | 955  | 956  | 957  | 958  | 959  | 960  | 961  | 962  | 963  | 964  | 965  | 966  | 967  | 968  |
| NAME OF DECK HAND  |  | 969  | 970  | 971  | 972  | 973  | 974  | 975  | 976  | 977  | 978  | 979  | 980  | 981  | 982  | 983  | 984  | 985  | 986  | 987  | 988  | 989  | 990  |
| NAME OF HELPER     |  | 991  | 992  | 993  | 994  | 995  | 996  | 997  | 998  | 999  | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 |
| NAME OF PORTER     |  | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 |
| NAME OF SAILOR     |  | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 |
| NAME OF COOK       |  | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 |
| NAME OF BOATSWAIN  |  | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 |
| NAME OF ENGINEER   |  | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 |
| NAME OF DECK HAND  |  | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 |
| NAME OF HELPER     |  | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 |
| NAME OF PORTER     |  | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 |
| NAME OF STEWARD    |  | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 |
| NAME OF STEWARDESS |  | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am not  
employed by the service of any person or persons, or  
for the purpose of procuring the testimony of any of the  
foregoing Lists or Manifests, or for the purpose of  
investigation, I believe, that any person or persons  
charged, or is suffering from any of the foregoing  
felony or other crime or crimes, or that any person or  
persons are engaged in any of the foregoing  
agreement, express or implied, to furnish any  
of my knowledge and belief, and that the foregoing  
correct and true in all particulars.

*Sarcophaga lugens* sp. nov.
$$N_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{M_{\text{eff}}}{M_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}} \right)^2 \left( \frac{M_{\text{eff}}}{M_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}} \right)^2 \left( \frac{M_{\text{eff}}}{M_{\text{eff}}^{\text{eff}}} \right)^2 \quad (1)$$

1. Leeming Walker of the S.S. Maniton sailing thereon on  
the 1st of March and that I swear that I have had  
no communication with any person on board of the The Newwood  
and that I have made a personal search of  
all of the papers found hereon and that the persons Edith or Mary of the  
name of Edith or Mary and any person on board and true in all particulars, relative to the above and that I  
have no other information.

*Chrysomelidae*

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "J. H. Smith", "W. J. Jones", and "A. B. Brown", among others.

INDEXED

INDEXED

82 JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION

2/44-3749

### Journal of Interpersonal Violence

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

FORT OF NEW YORK

FEB 14 1904

AT-TRANS

### I. Class.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Taraloga*

sailing from

*St. Jago, Cuba*

Feb 7

1904

Arriving at Port of

1904

2741

| No.<br>on<br>List | NAME IN FULL       | Age<br>Yrs. Mos. | Married<br>or<br>Single | Color        | Abilities<br>Read Write | Nationality<br>Country of birth<br>Parental residence | Race or People | Last Residence<br>Province<br>City or Town | Final Destination<br>State<br>City or Town | Whether<br>having<br>a ticket to<br>final destination | By whom<br>was<br>passage paid? | Whether in<br>possession of<br>\$50, and if<br>less,<br>how much? | Whether ever<br>before in the<br>United States<br>and if so,<br>when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,<br>what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every person<br>on shipboard,<br>including<br>crew, must<br>be registered<br>by the<br>commanding<br>officer, and<br>the names of<br>all passengers<br>must be<br>reported to<br>the<br>Immigration<br>Officer at the<br>port of arrival. | Whether<br>a Polyg-<br>amist, archist. | Whether<br>an An-<br>archist. | Condition of<br>Health,<br>Mental and<br>Physical. | Deformed or<br>Crippled.<br>Nature, length<br>of time, and<br>cause. |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                 | <i>John P. ...</i> | <i>25</i>        | <i>Married</i>          | <i>White</i> | <i>Read</i>             | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                      | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                             | <i>...</i>                    | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>   |
| 2                 | <i>J. J. ...</i>   | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                      | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                             | <i>...</i>                    | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>   |
| 3                 | <i>J. J. ...</i>   | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                      | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                             | <i>...</i>                    | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>   |
| 4                 | <i>...</i>         | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>              | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>     | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>                                 | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                      | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>  | <i>...</i>                             | <i>...</i>                    | <i>...</i>   | <i>...</i>   |
| 5                 |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 6                 |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 7                 |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 8                 |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 9                 |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 10                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 11                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 12                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 13                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 14                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 15                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 16                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 17                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 18                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 19                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 20                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 21                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 22                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 23                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 24                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 25                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 26                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 27                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 28                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 29                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |
| 30                |                    |                  |                         |              |                         |   |                |  |  |   |                                 |   |   |   |   |  |                               |  |  |







SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

40

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Caribbean* sailing from *San Juan, P.R.* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

2742

| 1           | 2                  | 3         | 4        | 5              | 6             | 7           | 8            | 9                     | 10              | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL       | Age       | Sex      | Married        | Occupation    | Real Estate | Country      | Place of Birth        | Usual Residence | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? | Whether ever in possession of \$100 or upward, and if so, how much? |
| 1           | <i>Lucas, Juan</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Married</i> | <i>Farmer</i> |             | <i>Spain</i> | <i>San Juan, P.R.</i> |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 2           | <i>Lucas, Juan</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Farmer</i> |             | <i>Spain</i> | <i>San Juan, P.R.</i> |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3           | <i>Lucas, Juan</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>Farmer</i> |             | <i>Spain</i> | <i>San Juan, P.R.</i> |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9           |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 18          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 19          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 20          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 21          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 22          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 23          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 24          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 25          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 26          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 27          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 28          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 29          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30          |                    |           |          |                |               |             |              |                       |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every person named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon appointed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or a person guilty of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Beaman Albany, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Community of Fairview, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Beaman Albany M.D.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

Not to be used in connection with the foregoing or employed in connection therewith, as the case may be.

INT-3337

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Polish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Irish.
- Italian.
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Mexican.
- Mongolian.
- Norwegian.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *British*

Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 1900

1900

279

| 1           | 2                    | 3   | 4   | 5       | 6          | 7              | 8                | 9              | 10                | 11              | 12              | 13                | 14              | 15              | 16      | 17                  | 18                  | 19                 | 20    |
|-------------|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL         | Age | Sex | Rank    | Profession | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Port of Origin | Time of Departure | Time of Arrival | Time of Landing | Time of Departure | Time of Arrival | Time of Landing | Weather | Condition of Health | Mental and Physical | Defenses or Causes |       |
| 1           | Mr. Michael E. Leary | 35  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 2           | Mr. F. E. Leary      | 37  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 3           | Mrs. Susan Leary     | 35  | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 4           | Miss Susan Leary     | 3   | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 5           | Mrs. Henriette Leary | 40  | F   | Teacher | Leary      | Leary          | Leary            | Leary          | Leary             | Leary           | Leary           | Leary             | Leary           | Leary           | Leary   | Leary               | Leary               | Leary              | Leary |
| 6           | Mr. J. J. Leary      | 35  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 7           | Mrs. J. J. Leary     | 35  | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 8           | Mr. J. J. Leary      | 35  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 9           | Mrs. J. J. Leary     | 35  | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 10          | Mr. J. J. Leary      | 35  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 11          | Mrs. J. J. Leary     | 35  | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 12          | Mr. J. J. Leary      | 35  | M   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 13          | Mrs. J. J. Leary     | 35  | F   |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 14          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 15          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 16          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 17          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 18          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 19          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 20          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 21          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 22          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 23          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 24          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 25          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 26          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 27          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 28          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 29          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |
| 30          |                      |     |     |         |            |                |                  |                |                   |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |         |                     |                     |                    |       |

*1900*  
*10*  
*10*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, John J. [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in and to which I have acted as Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon authorized by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that each of said persons is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public danger, or a person suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or a person of immoral character, or a person of moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or a promise to perform labor in the United States, except such as are permitted under the laws. And that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to the Lists or Manifests, concerning each of the persons named therein, is correct and true.

I, Benjamin H. [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fully examined each of the persons named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in and to which I have acted as Surgeon, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Benjamin H. [illegible] M.D.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of July, 1900.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of July, 1900.

[illegible]

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, or authorized by the owners.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahianian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Indianian.
- Japanese.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- Finnish.
- German.
- Greek.
- Irish.
- Italian.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Puerto Rican.
- Russian.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the U. S. Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*U. S. S. Albatross* *San Francisco* *California* *1907* *Arriving at Port of* *190*

| 1   | 2                   | 3         | 4   | 5     | 6      | 7      | 8     | 9          | 10         | 11               | 12      | 13                   | 14    | 15      | 16                   | 17                     | 18                 | 19                       | 20                   | 21                     | 22                 |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|------------|------------|------------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| No. | NAME IN FULL        | Age       | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Build | Complexion | Birthplace | Country of Birth | Married | Deformed or crippled | Other | Remarks | Signature of Officer | Signature of Passenger | Signature of Agent | Signature of Interpreter | Signature of Surgeon | Signature of Physician | Signature of Nurse |
| 1   | <i>John J. King</i> | <i>18</i> |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 2   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 3   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 4   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 5   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 6   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 7   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 8   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 9   |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 10  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 11  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 12  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 13  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 14  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 15  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 16  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 17  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 18  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 19  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 20  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 21  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 22  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 23  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 24  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 25  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 26  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 27  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 28  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 29  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |
| 30  |                     |           |     |       |        |        |       |            |            |                  |         |                      |       |         |                      |                        |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |







SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

*San Diego* *California* *1901* *Arriving at Port of* *San Diego* *12* *1901*

| 1   | 2               | 3         | 4        | 5              | 6                | 7                 | 8              | 9                 | 10           | 11           | 12         | 13          | 14            | 15                 | 16             | 17                  | 18                    | 19                                       | 20                                       | 21                                       | 22                                       |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| No. | NAME IN FULL.   | Age       | Sex      | Marital Status | Place of Birth   | Country of Birth  | Profession     | Religion          | Color        | Height       | Weight     | Complexion  | Build         | Education          | Occupation     | Condition of Health | Deformed or Enfeebled | Particulars of Deformity or Enfeeblement | Particulars of Deformity or Enfeeblement | Particulars of Deformity or Enfeeblement | Particulars of Deformity or Enfeeblement |
| 1   | <i>John Doe</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>San Diego</i> | <i>California</i> | <i>Teacher</i> | <i>Protestant</i> | <i>White</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Medium</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Teacher</i> | <i>Good</i>         |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 2   | <i>John Doe</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Single</i>  | <i>San Diego</i> | <i>California</i> | <i>Teacher</i> | <i>Protestant</i> | <i>White</i> | <i>5' 8"</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Medium</i> | <i>High School</i> | <i>Teacher</i> | <i>Good</i>         |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 3   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 4   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 5   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 6   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 7   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 8   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 9   |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 10  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 11  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 12  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 13  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 14  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 15  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 16  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 17  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 18  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 19  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 20  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 21  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 22  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 23  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 24  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 25  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 26  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 27  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 28  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 29  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |
| 30  |                 |           |          |                |                  |                   |                |                   |              |              |            |             |               |                    |                |                     |                       |  |  |  |  |

2 cut



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. R L Memorial Surgeon of the U. S. R. H. + M. H.

sincerely, sincerely, and truly David that I have had right to the Thessalonians  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Winn of Texas

and that I have had a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manuscript sheets, 2<sup>d</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> inclusive, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Meigs

R. L. Merriam

sworn to injure me this

—

Immigration Officers

Feb. 1919

Saratoga

Feb. 14, 1904

INDEXED

By...

27-29-2143

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

PORT OF NEW YORK.

FEB 14 1904

WARD.

1. Class

|                   |
|-------------------|
| Azerbaijani       |
| Bosnian (Bosniak) |
| Bulgarian         |
| Catalan           |
| Chinese           |
| Dutch             |
| English           |
| Finnish           |
| French            |
| German            |
| Greek             |
| Hungary           |
| Indonesian        |
| Italian           |
| Japanese          |
| Korean            |
| Lithuanian        |
| Mandarin          |
| Norwegian         |
| Persian           |
| Polish            |
| Romanian          |
| Russian           |
| Slovak            |
| Slovenian         |
| Spanish           |
| Swedish           |
| Turkish           |
| Ukrainian         |
| Vietnamese        |
| Yiddish           |
| Zhengzhuang       |



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the Port of New York, New York, June 17, 1903. Arriving at Port of New York, New York, June 17, 1903.

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29<sup>th</sup>

1903 Arr. at Port of

Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>

1902

\* Race or People to be determined by the place from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I,                     ,  
 Master or Commanding Officer or  
 First or Second Officer of the  
 vessel                     ,  
 do hereby certify that the  
 foregoing statement is true  
 and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this            day of           , 19          .

at                     .

Notary Public for the State of           .

Affidavit of Surgeon

I,                     ,  
 Surgeon of the vessel                     ,  
 do hereby certify that the  
 foregoing statement is true  
 and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this            day of           , 19          .

at                     .

Notary Public for the State of           .

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- ☐ American
- ☐ African
- ☐ Asiatic
- ☐ European
- ☐ Hawaiian
- ☐ Indian
- ☐ Japanese
- ☐ Mexican
- ☐ Pacific
- ☐ Portuguese
- ☐ Spanish
- ☐ Syrian
- ☐ Turkish
- ☐ Unknown
- ☐ Other



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1    | 2             | 3   | 4   | 5     | 6              | 7          | 8                  | 9                  | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 | 13                 | 14                 | 15                 | 16                 | 17                 | 18                 | 19                 | 20                 | 21                 | 22                 |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|-------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No.  | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Occupation | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. | When last in U. S. |
| List |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 1    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 3    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 4    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 5    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 6    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 7    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 8    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 9    |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 10   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 11   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 12   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 13   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 14   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 15   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 16   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 17   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 18   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 19   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 20   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 21   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 22   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 23   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 24   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 25   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 26   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 27   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 28   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 29   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 30   |               |     |     |       |                |            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |

*Handwritten note:* ... of the ...  
... 1903 ...  
... of the ...



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

[illegible] $\dot{c} \dot{t}$ 

\* *St. Petersburg, May 1907*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the foregoing Lists of Manifest Stowage, and the investigation of the same, are true and correct.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the foregoing Lists of Manifest Stowage, and the investigation of the same, are true and correct.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

33

Department of Commerce and Labor

NO.

cod. S. S.

Train

arrived

190 11 24

M.

from

ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

REPORTED

MEALS

| No. | NAME          | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY OF ORIGIN | RELIGION | EDUCATION | OCCUPATION | DEPT. | DATE | TIME | OCCASION | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|-------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|------|------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
|     |               |     |     |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          |           |        |        |
| 1   | Gronow Louis  | 35  | M   | Sweden            |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 4         | 5      | 1      |
| 2   | Gronow Marie  | 32  | F   | Sweden            |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 3   | Gronow Gustaf | 30  | M   | Sweden            |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 2      | 1      |
| 4   | Kajovic Eino  | 23  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 2         | 1      | 1      |
| 5   | Kajovic Eiga  | 22  | F   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 2         | 1      | 1      |
| 6   | Peltonen Eino | 27  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 7   | Gronow Marie  | 10  | F   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 8   | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 9   | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 10  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 11  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 12  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 13  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 14  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 15  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 16  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 17  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 18  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 19  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 20  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 21  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 22  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 23  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 24  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 25  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 26  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 27  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 28  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 29  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| 30  | Gronow Eino   | 10  | M   |                   |          |           |            |       |      |      |          | 1         | 1      | 1      |

TOTALS



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Ed. S. Main*,  
 commanding officer of the  
 vessel *St. Louis*,  
 do hereby certify that the  
 foregoing is a true and  
 correct statement of the  
 facts and circumstances  
 relating to the case of the  
 above named alien.

I, *Ed. S. Main*,  
 Surgeon of the  
 vessel *St. Louis*,  
 do hereby certify that the  
 foregoing is a true and  
 correct statement of the  
 facts and circumstances  
 relating to the case of the  
 above named alien.

Department of Commerce and Labor

No.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived *Dec. 14*, 190*1*, from *M.*

| NAME                            | CARE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY |   |   |   |   |   |   | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS |   |   | DEPARTED | MEALS     |        |        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
|                                 |                   | 1                                       | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1                                 | 2 | 3 |          | BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
| ✓ 32. <i>Bukauski Stanislas</i> |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 33. <i>Detloff Peter</i>      |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 34. <i>Kischulis Henry</i>    |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 35. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 36. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 37. <i>Stenander Anton</i>    |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 38. <i>Kieser George</i>      |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 39. <i>Czerniecki Anton</i>   |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 40. <i>Koblar Anna</i>        |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 41. <i>Langrich Martin</i>    |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 42. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 43. <i>Kasowski Sam</i>       |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 44. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 45. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 46. <i>Kapitola Anna</i>      |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 47. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 48. <i>Kriz Victor</i>        |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |
| ✓ 49. <i>...</i>                |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                                   |   |   |          | 2         | 2      | 2      |

TOTAL



## 70

Main, Feb. 14

arrived

1434

11. A.V.

110000

*Hammer* *Green*

DISCHARGE:

By \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the Court.

[illegible]

10. 11. 1950

6

1219

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

CAUSE OF DETENTION

101-100-11108

By

10. 11. 1950

6

1219

[illegible]



Affidavit of Surgeon.

S.S. Main, Feb. 14

arrived

M.,

*1 room*

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Main, Feb. 14

| No   | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MAINFEST | Number of Passes | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED   |                       |      | MEALS     |        |        |
|------|-------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|-----------|--------|--------|
|      |                   |          |                  |                    |             | By Inspector | Date                  | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| ✓ 33 | Goldberg Emma     |          | 2                |                    | at ...      |              | June 11 <sup>03</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 34 | Osnowski ...      |          | 2                |                    | ...         |              | June 11 <sup>03</sup> |      | 1         | 1      | 1      |
| ✓ 35 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 36 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 37 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 38 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 39 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 40 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 41 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 42 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 43 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 44 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 45 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 46 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 47 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 48 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 49 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 50 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 51 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 52 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 53 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 54 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 55 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 56 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 57 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 58 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 59 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 60 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 61 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 62 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 63 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |
| ✓ 64 | ...               |          |                  |                    | ...         |              |                       |      |           |        |        |



arrived

19

W.,

from

S.S. 1

10. 11. 72

DISCHARGE.

4941

No

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

M A S I E E T

Number  
of Alloys

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

2

42

1

1

1

| No. | Name             | Address          | City        | State | Lat.    | Long. | Alt. | Dist. | Time | Rate | Notes |
|-----|------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 104 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 154 Norfolk St.  | N. Y. City  | Lat.  | 12° 30' | —     | —    | —     | —    | —    | —     |
| 121 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 121 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 122 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 122 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 123 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 123 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 124 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 124 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 125 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 125 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 126 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 126 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 127 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 127 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 128 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 128 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 129 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 129 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 130 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 130 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 131 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 131 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 132 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 132 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 133 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 133 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 134 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 134 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 135 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 135 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 136 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 136 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 137 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 137 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 138 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 138 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 139 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 139 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 140 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 140 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 141 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 141 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 142 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 142 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 143 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 143 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 144 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 144 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 145 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 145 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 146 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 146 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 147 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 147 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 148 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 148 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 149 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 149 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |
| 150 | Dr. L. H. Becker | 150 St. Paul St. | Jersey City | N. J. | 15° 12' | 4     | 8    | 4     | —    | —    | —     |



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Munn*

arrived

19

17.

from

| No    | NAME OF IMMIGRANT              | Manifest | Age | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION           | DISCHARGED     |                   | MAY 15 |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------|-----|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|
|       |                                |          |     |                    |                       | By             | Date              |        |
| ✓ 96  | <i>Lusakov, hi Thandi, ...</i> | 2        | 11  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 4 5 4  |
| ✓ 97  | <i>Oasykiewicz, Brony ...</i>  | 2        | 11  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 98  | <i>Shington, ...</i>           | 1        | 21  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 99  | <i>Christina, ...</i>          | 1        | 20  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 100 | <i>Samyinka, ...</i>           | 1        | 14  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 101 | <i>Lak, ...</i>                | 1        | 16  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 102 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 103 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 104 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 105 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 106 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 107 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 108 | <i>Nachst, ...</i>             | 1        | 15  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 109 | <i>Lapito, ...</i>             | 1        | 14  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 110 | <i>Schwitzka, ...</i>          | 1        | 17  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 111 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 24  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 112 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 11  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 113 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 5   | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 114 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 115 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 2   | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 116 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 17  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 117 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 3   | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 118 | <i>Sarnowska, ...</i>          | 1        | 12  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 119 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 15  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 120 | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 16  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 121 | <i>Schwartz, ...</i>           | 1        | 27  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| ✓ 122 | <i>Procto, ...</i>             | 1        | 16  | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| 123   | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | 9   | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |
| 124   | <i>...</i>                     | 1        | ... | ...                | <i>Q.R. 20 to ...</i> | <i>Success</i> | <i>Feb. 14 12</i> | 1 1 1  |



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *M...*

arrived

19

M.

from

No.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

Number of Aliens

CAUSE OF DETENTION

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED

MEALS

By Inspector

Date Time

Supper

1 *Merini Gattista*  
4 *Besicanni Accurao*

2 21 *San Francisco*  
" 22 " " "

*By Giovanni 511 Broadway San Francisco 15-800 1 1 1*  
*Fr Zanolini 1st 800 7th San Francisco " 800 1 1 1*

??



75.

7.

11.11.11

January 30<sup>th</sup>

104

### Learning at Point of

New York

190.

4

\* **Race or People** is to be determined by the stock from which the prairie and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

MAIN

I, *John J. [illegible]*,  
solemnly swear that the [illegible]  
contained in the [illegible]  
for [illegible] lists of [illegible]  
investigation [illegible] that no  
charge, or [illegible] from [illegible]  
[illegible] of me or [illegible]  
[illegible] of my knowledge and belief, the [illegible]  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *1* day of *May*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

MAIN

I, *John J. [illegible]*,  
solemnly swear that the [illegible]  
[illegible] of [illegible]  
[illegible] of such [illegible]

Sworn to before me this

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon, or other medical officer, or other person qualified to give medical advice.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- American
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bohemian
- British
- Chinese
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Marionese
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Scotch
- Slovak
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



4  
2822

|          |             |               |                     |               |                                     |                            |                      |            |             |    |    |    |    |
|----------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----|----|----|----|
| <i>A</i> | <i>S.S.</i> | <i>"Hain"</i> | <i>Sailing from</i> | <i>Bremen</i> | <i>January 20<sup>th</sup> 1904</i> | <i>Arriving at Port of</i> | <i>San Francisco</i> | <i>190</i> | <i>28rr</i> |    |    |    |    |
|          |             |               |                     |               |                                     |                            |                      | 17         | 18          | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |

\* **Place or People** is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, not the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of the chart.



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

MAIN

[illegible][illegible]

Immigrants and the economy

\* State whether Master, First or Second class.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| 1   |  | 2                        | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6       | 7     | 8    | 9              | 10      | 11             | 12         | 13               | 14     | 15        | 16                        | 17           | 18            | 19              | 20               | 21              | 22               |
|-----|--|--------------------------|----|-----|-----|---------|-------|------|----------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. |  | NAME IN FULL             |    | Age | Sex | Mar.    | Prof. | Rel. | Place of Birth | Country | Port of Origin | Occupation | Duration of Stay | Health | Character | Address                   | When Arrived | When Departed | When Re-arrived | When Re-departed | When Re-arrived | When Re-departed |
| 1   |  | Roske Lester             | 28 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 2      | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 2   |  | Louis Glesser            | 28 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 3   |  | Nancy Forek              | 43 | f   | md  | laborer | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 4   |  | Lehane Epata             | 27 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 5   |  | Maryanna Wargjas         | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 6   |  | Marya Forystek           | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 7   |  | Kazimierz                | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 8   |  | Tan                      | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 9   |  | Anna Geroza              | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 10  |  | Takob Chinsky            | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 11  |  | Marya Karkut             | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 12  |  | Teda Riecher             | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 13  |  | Joseph Adler             | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 14  |  | Wladyslaw Teka           | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 15  |  | Anna Grawies             | 24 | f   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 16  |  | Enrico Grunns            | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 17  |  | Michele Marorano         | 37 | m   | md  | laborer | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 18  |  | Vincenzo                 | 37 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 19  |  | Michele                  | 37 | m   | md  | laborer | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 20  |  | Donato Antonio Marchetta | 22 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 21  |  | Bernardino Corrado       | 34 | m   | md  | laborer | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 22  |  | Battista Tomasini        | 18 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 23  |  | Giacomo Bonomini         | 23 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 24  |  | Diego Bresciani          | 21 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 25  |  | Luigi                    | 18 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 26  |  | Ginseppe Bonomini        | 25 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 27  |  | Battista Mineni          | 22 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 28  |  | Ginseppe Bruno           | 44 | m   | md  | laborer | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 29  |  | Ginseppe Gasparini       | 24 | m   | sgl | maried  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |
| 30  |  | Bizzarro Beniamino       | 43 | m   | md  | joiner  | yes   | yes  | Belarus        | Belarus | New York       | yes        | bro. l           | 10     | no        | 1001 1/2 E. 12th St. N.Y. | no           | no            | no              | no               | good            | no               |



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

MAIN

strongly to help to meet this

Le moment où  $\sigma_H$  est nul

\*Supplies furnished by Mrs. J. W. ...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

| No. | NAME IN FULL         | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Occupation | Religion | Education | Physical Condition | Deformed or Crippled | Remarks |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1   | Jozef Smieszko       | 32  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 2   | Wilna Smieszko       | 28  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 3   | Jozef                | 28  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 4   | Vincenty Smieszko    | 25  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 5   | Chas. Smieszko       | 22  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 6   | Antoni Smieszko      | 20  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 7   | Henryk Smieszko      | 18  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 8   | Janko                | 16  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 9   | Stanislaw            | 14  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 10  | Stanislaw            | 12  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 11  | Franciszka Kozłowska | 28  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 12  | Katarzyna Białaszyk  | 25  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 13  | Antoni Smieszko      | 22  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 14  | Henryk Smieszko      | 20  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 15  | Janko Smieszko       | 18  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 16  | Antoni Smieszko      | 16  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 17  | Janko Smieszko       | 14  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 18  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 12  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 19  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 10  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 20  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 8   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 21  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 6   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 22  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 4   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 23  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 2   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 24  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 25  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 26  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 27  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 28  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 29  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |
| 30  | Stanislaw Smieszko   | 1   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | laborer    | Catholic | 8 years   | good               |                      |         |







.....

January 27th

Aug 12 1892

1909

27.

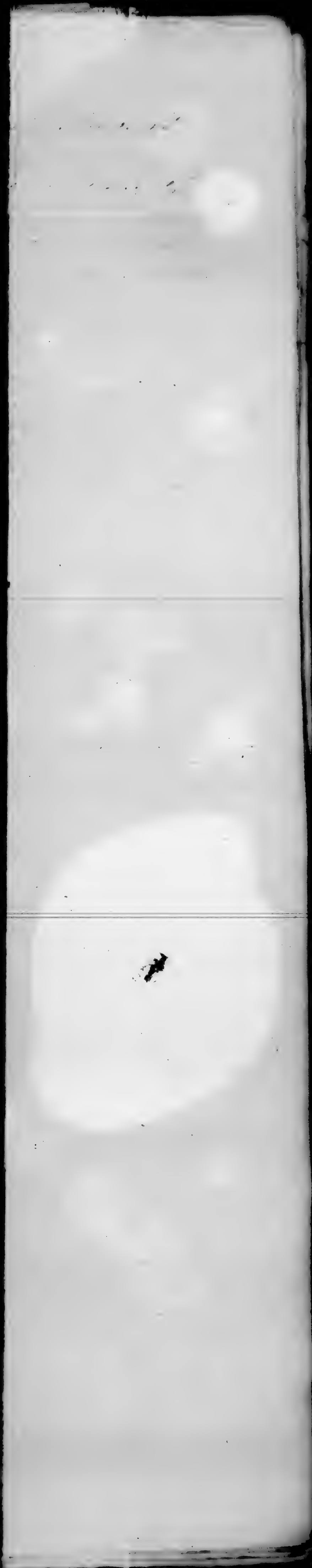
NAME IN FULL

[illegible]

Frachon

to







Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |          |          |          |          |          | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | Not legible | document | document | document | document | document | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 21                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 30                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| 95                         |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |          |          |          |          |          | "                |
|                            |             |          |          |          |          |          |                  |

Inspected by: Jean Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Charles T. Lutz  
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Charles T. Lutz Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. J. Small, of the SS MAIN, from Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

15 day of Feb

, 1908

L. J. Small

Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Werner, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

14 day of Feb

, 1908

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Main"

sailing from

Brunon

January 28th, 1904

Arriving at Port of New York February 14, 1904

1907.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.       | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |    |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1            | Eisik Tenebaum      | 20             | m                  | spl sailor             | yes yes             | Russia  | Hebrew          | Tomaszow                                   | Chicago, Ill.                              | yes  | own                       | 5-8   | no   | sons L. Kupferman 118 Barber st. Chicago, Ill.   | no   | no                                   | no  | good   | no |
| 2            | Ephim Abe Schapiro  | 40             | m                  | md laborer             | no no               |   |                 | Solok 5                                    |  |  | bro. i. l.                | 5-12  |  | bro. i. l. Daniel Kienberg 40 Schiff St. 518 St. Jefferson st. Chicago, Ill.                                       |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 3            | Chaim Truzinsky     | 17             | m                  | spl saddler            | yes yes             |   |                 | Horawaks                                   |  |  | male                      | 5-  |  | male L. Truzinsky 3208 Westworth Ave. Chicago, Ill.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 4            | Antonina Zelwis     | 22             | f                  | seamst                 | yes no              |   | Lithuanian      | Timarise 5                                 |  |  | brother                   | 4-5   |  | bro. Peter A. Zelwis 424 S. Schmar st. Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 5            | Francoiszek Kreszka | 28             | m                  | laborer                | yes yes             |   | Polish          | Demagolas                                  |  |  |                           | 4-3   |  | bro. Kreszka 8797 Commercial Ave. Ill. Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 6            | Groshe Krupsky      | 21             | f                  | seamst                 | no no               |   | Hebrew          | Luck                                       |  |  | bro. i. l.                | 5-3   |  | bro. i. l. H. Kipper 226 E. 18th St. Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 7            | Zofia Golanska      | 30             | m                  | md work                | yes yes             |   | Polish          | Kalikowka                                  |  |  | husb.                     | 8-12  |  | husb. Josef Golanski 41 St. 1178 Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 8            | Ludwika Tankowska   | 24             | m                  | housewife              | yes no              | Austria   |                 | John Oshaus                                |  |  |                           | 8-2   |  | husb. Michal Tankowski 224 Centre Ave. Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 9            | Rudolf              | 21             | m                  | spl chld               | no no               |   |                 |  |  |  | father                    |   |  | father   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 10           | Valoria             | -              | f                  |                        |                     |   |                 |  |  |  |                           |   |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 11           | Chame Zeitel        | 16             | m                  | seamst                 | yes yes             | Russia  | Hebrew          | Prinski's                                  | Baltimore, Md.                             |  | male                      | 4-5   |  | male G. Zrant 109 E. Spring st. Balt., Md.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 12           | Alter Caplan        | 17             | m                  | mizmak                 |                     |   |                 | Tanows                                     |  |  | bro. i. l.                | 3-5   |  | bro. i. l. Salomon Frame 414 Spring St. Balt., Md.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 13           | Pawel Myskiny       | 25             | m                  | laborer                | no no               | Austria   | Polish          | Szymbark                                   | Barnabro, Pa.                              |  | brother                   | 8-4   |  | bro. Tomasz Tomarick Barnabro, Pa.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 14           | Wojciech Gaja       | 25             | m                  | "                      | yes yes             |   |                 |  |  |  |                           | 4-4   |  | bro. Wojciech Gajet Barnabro, Pa.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 15           | Josef Schneider     | 17             | m                  | seamst                 |                     | Russia  | Hebrew          | Chatainwald                                | Richmond, Va.                              |  | father                    | 8-  |  | father R. Schneider 511 E. Marshall st. Richmond, Va.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 16           | Wacław Sidorowicz   | 24             | m                  | laborer                | no no               |   | Polish          | Pruszyński                                 | Springfield, Ill.                          |  | brother                   | 10-2  |  | bro. Sidorowicz 60 East St. Springfield, Ill.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 17           | Rose Basser         | 18             | f                  | seamst                 | yes yes             |   | Hebrew          | Glasman's                                  | St. Louis, Mo.                             |  | male                      | 4-  |  | male A. Blumenshal 1095 East St. St. Louis, Mo.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 18           | Josef Kaiser        | 41             | m                  | md laborer             |                     | Hungary   | German          | Horasi 5                                   |  |  | brother                   | 4-  |  | bro. Johann Kaiser 1701 Broadway st. St. Louis, Mo. (and 855 Pennsylvania)   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 19           | Chajim Holm         | 38             | m                  | "                      |                     | Russia  | Hebrew          | Wilki 5                                    | Philadelphia, Pa.                          |  | bro. i. l.                | 4-5   |  | bro. i. l. Benjamin Fischer 738 Bainbridge st. Phila., Pa.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 20           | Teresa Cichon       | 20             | f                  | spl seamst             | yes no              | Austria   | Polish          | Larowka                                    |  |  |                           | 4-8   |  | bro. i. l. Jan Grzech 2445 Highland Ave. Phila., Pa.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 21           | Lehman Weinbaum     | 15             | m                  | laborer                | yes yes             |   | Hebrew          | Tarnopol's                                 | St. Joseph, Pa.                            |  | male                      | 4-  |  | male Aaron Weinbaum 228 E. 18th St. St. Joseph, Pa.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 22           | Katarzyna Loshaska  | 21             | f                  | seamst                 |                     | Germany   | Polish          | Wiesbaden                                  | Cleveland, O.                              |  |                           | 3-  |  | male Trankowski Josef 199 E. 18th St. Cleveland, Ohio.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 23           | Simon Brate         | 34             | m                  | md laborer             | no no               | Hungary   | German          | Hellfelds                                  | Cleveland, O.                              |  |                           | 4-  |  | bro. Brate The 185 E. 18th St. Cleveland, Ohio   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 24           | Feliks Satejter     | 17             | m                  | spl labor              | yes no              | Russia  | Polish          | Kalikows                                   | Chicago, Ill.                              |  | mother                    | 4-4   |  | mother Katarzyna Satejter 51 E. St. Chicago, Ill.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 25           | Kazimierz           | 16             | m                  | "                      | yes no              |   |                 |  |  |  |                           | 3-  |  |  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 26           | Wacław Wartalska    | 25             | f                  | md seamst              | yes yes             |   |                 | Karukow                                    |  |  | husb.                     | 10-   |  | husb. Michal Wartalski 31 E. St. Chicago, Ill.   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 27           | Stanisława          | 8              | f                  | spl chld               | no no               |   |                 |  |  |  | father                    |   |  | father   |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 28           | Lech Thonik         | 25             | m                  | clerk                  | yes yes             |   | Hebrew          | Wilna 5                                    | Minneapolis, Minn.                         |  | own                       | 5-13  |  | own Alexander Thonik 68 E. St. Minneapolis, Minn.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |
| 29           | Lech Thonik         | 21             | m                  | sailor                 |                     |   |                 | And. Thonik                                | Kansas City, Mo.                           |  | brother                   | 5-  |  | bro. Joseph Thonik 707 Independence Ave. Kansas City, Mo.  |  |                                      |   |  |    |



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. J. Galloway of the MAIN, from Green, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1908

Immigration Officer at .....

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

9. 145/10

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Wiener, Surgeon of the 50 **MAIN** : Sailing Ship with  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of  
Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1901

Immigration Officer at *U.S.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1130

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hortzgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Island r.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , Main'

*sailing from*

Gremen

*Farmers Coll.* 1004

*Arriving at Port of*

Feb 17

100 4

2936

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.         | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1            | Anna Dobins           | 20             | f               | sgl none               | no no                 | Russia  | Lithuanian        | Sherboli                                   | Baltimore                                  | yes  | male                      | 4   | no   | uncle Anton Zakowicz & Stephen 622 Broadway, Balt., Md.  | no   | no                    | no                    | good                                      | no   |
| 2            | Antonin Todorowicz    | 30             | m               | md laborer             | yes yes               | "   | Polish            | Thyagamiata                                | Walthy, Pa.                                |  | brother                   | 4   |  | Mr. Alfons Todorowicz Walthy, Pa. Box 33 Kanesco Co.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 3            | Katarzyna Maciejowska | 20             | f               | sgl none               | no no                 | "   | Lithuanian        | Lewski                                     | Girardville, Pa.                           |  | bro i b                   | 8   |  | Mr i b Stanislaw Brustao Girardville, Pa. Box 284  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 4            | Terzy Bartuk          | 38             | m               | md laborer             | yes yes               | "   | Polish            | Bulwiski                                   | Shenandoah, Pa.                            |  | brother                   | 4   |  | Mr Anton Bartuk 234 Shaulbin Alley, Shenandoah, Pa.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 5            | Gedalg Weinstein      | 19             | "               | sgl lithograph         | " "                   | "   | Hebrew            | Bondyzew                                   | St. Louis, Mo.                             |  | male                      | 4   |  | uncle B. Franklyn 1423 Bridget St. Louis, Mo.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 6            | Sitr Wroblewski       | 16             | "               | laborer                | " "                   | "   | Polish            | Pilipow                                    | Freelburg, Pa.                             |  | father                    | 5   |  | father Sitr Wroblewski Freelburg, Pa. Kachaw. Co.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 7            | Antoni                | 14             | "               | "                      | no no                 | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | "                         | "   |  | "  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 8            | Anna Brodak           | 16             | f               | servant                | yes yes               | Hungary   | Slovak            | Stimichatta                                | Marblehead, Ohio                           |  | brother                   | 6   |  | Mr. Peter Kaptak Marblehead, Ohio  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 9            | Antonio Marinaccio    | 21             | m               | farmer                 | " "                   | Italy   | Italian           | Avellino                                   | Pittsburg, Pa.                             |  | self                      | 13  |  | Mr. Marinaccio Vincenzo 122 Shaulbin Alley, Pittsburg, Pa.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 10           | Vincenzo Renda        | 28             | "               | stone cutt             | " "                   | "   | "                 | Palermo                                    | New York, N.Y.                             |  | "                         | 11  |  | uncle Gino Cippi Catti 358 E. 113 St. N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 11           | Anna Bruni            | 42             | f               | md none                | " "                   | Switzerland   | German            | Bern                                       | Washington                                 |  | "                         | 20  |  | friend Gottfried Klinger 439 Center Market Washington, D.C.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 12           | Christian Haari       | 21             | m               | sgl laborer            | " "                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | "                         | 20  |  | "  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 13           | Huwisch Carli         | 19             | m               | sgl farmer             | " "                   | "   | "                 | Lufikow                                    | East Toledo, Ohio                          |  | "                         | 30  |  | friend Emil Schind 2026 Frank St. East Toledo, Ohio  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 14           | Ernestine Kosakowicz  | 20             | f               | seamstr.               | " "                   | Romania   | Hebrew            | Tassy                                      | New York                                   | yes  | father                    | 2   | no   | father Salomon Kosowicz 46 B. Holtzman 46 East St. N.Y.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 15           | Glume                 | 18             | "               | "                      | " "                   | "   | "                 | "  | "  |  | "                         | "   |  | "  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 16           | Carl Walter           | 16             | m               | moulder                | " "                   | Germany   | German            | Wetzlar, Han                               | Britton, N.Y.                              |  | uncle                     | 20  |  | uncle Henry Brinkman Britton, N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 17           | Moses Schwitaka       | 30             | "               | md upholster           | " "                   | Russia  | Hebrew            | Varshaw                                    | New York                                   |  | son                       | 4   |  | son. Max Schwitaker 47-473 St. N.Y. 10 E. Barclay 74 Ridge St. N.Y.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 18           | Isaach Morgenstern    | 43             | "               | weaver                 | " "                   | "   | "                 | Ruzany                                     | "  |  | brother                   | 20  |  | bro Morris Morgenstern 93 Monroe St. N.Y.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 19           | Isaach Leiser Shender | 28             | "               | joiner                 | " "                   | "   | "                 | Oshow                                      | "  |  | bro i b                   | 2   |  | bro i b. Abram Ben Elger 556 Henry St. N.Y.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 20           | Jozef Laszewski       | 22             | "               | sgl laborer            | no no                 | "   | Polish            | Bondyzew                                   | W. Superior, Wis.                          |  | male                      | 6   |  | uncle Walenty Gniadaach 713 Tower Ave. W. Superior, Wis.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 21           | Antoni Gziapas        | 17             | "               | "                      | yes yes               | "   | Lithuanian        | Twity                                      | Tonawagon, Penn.                           |  | bro i b                   | 6   |  | bro i b. Kazimieras Samasajko 25 E. W. W. Tonawagon, Penn.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 22           | Basche Szgalowitz     | 17             | f               | seamstr.               | " "                   | "   | Hebrew            | Minisk                                     | New York                                   |  | son                       | 12  |  | son. Samuel Szgaloff 46 Falk St. N.Y.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 23           | Julian Szekowski      | 19             | m               | laborer                | no no                 | "   | Polish            | Puiw                                       | Shenandoah, Pa.                            |  | brother                   | 4   |  | bro Adam Szekowski Brothers Island, N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 24           | Reinhold Turekheim    | 35             | "               | man servant            | yes yes               | Germany   | German            | Berlin                                     | Escondido, Cal.                            |  | self                      | more  |  | friend Carl Hoffendorf Escondido, Cal. Farm Hoffendorf.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 25           | Anna Peter            | 17             | f               | "                      | no no                 | Hungary   | Slovak            | Pitavagas                                  | New York                                   |  | sister                    | 5   |  | sister Mary Peter 32 Columbia St. N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 26           | Ilke Wassermann       | 40             | "               | wd                     | yes yes               | Russia  | Hebrew            | Usatz                                      | "  |  | son                       | 2   |  | son Benjamin Wassermann 9 Agard St. N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 27           | Stanislaw Bajnowski   | 18             | m               | sgl laborer            | no no                 | "   | Polish            | Swiderek                                   | Shenandoah, Pa.                            |  | brother                   | 4   |  | bro. Franc Bajnowski 1120 The Lane St. Shenandoah, Pa.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 28           | Olto Kuhn             | 23             | "               | slak                   | yes yes               | Germany   | German            | Grimmickel                                 | St. Louis, Mo.                             | no   | self                      | 60  |  | uncle Mrs. Meyer 727 Springfield Ave. St. Louis, Mo.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 29           | Edonard Lambelly      | 19             | "               | "                      | " "                   | Switzerland   | French            | Botaragen                                  | New York                                   | yes  | "                         | 30  |  | friend F. Thiel 130 Greenwich St. N.Y.   |  |                       |                       |   |  |
| 30           | Gynster Hornsdorfer   | 31             | "               | md fireman             | " "                   | "   | German            | Bursfelden                                 | Bradbrook, Pa.                             | yes  | "                         | 15  |  | friend Franz Kake 114 Shung Alley, Bradbrook, Pa.  |  |                       |                       |   |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. J. Farrell Master of the **MAIN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. J. Farrell  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1904

Emmeland  
Immigration Officer at NY

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Wiener, Surgeon of the **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Wiener

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1904

Emmeland  
Immigration Officer at NY

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. 'Main' sailing from Bremen, Germany, January 30th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Feb. 14, 1904.

2936

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL.        | Age. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—<br>Read. Write. | Nationality.<br>(Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence.<br>(Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination.<br>(State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygraphist, Artist, or other person engaged in the United States. | Condition of Health.<br>Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled.<br>Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|--------------|----------------------|------|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| 1            | Anna Dobins          | 20 V | f    | sgl                | domestic               | no                       | Russia   | Lithuanian        | Skurboli                                      | Baltimore, Md.                                | yes  | uncle                     | 2   | no   | uncle Anton Dobinski to Stephen 628 Broadway, Balt., Md.   | no   | no  | good   | no  |
| 2            | Antonin Sidorowicz   | 30 V | m    | md                 | laborer                | yes                      | Polish   | Polish            | Thagawinta                                    | Waltby, Pa.                                   | brother  | 2                         | 1   | no   | Mr. Alfons Sidorowicz Waltby, Pa. Box 33   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 3            | Katarzyna Kacizewska | 20 V | f    | sgl                | none                   | no                       | Lithuanian   | Lithuanian        | Silvski                                       | Girardville, Pa.                              | bro. i. l.   | 2                         | 1   | no   | Mr. J. L. Stanislaw Bonchalski Girardville, Pa. Box 284  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 4            | Erzy Bartuk          | 38 V | m    | md                 | laborer                | yes                      | Polish   | Polish            | Polinski                                      | Shenandoah, Pa.                               | brother  | 2                         | 1   | no   | Mr. Antoni Bartuk 284 Shenandoah, Pa.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 5            | Yedalya Winstein     | 19 V | f    | sgl                | lithograph             | no                       | Hebrew   | Hebrew            | Perdazow                                      | St. Louis, Mo.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle Dr. Frankel 1428 Biddle St. St. Louis, Mo.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 6            | Piotr Wroblewski     | 16 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Polish   | Polish            | Silpnor                                       | Freiburg, Pa.                                 | father   | 2                         | 1   | no   | father Piotr Wroblewski Freiburg, Pa. Backus, Pa.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 7            | Antoni               | 14 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Polish   | Polish            | Silpnor                                       | Freiburg, Pa.                                 | father   | 2                         | 1   | no   | father Piotr Wroblewski Freiburg, Pa. Backus, Pa.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 8            | Anna Brodack         | 16 V | f    | sgl                | servant                | yes                      | Hungary  | Slovak            | Minichutta                                    | Marblehead, Mass.                             | brother  | 2                         | 1   | no   | Mr. Peter Kiptak Marblehead, Mass.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 9            | Antonio Marinaccio   | 21 V | m    | sgl                | farmer                 | no                       | Italy  | Italian           | Trulli  | Pittsburg, Pa.                                | self   | 17                        | 15  | no   | Mr. Marinaccio 162 Shenandoah, Pa.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 10           | Vincenzo Renda       | 28 V | m    | sgl                | shoe cutt.             | no                       | Italy  | Italian           | Palermo                                       | New York, N.Y.                                | self   | 11                        | 1   | no   | uncle Vincenzo Renda 358 E. 119 St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 11           | Anna Bruni           | 42 V | f    | md                 | domestic               | no                       | Switzerland  | German            | Bern  | Washington, D.C.                              | self   | 20                        | 1   | no   | friend Goldfried Klinger 439 Banks Market Washington, D.C.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 12           | Christian Haari      | 24 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Switzerland  | German            | Bern  | Washington, D.C.                              | self   | 20                        | 1   | no   | friend Goldfried Klinger 439 Banks Market Washington, D.C.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 13           | Heinrich Carli       | 19 V | m    | sgl                | farmer                 | no                       | Switzerland  | German            | Bern  | Washington, D.C.                              | self   | 20                        | 1   | no   | friend Goldfried Klinger 439 Banks Market Washington, D.C.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 14           | Ernestine Kosakowicz | 20 V | f    | sgl                | seamster               | no                       | Romania  | Hebrew            | Tassy   | New York, N.Y.                                | father   | 2                         | 1   | no   | friend Emil Delil 2026 Frank St. East Side, N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 15           | Glime                | 18 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Romania  | Hebrew            | Tassy   | New York, N.Y.                                | father   | 2                         | 1   | no   | friend Emil Delil 2026 Frank St. East Side, N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 16           | Carl Walter          | 16 V | m    | sgl                | moulder                | no                       | Germany  | German            | Wetzlar, Hesse                                | Boston, Mass.                                 | uncle  | 25                        | 1   | no   | uncle Henry Brinkman Boston, Mass.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 17           | Moses Schmitzka      | 30 V | m    | md                 | apothecary             | no                       | Russia   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 18           | Isaac Morgenstern    | 43 V | m    | sgl                | weaver                 | no                       | Russia   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 19           | Isaac Leiser Shender | 28 V | m    | sgl                | joiner                 | no                       | Russia   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 20           | Josef Laszowski      | 22 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Polish   | Polish            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 21           | Antoni Casapras      | 17 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | yes                      | Lithuanian   | Lithuanian        | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 22           | Basche Szabolcska    | 17 V | f    | sgl                | seamster               | no                       | Hebrew   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 23           | Julian Szabolcska    | 14 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Hebrew   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | uncle  | 2                         | 1   | no   | uncle 221 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 24           | Reinhold Fuschheim   | 33 V | m    | sgl                | seamster               | yes                      | Germany  | German            | Berlin  | New York, N.Y.                                | self   | 200                       | 1   | no   | friend Carl Hoffendorf 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 25           | Anna Peter           | 17 V | f    | sgl                | domestic               | no                       | Hungary  | Slovak            | Petrarvas                                     | New York, N.Y.                                | sister   | 25                        | 1   | no   | sister Mary Peter 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 26           | Elke Wassermann      | 46 V | f    | md                 | domestic               | no                       | Russia   | Hebrew            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | son  | 12                        | 1   | no   | son Benjamin Wassermann 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 27           | Stanislaw Sujkowski  | 18 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Polish   | Polish            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | brother  | 4                         | 1   | no   | brother 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.  | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 28           | Elke Fluhm           | 38 V | f    | md                 | domestic               | no                       | Germany  | German            | Warschau                                      | New York, N.Y.                                | self   | 61                        | 1   | no   | self 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 29           | Edward Lambethy      | 19 V | m    | sgl                | laborer                | no                       | Switzerland  | French            | Basel   | New York, N.Y.                                | self   | 30                        | 1   | no   | self 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |
| 30           | Gustav Wundt         | 32 V | m    | sgl                | farmer                 | no                       | Germany  | German            | Basel   | New York, N.Y.                                | self   | 45                        | 1   | no   | self 1120 E. 11th St. N.Y.   | no   | no  | no   | no  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. J. Wellman, of the U.S. Ship, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1904  
W. J. Wells  
 Immigration Officer at 114  
W. J. Wells Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Wimmer, Surgeon of the U.S. Ship, sailing Westward, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1904  
W. J. Wells  
 Immigration Officer at 114

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070



## 20

90

2966

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Shum

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Camera #3 Reel 2044

| Defects Found              |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | Retakes Required |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------|------------------|
| Identification of Document | not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | target error | other | Remarks          |
| Volume # 810               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       |                  |
| 21                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | Blurred          |
| Volume # 811               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       |                  |
| 5 to 21                    |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | "                |
| 30                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | "                |
| 49 to 62                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | "                |
| 95                         |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | "                |
| Volume # 812               |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       |                  |
| 11 to 23                   |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       | "                |
|                            |             |                  |                       |                     |              |       |                  |

Inspected by: Paul Shuman Date: 5/24/44  
Immigration & Naturalization Service.  
Retakes ordered by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman  
Camera Operator

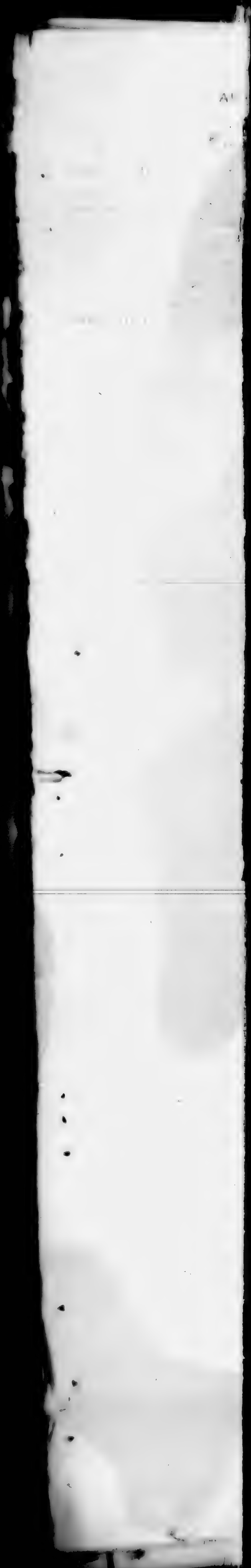
I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944

Date

Paul T. Shuman Chief  
Mail, Files, Records and Information  
Section - - - Port of New York







LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

year March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Department of Commerce upon the arrival at a port in the United States.







LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

| No. | Name in Full  | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Occupation | Duration of Stay in U.S. | Character of Trip | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1   | Adolf, Maria  | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 2   | Korger, Maria | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 3   | Winn, Joseph  | 30  | M   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 4   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 5   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 6   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 7   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 8   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 9   | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 10  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 11  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 12  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 13  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 14  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 15  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 16  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 17  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 18  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 19  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 20  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 21  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 22  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 23  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 24  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 25  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 26  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 27  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 28  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 29  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |
| 30  | Phola, Anna   | 30  | F   | Married        | Poland         | Housewife  | 10                       | Good              | no  |

\* Race or People, as determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

MAIN

MAIN

I, *William J. Hall*,  
solely, sincerely,  
employed by the *United States*  
foreigning Lists of *Master*, *Surgeon*,  
investigate that *no*  
charge *is* *being* from *a*  
felony *or* *crime* *or* *misde-*  
meanor, *express* *or* *im-*  
plied *knowledge* *and* *bel-*  
ieve *correct* *and* *true* *in* *every* *part*.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Jan*

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- British.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Malay (North).
- Malay (South).
- Marathi.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Sanskrit (Hindustani).
- Sanskrit (Kashmiri).
- Sanskrit (Nepali).
- Sanskrit (Sinhalese).
- Sanskrit (Tibetan).
- Sanskrit (Uzbek).
- Sanskrit (Yakut).
- Sanskrit (Zyryan).
- Sanskrit (Avar).
- Sanskrit (Chechen).
- Sanskrit (Dagestan).
- Sanskrit (Ingush).
- Sanskrit (Kabard).
- Sanskrit (Kumyk).
- Sanskrit (Lak).
- Sanskrit (Lezgi).
- Sanskrit (Osset).
- Sanskrit (Tatar).
- Sanskrit (Tatars).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (North-West-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (South-West-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (Central-West-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (East-West-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-East-West-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-East-West-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-East-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-East-West)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-West-East)).
- Sanskrit (Tatars (West-West-West-West-West)).



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. on List |  | NAME IN FULL    |    | Age    |         | Sex |  | Marital Status |  | Occupation |  | Country of Birth |  | Date of Birth |  | Date of Arrival |  | Condition of Health |  | Deformed or Crippled |  |
|-------------|--|-----------------|----|--------|---------|-----|--|----------------|--|------------|--|------------------|--|---------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 1           |  | Agustina Cereza | 35 | female | single  |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 2           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 37 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 3           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 4           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 5           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 6           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 7           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 8           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 9           |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 10          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 11          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 12          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 13          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 14          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 15          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 16          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 17          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 18          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 19          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 20          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 21          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 22          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 23          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 24          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 25          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 26          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 27          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 28          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 29          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 35 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |
| 30          |  | Lucas Cereza    | 32 | male   | married |     |  |                |  |            |  |                  |  |               |  |                 |  |                     |  |                      |  |



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

# MAIN

MAIN

solemnly, sincerely and truthfully declare that I am neither a party nor an interested person in the foregoing Lists of Arrested Subjects, investigation of which would result in the charge or suffering from a crime or offense, felony or misdemeanor, or in the agreement, express or implied, to pay or receive any money or other thing of value of any kind and being, the information as to the Lists of Arrested Subjects, correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_

Immigrants 1990-1995 107

\* State whether Master, First or Second Class.

[illegible]

Suppose that  $\rho$  is a positive function on  $\mathbb{R}^n$  and that

*Immigration appears at*

$$(\mathbf{A}^T \mathbf{A} + \lambda \mathbf{I})^{-1} \mathbf{A}^T \mathbf{y} = (\mathbf{A}^T \mathbf{A})^{-1} \mathbf{A}^T \mathbf{y} = \mathbf{A}^{-1} \mathbf{y} \quad \text{if } \mathbf{A}^T \mathbf{A} \text{ is invertible}$$

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

|                  |
|------------------|
| African (black)  |
| Armenian         |
| Baluchian        |
| Belgian          |
| Berberian        |
| Celtic           |
| Chinese          |
| Danish           |
| English          |
| Finnish          |
| French           |
| German           |
| Greek            |
| Hawaiian         |
| Hebrew           |
| Hungarian        |
| Indo             |
| Italian          |
| Japanese         |
| Korean           |
| Lithuanian       |
| Macedonian       |
| Malay            |
| Manx             |
| Marathi          |
| Nepali           |
| Persian          |
| Polish           |
| Rumanian         |
| Sanskrit         |
| Sardinian        |
| Slovak           |
| Slovenian        |
| Spanish          |
| Spanish-American |
| Syrian           |
| Turkish          |
| Welsh            |
| West Indian      |



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. | NAME IN FULL          | Age | Sex | Color | Place of Birth | Occupation | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled | Length of Time, and Cause |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|-------|----------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Garcia, Jose 20       | 20  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 2   | Rivera, Juan 22       | 22  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 3   | Aranda, Juan 33       | 33  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 4   | Lozano, Jose 35       | 35  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 5   | Narbaiz, Juan 30      | 30  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 6   | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 7   | Wagner, Nicholas 26   | 26  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 8   | Sanabria, Victor 18   | 18  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 9   | Parrera, Benedicto 34 | 34  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 10  | Winkler, Peter 18     | 18  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 11  | Polawski, Juan 18     | 18  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 12  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 13  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 14  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 15  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 16  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 17  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 18  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 19  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 20  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 21  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 22  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 23  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 24  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 25  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 26  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 27  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 28  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 29  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |
| 30  | Trata, Peter 28       | 28  | M   | Brown | Spain          | Farmer     | Good                | No                   |                           |



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

# MAIN

*Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_*

Immigrants and the economy

\* State whether Master, First or Second Class.

## MAIN

Subscribed to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_.

Immigration Officer of

"The number of SAT scores that are  $t$  to  $t + t_0$  or  $t - t_0$  to  $t$  is composed by inner theorems," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |                    |
|--------------------|
| Armenian (black)   |
| Azerbaijani        |
| Belorussian        |
| Bosnian            |
| Bulgarian          |
| Catalan            |
| Croatian           |
| Czech              |
| Danish             |
| East German        |
| English            |
| Finnish            |
| French             |
| German             |
| Greek              |
| Hebrew             |
| Hungarian          |
| Indo               |
| Italian (Northern) |
| Italian (South)    |
| Japanese           |
| Korean             |
| Latvian            |
| Malay              |
| Malayalam          |
| Norwegian          |
| Polish             |
| Portuguese         |
| Romanian           |
| Russian (European) |
| Russian (Siberian) |
| Slovak             |
| Slovenian          |
| Spanish            |
| Swedish            |
| Swiss German       |
| Turkish            |
| Ukrainian          |
| Uzbek              |
| Welsh              |
| West German        |



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. |  | NAME IN FULL       |     | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Country of Birth | Occupation | Religion | Education | Previous Residence | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled | Physical | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|--|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 1   |  | Frederick Peter 85 | man | 85  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 2   |  | Francisca 29       | f   | 29  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 3   |  | Francisca 9        | f   | 9   | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 4   |  | Wendel 6           | m   | 6   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 5   |  | Thomas 3           | m   | 3   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 6   |  | Rein, Herman 50    | man | 50  | m   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 7   |  | Katka 49           | f   | 49  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 8   |  | Levith 11          | m   | 11  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 9   |  | Katrin 6           | f   | 6   | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 10  |  | Lopha 4            | f   | 4   | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 11  |  | Rein, Herman 44    | man | 44  | m   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 12  |  | Kagdal 24          | f   | 24  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 13  |  | Kerim 14           | m   | 14  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 14  |  | Levith 3           | m   | 3   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 15  |  | Katka, Rein 31     | man | 31  | m   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 16  |  | Eva 26             | f   | 26  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 17  |  | Katrina 2          | f   | 2   | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 18  |  | Adam, Jacob 27     | man | 27  | m   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 19  |  | Maria 25           | f   | 25  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 20  |  | Georg 7            | m   | 7   | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 21  |  | Adam, Friedrich 27 | man | 27  | m   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | farmer     | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 22  |  | Bertha 38          | f   | 38  | f   | married        | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 23  |  | Jacob 10           | m   | 10  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 24  |  | Charles 57         | man | 57  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 25  |  | Elisabeth 1        | f   | 1   | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 26  |  | Kover, Michael 25  | man | 25  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 27  |  | Oliver 26          | f   | 26  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 28  |  | Alexia 11          | f   | 11  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 29  |  | Kathel, Georg 18   | man | 18  | m   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |
| 30  |  | Karin, Kustina 24  | f   | 24  | f   | single         | Poland         | Poland           | housewife  | Catholic | 8th       | 1880               | good                | no                   | no       | no                   |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

# MAIN

employed by the [redacted] of the  
foregoing Lists of Members of the Senate  
investigation [redacted] that no one  
charge, or suffering from a  
felony [redacted] or in  
agreed, express or implied  
of [redacted] knowledge and [redacted]  
correct and true in every respect.

*Suena to be present this day*

*limni-gra*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Class.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

MAIN

The  $\mathcal{H}_\infty$  norm of the transfer function  $G(s)$  is defined as the maximum singular value of the frequency response  $G(j\omega)$ . The  $\mathcal{H}_\infty$  norm is a measure of the maximum gain of the system. The  $\mathcal{H}_\infty$  norm is a measure of the maximum gain of the system. The  $\mathcal{H}_\infty$  norm is a measure of the maximum gain of the system.

### Income - not an expense

1.  $\mathcal{A}$  is a  $\sigma$ -algebra on  $\Omega$  and  $\mathcal{B}$  is a  $\sigma$ -algebra on  $\Omega'$ .  
 2.  $\mathcal{A}$  and  $\mathcal{B}$  are independent.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

|                    |
|--------------------|
| African (black)    |
| Armenian           |
| Balkan             |
| Bosnian            |
| Bulgarian          |
| Croatian           |
| Czech              |
| Danish             |
| East Indian        |
| Finnish            |
| French             |
| German             |
| Greek              |
| Hungary            |
| Italian            |
| Jewish - Ashkenazi |
| Polish - Jewish    |
| Russian            |
| Serbian            |
| Slovak             |
| Spanish            |
| Spanish - American |
| Syrian             |
| Turkish            |
| Yiddish            |
| West Indian        |



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL      | Age    | Sex       | Color | Place of Birth | Occupation | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|-------------|-------------------|--------|-----------|-------|----------------|------------|---------------------|---|
| 1           | Letter, David 50  | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 2           | Trubian 48        | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 3           | Donna 14          | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 4           | Georg 7           | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 5           | Helga 9           | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 6           | Olga 7            | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 7           | Wanga, Tataria 40 | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 8           | Groamann, Lucia 8 | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 9           | Samoy, Karol 40   | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 10          | Harman, Carl 10   | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 11          | Wiem, Dimeria 14  | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 12          | Langa, Tataria 40 | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 13          | Harman, Anna 16   | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 14          | Apiman, Paul 18   | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 15          | Crack, Helga 14   | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 16          | Wang, 34          | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 17          | Liska, Schuy 39   | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 18          | Trubian, Helga 19 | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 19          | Phengay, Peter 36 | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 20          | Wang, Peter 18    | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 21          | Trubian, Helga 10 | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 22          | Wang, Peter 8     | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 23          | Wang, György 26   | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 24          | Wang, Anna 47     | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 25          | Liska, Helga 18   | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 26          | Wang, Peter 34    | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 27          | Wang, Helga 16    | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 28          | Wang, Peter 19    | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 29          | Wang, Peter 19    | male   | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |
| 30          | Wang, Anna 40     | female | immigrant | white | Poland         | farmer     | good                | no  |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

MAIN

[illegible]

*Swear to help me this day*

Immune\_robustness

\* State whether Master, First or Second.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

## MAIN

[illegible]

Suppose to begin with that  $\mathcal{A}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}^*$ -algebra and  $\mathcal{B}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}^*$ -subalgebra of  $\mathcal{A}$ . Then  $\mathcal{A}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}^*$ -module over  $\mathcal{B}$  in the sense that  $\mathcal{A}$  is a left  $\mathcal{B}$ -module and  $\|ab\| \leq \|a\| \|b\|$  for all  $a \in \mathcal{A}$  and  $b \in \mathcal{B}$ . In this case,  $\mathcal{A}$  is a  $\mathcal{C}^*$ -module over  $\mathcal{B}$  in the sense of Definition 1.1. For

Immersion apparatus.

Let  $\mathcal{A} = \langle \mathcal{A}_0, \mathcal{A}_1, \mathcal{A}_2, \dots \rangle$  be a  $\mathcal{C}$ -chain of  $\mathcal{C}$ -algebras composed by surjective morphisms, as the case in the

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. | NAME IN FULL  | Age | Sex | Color  | Place of Birth | Occupation | Marital Status | Religion | Education   | Health | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|--------|----------------|------------|----------------|----------|-------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Chia Kikui    | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 2   | San Hien      | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 3   | Holaven Evan  | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 4   | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 5   | Omawaiji      | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 6   | Sana Sion     | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 7   | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 8   | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 9   | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 10  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 11  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 12  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 13  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 14  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 15  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 16  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 17  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 18  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 19  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 20  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 21  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 22  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 23  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 24  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 25  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 26  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 27  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 28  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 29  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |
| 30  | Omawaiji Siga | 38  | M   | Yellow | Japan          | Farmer     | Married        | Buddhist | High School | Good   | Good                | No                   |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

MAIN

I, *James H. Smith*, Master of the *U.S.S. Albatross*, do hereby certify that the foregoing Lists of Males and Females, and the accompanying physical descriptions, are correct and true in every respect.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

MAIN

I, *James H. Smith*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Albatross*, do hereby certify that the foregoing Lists of Males and Females, and the accompanying physical descriptions, are correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

Under my hand

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this

Under my hand

\* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or Pharmacist.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 American,  
 Armenian,  
 Basmanian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutchman,  
 English,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hungarian,  
 Indian,  
 Italian,  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Moroccan,  
 Persian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Scotchman,  
 Serbian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

| No. | NAME IN FULL        | Age       | Sex    | Marital Status | Place of Birth | Occupation | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|--------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Harmon, Susan 33    | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 2   | Oporevich, Susan 39 | immigrant | female | single         | Ukraine        | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 3   | Palusak, Julia 20   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 4   | Palusak, Susan 33   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 5   | Palusak, Susan 42   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 6   | Palusak, Susan 38   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 7   | Trachar, Susan 18   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 8   | Palusak, Susan 40   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 9   | Novak, Julia 39     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 10  | Nicholas, Julia 39  | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 11  | Palusak, Susan 17   | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 12  | Novak, Susan 43     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 13  | Novak, Susan 21     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 14  | Novak, Susan 19     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 15  | Novak, Susan 24     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 16  | Novak, Susan 24     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 17  | Novak, Susan 27     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 18  | Novak, Susan 25     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 19  | Novak, Susan 35     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 20  | Novak, Susan 24     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 21  | Novak, Susan 26     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 22  | Novak, Susan 25     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 23  | Novak, Susan 43     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 24  | Novak, Susan 18     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 25  | Novak, Susan 19     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 26  | Novak, Susan 18     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 27  | Novak, Susan 33     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 28  | Novak, Susan 18     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 29  | Novak, Susan 18     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |
| 30  | Novak, Susan 30     | immigrant | female | single         | Poland         | housewife  | good                |                      |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

MAIN

I, *[Signature]*,  
solemnly swear that the  
foregoing lists of *[Signature]*  
investigation, that no  
charge, or suffering from  
felony, or crime or mis-  
conduct, express or im-  
plied, of my knowledge and be-  
lieve to be correct and true in every  
particular.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

\* State whether Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

MAIN

I, *[Signature]*,  
do hereby certify that the  
foregoing lists of *[Signature]*  
investigation, that no  
charge, or suffering from  
felony, or crime or mis-  
conduct, express or im-  
plied, of my knowledge and be-  
lieve to be correct and true in every  
particular.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

190

\* State whether Surgeon

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hawaiian
- Hebrew
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Manchu
- Marion
- Portuguese
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Scottish
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

172

2181

| No. | NAME IN FULL       | AGE | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | PLACE OF BIRTH | DATE OF DEPARTURE | PLACE OF DEPARTURE | DATE OF ARRIVAL | PLACE OF ARRIVAL | STATUS | DEFORMED OR CRIPPLED |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 1   | Laudanski Ignaz 31 | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  | good   | no                   |
| 2   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 3   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 4   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 5   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 6   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 7   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 8   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 9   | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 10  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 11  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 12  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 13  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 14  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 15  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 16  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 17  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 18  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 19  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 20  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 21  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 22  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 23  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 24  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 25  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 26  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 27  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 28  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 29  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |
| 30  | Ligowski Jan 35    | m   |     |               | Poland         |                   |                    |                 |                  |        |                      |



**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

# MAIN

[illegible]

*Sworn to before me this*

 $i, j$ 

111

\* State whether Master, First, or Second copy.

# MAIN

[illegible]

swore to before me that

100

*John*

### Immigration: Effect of

\* Study with *Learn Study* – a leading UK provider of computer-based learning technology

2-116

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

|                    |
|--------------------|
| African (black)    |
| Armenian           |
| Bulgarian          |
| Bosnian            |
| Belarusian         |
| Catalan            |
| Croatian           |
| Czech              |
| Danish             |
| Deutsche           |
| English            |
| Esperanto          |
| French             |
| Finnish            |
| German             |
| Greek              |
| Hebrew             |
| Hungarian          |
| Indic              |
| Italian (Napoli)   |
| Italian (Sardinia) |
| Japanese           |
| Korean             |
| Latvian            |
| Malay              |
| Maltese            |
| Polish             |
| Portuguese         |
| Romanian           |
| Russian            |
| Slovak             |
| Spanish            |
| Swedish            |
| Slovenian          |
| Spanish            |
| Spanish (American) |
| Syrian             |
| Turkish            |
| Welsh              |
| West-Indic         |



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

| NAME IN FULL |                 |    |    |      |    |        |         |      |           | 17      | 18      | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |  |
|--------------|-----------------|----|----|------|----|--------|---------|------|-----------|---------|---------|----|----|----|----|--|
| 1            | Enikhorst, Hans | 22 | ma | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 2            | "               | 22 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 3            | Enikhorst, Hans | 22 | ma | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 4            | Enikhorst, Hans | 22 | ma | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 5            | "               | 22 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 6            | "               | 22 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 7            | "               | 22 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 8            | "               | 22 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 9            | Peter, Maria    | 29 | f  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 10           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 11           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 12           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 13           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 14           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 15           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 16           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 17           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 18           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 19           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 20           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 21           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 22           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 23           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 24           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 25           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 26           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 27           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 28           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 29           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |
| 30           | Peter, Josef    | 20 | m  | born | in | Sweden | arrived | from | Stockholm | 1895-95 | brother |    |    |    |    |  |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

MAIN

I, *C. J. Smith*,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
employed by the owners thereof, in  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets  
investigation. I believe that no person  
charge, or is suffering from a serious  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor  
agreement, express or implied, to perform  
of my knowledge and belief, the information  
correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this *10* day of *May*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

MAIN

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*His Majesty's*  
I, *Wm. H. Smith*,  
do hereby certify that the foregoing  
information is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this *10* day of *May*

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer, or Surgeon.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Argentinian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Caucasian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian.  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Wash.  
West Indian.



## 194

735

[illegible]



### Abstract of Surgery

## MAIN

MAIN

1900-1901 1000 1/2

*Imm.* — *Chrysomelidae*, *Chrysomelinae*.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

|               |
|---------------|
| American      |
| Arabic        |
| Berber        |
| Bengali       |
| Bulgarian     |
| Catalan       |
| Chinese       |
| Dutch         |
| English       |
| Finnish       |
| French        |
| German        |
| Greek         |
| Hebrew        |
| Hungarian     |
| Indo-European |
| Indic         |
| Iranian       |
| Japanese      |
| Korean        |
| Lithuanian    |
| Macedonian    |
| Malay         |
| Norwegian     |
| Persian       |
| Polish        |
| Romanian      |
| Sanskrit      |
| Scandinavian  |
| Spanish       |
| Swedish       |
| Tamil         |
| Turkish       |
| Ural-Altaic   |
| Vietnamese    |
| Welsh         |
| Yiddish       |



SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Form No. 10-1-10, U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Immigration, United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

50

264

|    |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     | 17  | 18  | 19    | 20     | 21     | 22  |     |
|----|------------------|----|--------|------------|-------|----------------|---------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|---|-----|
|    |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     | Age | Sex | Color | Height | Weight | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length, time, and place |     |
| 1  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 2  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 3  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 4  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 5  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 6  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 7  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 8  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 9  |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 10 |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 11 |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 12 |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 13 | Richard Pucan    | 24 | male   | carver     | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 14 | Harriet C. Brown | 2  | female | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 15 | Thomas L. Brown  | 2  | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 16 | Tracy Corick     | 21 | male   | former     |       | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 17 | Alce. Pitt       | 21 | male   | former     |       | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 18 | Kikora Curoat    | 21 | male   | former     |       | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 19 | Anna Lezzygagn   | 24 | female | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 20 | Martha           | 18 | female |            |       | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 21 | Harriet Pitt     | 24 | female | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 22 | John Pitt        | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 23 | John Curoat      | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 24 | John Curoat      | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 25 |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 26 |                  |    |        |            |       |                |         |          |     |     |     |       |        |        |   |     |
| 27 | Samuel Curoat    | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 28 | John Curoat      | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 29 | John Curoat      | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |
| 30 | John Curoat      | 24 | male   | seamstress | go go | Alameda County | Alameda | New York | see | 44  | see | see   | see    | see    | see   | see |



1900 1850 1800 1750 1700 1650 1600 1550 1500 1450 1400 1350 1300 1250 1200 1150 1100 1050 1000 950 900 850 800 750 700 650 600 550 500 450 400 350 300 250 200 150 100 50 0

# MAIN

I am, Sir,  
Yours faithfully,  
John Jay  
President of the United States

Mr. John Jay  
New York

*Swear to before me this*

*Limnodynastes dorsalis* (Gray)

<sup>a</sup> State where Master first occurs.

## MAIN

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



17 18 19 20 21 22

Frascone



**MAZDA**

## MAIN

correct and true.

Suppose that

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



## 3

Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

44

1906

| №  | Имя          | Возраст | Пол | Место рождения | Место жительства | Дата |
|----|--------------|---------|-----|----------------|------------------|------|
| 1  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 2  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 3  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 4  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 5  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 6  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 7  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 8  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 9  | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 10 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 11 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 12 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 13 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 14 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 15 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 16 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 17 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 18 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 19 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 20 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 21 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 22 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 23 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 24 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 25 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 26 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 27 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 28 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 29 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |
| 30 | Томас, Томас | 10      | м   | Англия         | Англия           | 1850 |







Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Customs Office by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Customs Office by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| No. | Name       | Age | Sex | Height | Weight | Measurements  | Remarks          |
|-----|------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|---|------------------|
| 1   | John Smith | 35  | M   | 5' 8"  | 160    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 38 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 2   | John Doe   | 25  | M   | 5' 6"  | 140    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 3   | John Doe   | 30  | M   | 5' 7"  | 150    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 4   | John Doe   | 28  | M   | 5' 6"  | 145    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 5   | John Doe   | 32  | M   | 5' 7"  | 155    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 6   | John Doe   | 27  | M   | 5' 6"  | 142    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 7   | John Doe   | 31  | M   | 5' 7"  | 152    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 8   | John Doe   | 29  | M   | 5' 6"  | 148    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 9   | John Doe   | 33  | M   | 5' 7"  | 158    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 10  | John Doe   | 26  | M   | 5' 6"  | 140    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 11  | John Doe   | 34  | M   | 5' 7"  | 160    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 12  | John Doe   | 24  | M   | 5' 6"  | 135    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 13  | John Doe   | 36  | M   | 5' 7"  | 165    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 14  | John Doe   | 23  | M   | 5' 6"  | 130    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 15  | John Doe   | 37  | M   | 5' 7"  | 170    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 16  | John Doe   | 22  | M   | 5' 6"  | 125    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 17  | John Doe   | 38  | M   | 5' 7"  | 175    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 18  | John Doe   | 21  | M   | 5' 6"  | 120    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 19  | John Doe   | 39  | M   | 5' 7"  | 180    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 20  | John Doe   | 20  | M   | 5' 6"  | 115    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 21  | John Doe   | 40  | M   | 5' 7"  | 185    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 22  | John Doe   | 19  | M   | 5' 6"  | 110    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 23  | John Doe   | 41  | M   | 5' 7"  | 190    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 24  | John Doe   | 18  | M   | 5' 6"  | 105    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 25  | John Doe   | 42  | M   | 5' 7"  | 195    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 26  | John Doe   | 17  | M   | 5' 6"  | 100    | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 27  | John Doe   | 43  | M   | 5' 7"  | 200    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 28  | John Doe   | 16  | M   | 5' 6"  | 95     | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 29  | John Doe   | 44  | M   | 5' 7"  | 205    | Head 22 1/2, Neck 15 1/2, Chest 37 1/2, Arms 25 1/2, Legs 30 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |
| 30  | John Doe   | 15  | M   | 5' 6"  | 90     | Head 21 1/2, Neck 14 1/2, Chest 36 1/2, Arms 24 1/2, Legs 29 1/2, Feet 10 1/2 | Good, well built |



...

...

...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

...



## 45

| No. | Name           | Age | Sex | Height | Weight | Build  | Complexion | Hair  | Eyes  | Mouth  | Teeth | Limbs  | Feet  | Hands | Other |
|-----|----------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1   | John Smith     | 25  | M   | 5' 10" | 180    | Good   | Fair       | Brown | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 2   | James Brown    | 30  | M   | 5' 8"  | 160    | Medium | Dark       | Black | Brown | Medium | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 3   | Robert Johnson | 28  | M   | 5' 6"  | 150    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 4   | William Davis  | 35  | M   | 5' 4"  | 140    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 5   | Thomas Wilson  | 22  | M   | 5' 2"  | 130    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 6   | Charles Moore  | 20  | M   | 5' 0"  | 120    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 7   | Edward Taylor  | 18  | M   | 4' 8"  | 110    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 8   | George White   | 16  | M   | 4' 6"  | 100    | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 9   | Frank Green    | 14  | M   | 4' 4"  | 90     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 10  | Henry Black    | 12  | M   | 4' 2"  | 80     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 11  | John Miller    | 10  | M   | 4' 0"  | 70     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 12  | James Wilson   | 8   | M   | 3' 8"  | 60     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 13  | Robert Taylor  | 6   | M   | 3' 6"  | 50     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 14  | William Moore  | 4   | M   | 3' 4"  | 40     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 15  | Charles Davis  | 2   | M   | 3' 2"  | 30     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 16  | Edward Johnson | 1   | M   | 3' 0"  | 20     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 17  | George White   | 0   | M   | 2' 8"  | 10     | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 18  | Frank Green    | 0   | M   | 2' 6"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 19  | Henry Black    | 0   | M   | 2' 4"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 20  | John Miller    | 0   | M   | 2' 2"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 21  | James Wilson   | 0   | M   | 2' 0"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 22  | Robert Taylor  | 0   | M   | 1' 8"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 23  | William Moore  | 0   | M   | 1' 6"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 24  | Charles Davis  | 0   | M   | 1' 4"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 25  | Edward Johnson | 0   | M   | 1' 2"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 26  | George White   | 0   | M   | 1' 0"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 27  | Frank Green    | 0   | M   | 0' 8"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 28  | Henry Black    | 0   | M   | 0' 6"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 29  | John Miller    | 0   | M   | 0' 4"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |
| 30  | James Wilson   | 0   | M   | 0' 2"  | 0      | Medium | Fair       | Black | Blue  | Small  | Good  | Strong | 8 1/2 | 10    | None  |



At the time:

| C   | advice Officer | First or Second Officer |
|-----|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | 1              | 1                       |
| 2   | 1              | 1                       |
| 3   | 1              | 1                       |
| 4   | 1              | 1                       |
| 5   | 1              | 1                       |
| 6   | 1              | 1                       |
| 7   | 1              | 1                       |
| 8   | 1              | 1                       |
| 9   | 1              | 1                       |
| 10  | 1              | 1                       |
| 11  | 1              | 1                       |
| 12  | 1              | 1                       |
| 13  | 1              | 1                       |
| 14  | 1              | 1                       |
| 15  | 1              | 1                       |
| 16  | 1              | 1                       |
| 17  | 1              | 1                       |
| 18  | 1              | 1                       |
| 19  | 1              | 1                       |
| 20  | 1              | 1                       |
| 21  | 1              | 1                       |
| 22  | 1              | 1                       |
| 23  | 1              | 1                       |
| 24  | 1              | 1                       |
| 25  | 1              | 1                       |
| 26  | 1              | 1                       |
| 27  | 1              | 1                       |
| 28  | 1              | 1                       |
| 29  | 1              | 1                       |
| 30  | 1              | 1                       |
| 31  | 1              | 1                       |
| 32  | 1              | 1                       |
| 33  | 1              | 1                       |
| 34  | 1              | 1                       |
| 35  | 1              | 1                       |
| 36  | 1              | 1                       |
| 37  | 1              | 1                       |
| 38  | 1              | 1                       |
| 39  | 1              | 1                       |
| 40  | 1              | 1                       |
| 41  | 1              | 1                       |
| 42  | 1              | 1                       |
| 43  | 1              | 1                       |
| 44  | 1              | 1                       |
| 45  | 1              | 1                       |
| 46  | 1              | 1                       |
| 47  | 1              | 1                       |
| 48  | 1              | 1                       |
| 49  | 1              | 1                       |
| 50  | 1              | 1                       |
| 51  | 1              | 1                       |
| 52  | 1              | 1                       |
| 53  | 1              | 1                       |
| 54  | 1              | 1                       |
| 55  | 1              | 1                       |
| 56  | 1              | 1                       |
| 57  | 1              | 1                       |
| 58  | 1              | 1                       |
| 59  | 1              | 1                       |
| 60  | 1              | 1                       |
| 61  | 1              | 1                       |
| 62  | 1              | 1                       |
| 63  | 1              | 1                       |
| 64  | 1              | 1                       |
| 65  | 1              | 1                       |
| 66  | 1              | 1                       |
| 67  | 1              | 1                       |
| 68  | 1              | 1                       |
| 69  | 1              | 1                       |
| 70  | 1              | 1                       |
| 71  | 1              | 1                       |
| 72  | 1              | 1                       |
| 73  | 1              | 1                       |
| 74  | 1              | 1                       |
| 75  | 1              | 1                       |
| 76  | 1              | 1                       |
| 77  | 1              | 1                       |
| 78  | 1              | 1                       |
| 79  | 1              | 1                       |
| 80  | 1              | 1                       |
| 81  | 1              | 1                       |
| 82  | 1              | 1                       |
| 83  | 1              | 1                       |
| 84  | 1              | 1                       |
| 85  | 1              | 1                       |
| 86  | 1              | 1                       |
| 87  | 1              | 1                       |
| 88  | 1              | 1                       |
| 89  | 1              | 1                       |
| 90  | 1              | 1                       |
| 91  | 1              | 1                       |
| 92  | 1              | 1                       |
| 93  | 1              | 1                       |
| 94  | 1              | 1                       |
| 95  | 1              | 1                       |
| 96  | 1              | 1                       |
| 97  | 1              | 1                       |
| 98  | 1              | 1                       |
| 99  | 1              | 1                       |
| 100 | 1              | 1                       |

*S. ... ..*

100

Main

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## 76

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30



Att. del. del. V. del. C. del. del. Off. del. First and Second Off. del.

Attachment 1 Summary

From 3rd night 55 Main

3-dominica-ca

20. 7. 7. 1900.

Main

said ing then with

५११० :

۲۲۲۵

7.1

17th Nov 1904

correct and true.

*Secret to help me this*

1890

By 1.

Brown T. Sparklin

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Amur

James January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1891

New York

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 21           | 22           |
| Deformed.    | Deformed.    |
| Crippled.    | Crippled.    |
| Nature, long | Nature, long |
| time, an     | time, an     |
| acute.       | acute.       |

no no no no good no

| No. | Name            | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Religion | Married | Children | Parents | Relatives         |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------|
| 1   | Fraser E. Elmer | 30  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 2   | W. G. H. H.     | 50  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 3   | Anna Braun      | 35  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 4   | Max             | 13  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 5   | Adolf Miller    | 31  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 6   | Henry J. J.     | 35  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 7   | John J. J.      | 42  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 8   | Lina            | 9   | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 9   | Salomon J. J.   | 40  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 10  | Wm. J. J.       | 40  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 11  | Devere J. J.    | 34  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 12  | Leib J. J.      | 31  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 13  | Henri de        | 30  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 14  | Lankel de       | 5   | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 15  | Chas de         | 34  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 16  | Isaac J. J.     | 33  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 17  | Aron J. J.      | 18  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 18  | Alexander J. J. | 15  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 19  | Carl J. J.      | 13  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 20  | Eugen J. J.     | 14  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 21  | Hans J. J.      | 15  | m   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 22  | Frank J. J.     | 16  | m   | tailor     | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 23  | Lasar J. J.     | 13  | m   | student    | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 24  | Isaac J. J.     | 14  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 25  | Hubert          | 16  | m   | student    | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 26  | Wm. J. J.       | 21  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 27  | Arthur J. J.    | 48  | m   | merchant   | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 28  | Aron J. J.      | 14  | m   | student    | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 29  | Isaac de        | 30  | f   | none       | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |
| 30  | Isaac J. J.     | 13  | m   | student    | Germany        | Hebrew   | yes     | 1        | father  | uncle H. J. J. J. |







LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Port of Arrival of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Demer Linn* 20/11/11 *Hamburg*

22  
-112

| NAME |                     | AGE | SEX | STATUS | NAT    | ETH    | REL  | AGE | SEX | STATUS | NAT    | ETH    | REL  | AGE | SEX | STATUS | NAT    | ETH    | REL  |
|------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 1    | Van Hartweg         | 32  | m   | single | German | German | self | 30  | m   | single | German | German | self | 30  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 2    | Georg van Hartweg   | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 3    | Lips Hock           | 16  | m   | single | German | German | self | 16  | m   | single | German | German | self | 16  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 4    | Herman Lertel       | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 5    | Wenzel Schützmann   | 48  | m   | single | German | German | self | 48  | m   | single | German | German | self | 48  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 6    | Emilene Pirk        | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 7    | Agdela Rosenbaum    | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self | 13  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 8    | Jan Helena          | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self | 18  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 9    | Adolf Rosenbaum     | 26  | m   | single | German | German | self | 26  | m   | single | German | German | self | 26  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 10   | Willelmo Gerswender | 25  | m   | single | German | German | self | 25  | m   | single | German | German | self | 25  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 11   | Willy Fischel       | 38  | m   | single | German | German | self | 38  | m   | single | German | German | self | 38  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 12   | Wendel Herman       | 45  | m   | single | German | German | self | 45  | m   | single | German | German | self | 45  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 13   | Fischel Diamant     | 30  | m   | single | German | German | self | 30  | m   | single | German | German | self | 30  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 14   | Abraham Peiman      | 40  | m   | single | German | German | self | 40  | m   | single | German | German | self | 40  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 15   | Kasimir Halep       | 27  | m   | single | German | German | self | 27  | m   | single | German | German | self | 27  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 16   | Margarethe Tellen   | 24  | f   | single | German | German | self | 24  | f   | single | German | German | self | 24  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 17   | Käim Kofidzki       | 29  | m   | single | German | German | self | 29  | m   | single | German | German | self | 29  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 18   | Chaja Kammish       | 29  | f   | single | German | German | self | 29  | f   | single | German | German | self | 29  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 19   | Lea                 | 23  | f   | single | German | German | self | 23  | f   | single | German | German | self | 23  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 20   | Wolfgang Friedman   | 37  | m   | single | German | German | self | 37  | m   | single | German | German | self | 37  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 21   | Julius Horstmann    | 36  | m   | single | German | German | self | 36  | m   | single | German | German | self | 36  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 22   | Josef Karas         | 34  | m   | single | German | German | self | 34  | m   | single | German | German | self | 34  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 23   | Marie               | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 24   | Marie Janacek       | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self | 26  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 25   | Ant. Wenzel         | 33  | m   | single | German | German | self | 33  | m   | single | German | German | self | 33  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 26   | Ernst               | 43  | m   | single | German | German | self | 43  | m   | single | German | German | self | 43  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 27   | Walter              | 11  | m   | single | German | German | self | 11  | m   | single | German | German | self | 11  | m   | single | German | German | self |
| 28   | Marie               | 22  | f   | single | German | German | self | 22  | f   | single | German | German | self | 22  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 29   | Alwine Schipper     | 35  | f   | single | German | German | self | 35  | f   | single | German | German | self | 35  | f   | single | German | German | self |
| 30   | Kathie Künd         | 3   | f   | single | German | German | self | 3   | f   | single | German | German | self | 3   | f   | single | German | German | self |



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

### Affection of Surgery

To small marks  
 up  
 for  
 the  
 chair  
 John  
 and

On 4th March 1888 I have been visiting Harrow  
and the University

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED**  
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Mass

Remen January 1904 Arriving at Port of

100 11

2798

| No. | NAME IN FULL        | Age | Married | Length    | Condition of Health | Deformed or Crippled |
|-----|---------------------|-----|---------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Pauline Legerdörfer | 34  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 2   | Besa Legerdörfer    | 32  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 3   | Harry Legerdörfer   | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 4   | Alwin do            | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 5   | Herder do           | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 6   | Caluina Wilkens     | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 7   | Grace Lott Pytholde | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 8   | Marken Michel       | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 9   | Louise do           | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 10  | Georg do            | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 11  | Ed. Wundelich       | 48  | no      | expert    | good                | no                   |
| 12  | Max Wolf            | 28  | no      | machinist | good                | no                   |
| 13  | Edsa Kiegl          | 18  | no      | barber    | good                | no                   |
| 14  | Hollmar Kordt       | 35  | no      | engineer  | good                | no                   |
| 15  | Elisabeth Schmidt   | 35  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 16  | Emma do             | 35  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 17  | Wm. J. Kelle        | 35  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 18  | Wb. Reinecke        | 25  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 19  | Harry Luehr         | 53  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 20  | Henry K. G. 67      | 67  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 21  | Jacob Barchiesi     | 24  | no      | weaver    | good                | no                   |
| 22  | Helene Munner       | 26  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 23  | Brachmilla Georg    | 22  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 24  | Marie 34            | 34  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 25  | Louise 30           | 30  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 26  | Lothe 4             | 4   | no      | none      | good                | no                   |
| 27  | Elisabeth 15        | 15  | no      | none      | good                | no                   |



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Co. Barrett, master of the S.S. Hain, from Princeton, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the agents thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Suam to before me this* - *day of*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. Hume, of the SS Naen sailing Merewell  
 solemnly affirm and truly swear that I have had one years experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such and under the authority of the university  
of Keokuk and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 26 in number are according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

February 1904

\* State whether Surgeon? sailing thereon? or employed by the ship. If the case may be

INDEXED

### RECAPITULATION.

A 111111 U. S. 111111

|           |    |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|----|
| 1st Cabin | 72 | 14 | 86 |
| 2nd Cabin | 72 | 14 | 86 |
| Decorago  | 72 | 14 | 86 |

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| Armenian    | Armenian    |
| Bulgarian   | Bulgarian   |
| Czech       | Czech       |
| Danish      | Danish      |
| English     | English     |
| French      | French      |
| German      | German      |
| Greek       | Greek       |
| Hebrew      | Hebrew      |
| Hungarian   | Hungarian   |
| Italian     | Italian     |
| Japanese    | Japanese    |
| Korean      | Korean      |
| Latvian     | Latvian     |
| Lithuanian  | Lithuanian  |
| Macedonian  | Macedonian  |
| Malay       | Malay       |
| Polish      | Polish      |
| Portuguese  | Portuguese  |
| Romanian    | Romanian    |
| Russian     | Russian     |
| Slovak      | Slovak      |
| Slovenian   | Slovenian   |
| Spanish     | Spanish     |
| Swedish     | Swedish     |
| Turkish     | Turkish     |
| Ukrainian   | Ukrainian   |
| Yiddish     | Yiddish     |
| Yugoslavian | Yugoslavian |



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

810

Feb 14-16-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this

day of 1904

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 20 1944

Date

Camera Operator



